PART I

GENERAL INFORMATION

(Information on undergraduate studies is contained in Part II and information on graduate studies and higher degrees is contained in Part III.)

Made pursuant to section 10 of the Introduction Chapter of the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010.

Trinity College Dublin

2015
Arms of the University

Quarterly azure and ermine. First quarter a book open proper, bound gules, clasped or, and in fourth quarter a castle of two towers argent, flammant proper. Overall in the centre point the harp of Ireland ensign with the royal crown.

Arms of the College

Azure, a bible closed, clasps to the dexter, between in chief, on the dexter, a lion passant, on the sinister, a harp, all or, and in base a castle with two towers domed, each surmounted by a banner flotant from the sides, argent, the dexter flag charged with a cross, the sinister with a saltire, gules.

Letters to the College

Letters concerning the general academic business of the College should be addressed to the Secretary to the College, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Telephone number of the College: (+353) 1 896 1000.

World Wide Web

The College’s home page can be located at http://www.tcd.ie/.

The Calendar

Part I of the Calendar (General Information) is issued annually in early October with the content made available on the website www.tcd.ie/calendar at the start of the academic year. Printed copies can be obtained from the Secretary’s Office on request, price €20 (plus postage and packing - Ireland (thirty-two counties) €8.50, the United Kingdom and the rest of Europe €11.75, elsewhere €18).

Part II of the Calendar contains all information concerning undergraduate studies in the University. Copies can be obtained from the Secretary’s Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

Part III of the Calendar contains all information concerning graduate studies in the University. Copies may be obtained from the Graduate Studies Office, Watts Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40.

The Editor of the Calendar is the Secretary to the College and any queries should be addressed to: calendar@tcd.ie.

While every effort will be made to give due notice of major changes the Board of Trinity College reserves the right to suspend, alter or initiate courses, examinations and regulations at any time.

The Board of Trinity College is not bound by errors in, or omissions from, the Calendar.

This document is also available in alternative formats upon request. For further information contact: The Secretary’s Office, West Theatre, Trinity College, Dublin 2, D02 PN40. Phone: 01 896 4876, email: calendar@tcd.ie.
## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Coláiste na Tríonóide agus an Ghaeilge</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Almanack</td>
<td>A — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University and College officers and Fellows of the College</td>
<td>B — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board of the College</td>
<td>C — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Council</td>
<td>D — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statutory Officers of the University and College (and related appointments)</td>
<td>E — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tutors</td>
<td>F — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences</td>
<td>G — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science</td>
<td>H — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers – Faculty of Health Sciences</td>
<td>I — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Research Institutes and Centres</td>
<td>J — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Administrative, Executive and other Officers</td>
<td>K — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Committees</td>
<td>L — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann</td>
<td>M — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benefactors of Trinity College</td>
<td>N — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity College Dublin: A short history</td>
<td>O — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The College Chapel</td>
<td>P — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity College Library Dublin</td>
<td>Q — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Special and public lectures and courses</td>
<td>R — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Societies and other institutions</td>
<td>S — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOTANIC GARDEN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY HALL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HERMATHENA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE TRINITY COLLEGE ART COLLECTIONS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENTS’ UNION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION</td>
<td>S — 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SCHOLARS’ COMMITTEE</td>
<td>S — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI</td>
<td>S — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST</td>
<td>S — 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND</td>
<td>S — 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES</td>
<td>S — 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION</td>
<td>S — 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOK SALE COMMITTEE</td>
<td>S — 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION</td>
<td>S — 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR</td>
<td>S — 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOCIETIES AND CLUBS</td>
<td>S — 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEAN OF STUDENTS</td>
<td>S — 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE</td>
<td>S — 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLLEGE HEALTH SERVICE</td>
<td>S — 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE</td>
<td>S — 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COLLEGE DAY NURSERY</td>
<td>S — 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME</td>
<td>S — 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINITY VOLUNTEERS’ OPPORTUNITIES FORUM</td>
<td>S — 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY</td>
<td>S — 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB</td>
<td>S — 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scholars of Trinity College</td>
<td>T — 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Records

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PROVOST’S TEACHING AWARDS</td>
<td>U — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS</td>
<td>U — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP</td>
<td>U — 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HONORARY DEGREES</td>
<td>U — 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences | V — 1|

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science | W — 1|

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences                     | X — 1|

Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres                | Y — 1|

Indexes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GENERAL INDEX</td>
<td>Z — 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX OF OFFICERS</td>
<td>Z — 11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Coláiste na Tríonóide Baile Átha Cliath agus an Ghaeilge

Oifigeach na Gaeilge agus Coiste na Gaeilge

Tá Coláiste na Tríonóide, Baile Átha Cliath tiomanta do chur chun cinn na Gaeilge i ngach réimse de shaol na hOllscoile. Léirítear an tiomantas seo trí obair Choiste na Gaeilge agus trí fhostú Oifigeach Gaeilge lánaímseartha. Oibríonn Oifig na Gaeilge i gcomhar leis an gCumann Gaelach, le hAontas na Mac Léinn agus le Roinn na Gaeilge agus na dTeangacha Ceilteacha chun a cuid aithneanna a chur i gcrích.

Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla agus na Scéimeanna Teanga

Tá dualgais áirithe ar Choláiste na Tríonóide de bharr Acht na dTeangacha Oifigiúla 2003, lena n-áirítear dualgais maidir le comharthaiacht, foilseacháin áirithe, stáisneáireacht agus fógraí taifeadta bhéil. Miall leis sin, tá gealltanais tugtha ag Coláiste na Tríonóide ina dhá Scéim Teanga, go gcuirfear le réimse seirbhísí dátheangacha thar réimse gníomhaiochta.

Scéimeanna Cónaithe

Tá dhá scéim chónaithe Gaeilge do mhic léinn ag Coláiste na Tríonóide. Tá scéim amháin lonnaithe ar an gcampus agus an ceann eile (do mhic léinn na chéadbhliana agus an dara bliain amháin) i Halla na Tríonóide, Dartraí, Baile Átha Cliath 6. Cuireann baill na scéimeanna cónaithe an Ghaeilge chun cinn san Ollscoil trí thionscadail agus imeachtaí a réachtáil i rith na bliana.

Ranganna Gaeilge

Cuireann Coláiste na Tríonóide ranganna Gaeilge saor in aisce ar fáil do bhaill foirne agus do mhic léinn le linn an téarma acadúil. Fógraítear na ranganna seo ag tús na bliana acadúila.

Éigse na Tríonóide agus Imeachtaí Gaeilge

Buaicphointe na bliana is ea Éigse na Tríonóide, féile seachtaine ina mbionn imeachtaí sóisialta, ceolchoirmseachta, cluichi peile agus eile ar siúl, do mhic léinn agus do bhaill foirne ar an scéal. Eagraítear neart imeachtaí sóisialta agus cultúrtha eile i gcáiththeamh na bliana chomh maith.

Teagmhálacha

Oifigeach na Gaeilge: Guthán 8963652, gaeloifig@tcd.ie
Roinn na Gaeilge: Guthán 8961450, nibhraoic@tcd.ie
An Cumann Gaelach: coiste@cumann.ie agus www.cumann.ie
Oifigeach Gaeilge Aontas na Mac Léinn: gaelige@tcdsu.org

Eolas: www.tcd.ie/gaeloifig

Féilire 2015-16
### DATES OF ACADEMIC TERMS

**MICHAELMAS TERM 2015**  
Term begins: Monday, 31 August  
Term ends: Friday, 18 December

**HILARY TERM 2016**  
Term begins: Monday, 18 January  
Term ends: Friday, 8 April

**TRINITY TERM 2016**  
Term begins: Monday, 11 April  
Term ends: Friday, 1 July

**MICHAELMAS TERM 2016**  
Term begins: Monday, 29 August  
Term ends: Friday, 16 December

### DAYS OF PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS

**MICHAELMAS TERM 2015**  
- Thursday, 29 October  
- Friday, 30 October  
- Monday, 2 November  
- Tuesday, 3 November  
- Thursday, 5 November  
- Friday, 6 November  
- Friday, 27 November  
- Monday, 30 November  
- Tuesday, 1 December  
- Wednesday, 2 December  
- Thursday, 3 December  
- Friday, 4 December

**TRINITY TERM 2016**  
- Wednesday, 6 April  
- Thursday, 7 April  
- Friday, 8 April  
- Friday, 17 June  
- Monday, 20 June (provisional)  
- Tuesday, 21 June (provisional)  
- Wednesday, 22 June (provisional)  
- Thursday, 23 June (provisional)  
- Friday, 24 June (provisional)  
- Monday, 27 June (provisional)  
- Tuesday, 28 June (provisional)  
- Wednesday, 29 June (provisional)  
- Thursday, 30 June (provisional)  
- Friday, 1 July (provisional)

### DAYS OF DIPLOMA AWARD CEREMONIES

**MICHAELMAS TERM 2015**  
- Thursday, 12 November  
- Friday, 13 November

---

¹Term structures for postgraduate courses are outlined in Part III of the Calendar.  
The dates for examinations, lectures, etc., may be altered at any time by order of the Board. Notice of any such alteration is published on the College website or notice-boards.
## AUGUST 2015

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday</th>
<th>16</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Supplemental second, third, fourth and final medical examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Supplemental first, second, third and fourth dental science examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Supplemental examinations for the courses in dental nursing (first year), dental technology, dental hygiene (first year) and orthodontic therapy begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Supplemental first medical examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Tuesday  | 25 |
| Wednesday| 26 |
| Thursday | 27 |
| Friday  | 28 |
|          | T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend |
| Saturday| 29 |

| Sunday  | 30 |
| Monday  | 31 |
|          | Michaelmas term begins |
|          | Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins |
|          | Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins |
|          | Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins |
|          | Supplemental honor and supplemental professional examinations begin |
|          | (for supplemental dental and medical examinations see separate entries) |

## SEPTEMBER 2015

| Tuesday  | 1 |
|          | First point of entry to research register (graduate students) |
|          | Registration for students will commence for the academic year 2015-16 |
|          | Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates |
|          | Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2015-16) |

| Wednesday | 2 |
| Thursday  | 3 |
| Friday    | 4 |
| Saturday  | 5 |

| Sunday  | 6 |
| Monday  | 7 |
|          | Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins |
Teaching for Senior Freshman Midwifery students begins
Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins
Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Supplemental examinations end
Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Saturday 12

Sunday 13
Monday 14
Postgraduate Orientation Week begins
Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends
Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Last day for giving notice for Autumn Commencements

Saturday 19

Sunday 20
Monday 21
Freshers’ Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins
Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical
**Almanack**

Speech and Language Studies) students begins  
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students Induction Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Saturday  | 26   | Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine) |

| Tuesday   | 29   | Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule                     |
| Wednesday | 30   | Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund     |
|           |      | Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship               |

| Thursday  | 1    | Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2016 |
| Friday    | 2    | Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s November meeting |
| Saturday  | 3    | Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.          |
| Sunday    | 4    |                                                                                               |
| Monday    | 5    |                                                                                               |
| Tuesday   | 6    |                                                                                               |
| Wednesday | 7    |                                                                                               |
| Thursday  | 8    |                                                                                               |
| Friday    | 9    |                                                                                               |
| Saturday  | 10   |                                                                                               |
| Sunday  | 11 |  |
| Monday  | 12 | Special examinations begin  
Supplemental second year dental nursing final examinations begin  
**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins** |
| Tuesday | 13 |  |
| Wednesday | 14 |  |
| Thursday | 15 | Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.  
Last day for confirming conditional notice for Autumn Commencements  
Last day for payment of outstanding debts by candidates for degree(s) at Autumn Commencements  
Interim closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course |
| Friday  | 16 |  |
| Saturday | 17 |  |
| Sunday  | 18 |  |
| Monday  | 19 |  |
| Tuesday | 20 | Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets |
| Wednesday | 21 |  |
| Thursday | 22 |  |
| Friday  | 23 | **Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends**  
Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends |
| Saturday | 24 |  |
| Sunday  | 25 |  |
| Monday  | 26 | **October Holiday**  
Library and College offices closed |
| Tuesday | 27 | **Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins**  
**Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**  
**Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins**  
Supplemental final dental examinations for dental hygiene, dental science and dental technology begin |
| Wednesday | 28 | **University Senate meets: graces for degrees honoris causa, and other business** |
| Thursday | 29 | **Autumn Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.** |
| Friday  | 30 | **Autumn Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.**  
**Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends**  
**Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends**  
Last day for applications to the Senior Lecturer for transfers into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course |
<p>| Saturday | 31 | Last day for applications for the John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Autumn Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Autumn Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Autumn Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>“Trinity Med Day” medical students excused from attendance at course work, assessments and clinical work for this day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Study Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Study Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children's and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Diploma award ceremonies 10 a.m., 1 p.m. and 4 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Diploma award ceremonies 10 a.m., 1 p.m. and 4 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Diploma award ceremonies 10 a.m., 1 p.m. and 4 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Last day for confirming conditional notice for Winter Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for payment of outstanding debts by candidates for degree(s) at Winter Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Entrance exhibitions awards ceremony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Final closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Last day for late registration; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Choral Society concert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Choral Society concert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Winter Commencements 11.00 a.m. and 3.00 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Term examinations first year dental nursing begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Term examinations first year dental nursing begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2015-16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Winter Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>College Open Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Term examinations for second, third and fourth dental years, Junior and Senior Freshman dental technology and second year dental hygiene begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Third medical year examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 It may be necessary to hold an additional ceremony on this day.
Almanack

integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations end

Saturday 12

Sunday 13
Monday 14 Term examinations for first dental year begin
First and second medical year examinations begin
Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations begin
Carol Service 5.05 p.m.

Tuesday 15
Wednesday 16
Thursday 17
Friday 18 Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course)
Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman examinations end
Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends
Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund
Michaelmas term ends

Saturday 19

Sunday 20
Monday 21 Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule
(see http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/)
Tuesday 22
Wednesday 23
Thursday 24 College closed until Monday, 4 January 2016
Friday 25 Christmas Day
Saturday 26
Sunday  27
Monday  28
Tuesday  29
Wednesday  30
Thursday  31

JANUARY 2016

Friday  1  New Year’s Day
Saturday  2

Sunday  3  Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule
Monday  4  Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins
            Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
            Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begin
            Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
            Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

Tuesday  5
Wednesday  6
Thursday  7
Friday  8
Saturday  9

Sunday  10
Monday  11  Foundation Scholarship examination begins3
            Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre
            Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science Pre-school placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
            Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins
            Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins
            Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins

Tuesday  12
Wednesday  13  University Council; first meeting of Hilary term
Thursday  14
Friday  15  Foundation Scholarship examination ends
            Pre-school placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends

3It may be necessary to hold some Foundation Scholarship examinations in the preceding week.
Sunday 17

Hilary term begins
Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, first, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine)

Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin

Wednesday 20

Postgraduate Open Day

Saturday 23

Sunday 24

Monday 25

Tuesday 26

Wednesday 27

Thursday 28

Friday 29

Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Undergraduates Fund and the Jackie Akerele Fund
Last day for applications for the Taverners’ Cricket Sports Bursary
Last day for applications for the Minchin Bursary
Last day for applications for the Bradshaw and Downes Exhibitions
Last day for applications for the Law Students’ Quatercentenary Fund
Last day for applications for Everard William Digby Memorial Fund
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s March meeting

Saturday 30

Sunday 31

Last day for students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate
Last day for payment of second instalment of fees

FEBRUARY 2016

Monday 1

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science
Fourth medical year examination, part I (medical jurisprudence) begins
Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
First day for applications for rooms in College for 2016-17

| Tuesday  | 2 |
| Wednesday | 3 |
| Thursday | 4 |
| Friday  | 5 |
| Saturday | 6 |

Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends

| Sunday | 7 |
| Monday | 8 |

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Term examinations for first year dental hygiene begin

| Tuesday  | 9 |
| Wednesday | 10 |
| Thursday | 11 |
| Friday  | 12 |
| Saturday | 13 |

College Green Week begins

| Sunday | 14 |
| Monday | 15 |
| Tuesday | 16 |
| Wednesday | 17 |
| Thursday | 18 |
| Friday | 19 |

Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) ends
College Green Week ends

| Sunday | 20 |
| Monday | 21 |

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing)

| Tuesday  | 22 |
| Wednesday | 23 |
| Thursday | 24 |
| Friday  | 25 |
| Saturday | 26 |

Last day for giving notice for Spring Commencements
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends
Last day for applications for rooms in College for 2016-17

| Sunday | 27 |
| Monday | 28 |

Study Week
Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins

MARCH 2016

| Tuesday  | 1 |

Second point of entry to research register (graduate students)
Registration for graduate students with registration date of 1 March begins
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Term examinations begin for Senior Freshman dental technology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>University Senate meets: graces for degrees jure officii, and other business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>University Senate meets: graces for degrees jure officii, and other business</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Teaching practice for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>St Patrick Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>St Patrick Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Teaching practice for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Music Education students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Term examinations for second year dental hygiene begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Term examinations for second year dental hygiene begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Event</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Clinical teaching for final medical year ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Choral Society concert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Good Friday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Library and College offices closed until Tuesday, 29 March</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Easter Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Monday in Easter Week</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Term examinations for dental technology (first and second year), dental hygiene (second year), dental science (first, second, third and fourth year) and dental nursing (first year) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Last day for confirming conditional notice for Spring Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for payment of outstanding debts by candidates for degree(s) at Spring Commencements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Matriculation examination begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>Teaching in dental science, nursing, hygiene, technology, orthodontic therapy ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**APRIL 2016**

| Friday    | 1    | Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre ends |
|           |      | Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) teaching ends        |
| Saturday  | 2    |                                                                      |
| Sunday    | 3    | Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins |
| Monday    | 4    | Final radiation therapy examinations begin                           |
|           |      | Final medical examination, part III (a) (medicine/psychiatry (including therapeutics)) and part IV (surgery) begins |
| Tuesday   | 5    | Spring Commencements 10.15 a.m.                                      |
| Wednesday | 6    | Spring Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.                        |
| Thursday  | 7    | Teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course), Junior Freshman, Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and first, second and clinical years in medicine) Professional practice placements for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Deaf Studies students end Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science |
**Almanack**

(Midwifery) students ends
Clinical placement for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends

**Friday 8**  
Spring Commencements 10.15 a.m. and 1.15 p.m.  
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends  
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s May meeting  
Hilary term ends

**Saturday 9**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday 10</th>
<th>Monday 11</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Trinity term begins  
Trinity Week begins  
Trinity Monday  
Announcement of elections to Fellowship and Scholarship 10 a.m.  
Service of Commemoration and Thanksgiving 10.30 a.m.  
Memorial Discourse 11.30 a.m.  
Annual General Meeting of the T.C.D. Association and Trust 5 p.m.  
No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on this day  
Induction week for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday 12</th>
<th>Wednesday 13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Teaching for Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins  
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins |
| Chariots of Fire  
College Races  
No lectures, demonstrations or examinations are held on the afternoon of this day  
University Council; first meeting of Trinity term |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thursday 14</th>
<th>Friday 15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends  
Trinity Ball  
All libraries close at 5 p.m. |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Saturday 16</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sunday 17</th>
<th>Monday 18</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Clinical preparation for internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins  
Teaching for all dental science years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene begins  
Second year dental nursing final examinations begin  
Annual examinations for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begin |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tuesday 19</th>
<th>Wednesday 20</th>
<th>Thursday 21</th>
<th>Friday 22</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clinical preparation for internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends

Teaching for Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends

Annual examinations for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) end

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Sunday 24**

Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre begins

Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins

Third medical year examinations begin

---

**Tuesday 26**

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends

---

**May 2016**

**Sunday 1**

Library hours as advertised (see http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/)

**Monday 2**

*May Holiday*

College offices closed

Library hours as advertised (see http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/)

**Tuesday 3**

Teaching for second year dental nursing and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) begins

Annual examinations begin (for dental, medical and final radiation therapy examinations see separate entries)

Internship period for fifth year Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins

**Wednesday 4**

**Thursday 5**

**Friday 6**

Last day for giving notice for Spring Commencements

Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) ends

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends

**Saturday 7**

---

**Sunday 8**

**Monday 9**

First medical year examinations begin
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td><strong>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Last day for giving notice for Summer Commencements (provisional procedures)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>First and second medical year examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>First and final year dental science and second year dental hygiene annual examinations begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td><strong>Last day for late registration of postgraduate students admitted to March register; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td><strong>Trinity Sunday</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students begins</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td><strong>Annual examinations end</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Teaching for first dental year ends</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td><strong>Final examinations for dental technology, dental nursing and dental hygiene begin</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fourth medical year examinations, part I (public health and primary care), part II (obstetrics and gynaecology), part III (a) (psychiatry) and (b) (paediatrics and child care) begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>31</td>
<td><strong>Last day for applications for the Jean Montgomery Fund</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Last day for applications for the Mackay Wilson Fund</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A16 Calendar 2015-16
**JUNE 2016**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Wednesday 1 | Practice placements for Junior Freshman B.S.S. social work students begin  
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (fourth quarter 2015-16) |
| Thursday 2  | Last day for confirming conditional notice for Summer Commencements  
Last day for payment of outstanding debts by candidates for degree(s) at Summer Commencements  
Teaching ends for second year dental nursing, second year dental hygiene and orthodontic therapy, Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) |
| Friday 3  |  
Saturday 4  |  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Monday 6 | *June Holiday*  
Library and College offices closed |
| Tuesday 7 | Annual examinations for first and second year dental technology begin |
| Wednesday 8 |  
Thursday 9 |  
Friday 10 | Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing)  
(including children's and general nursing integrated course)  
Teaching and examinations for the first medical year end |
| Saturday 11 |  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Monday 13 |  
Tuesday 14 |  
Wednesday 15 | Last day for March postgraduate registrant students to notify withdrawal from College to qualify for a partial refund of fees paid or a waiver of the second instalment, as appropriate |
| Thursday 16 |  
Friday 17 | Summer Commencements 10.15 a.m.  
Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends |
| Saturday 18 |  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sunday 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Monday 20 | Summer Commencements (provisional)  
Annual examinations for second, third and fourth dental science years and for the course in first year dental nursing begin  
Summer Commencements (provisional)  
Summer Commencements (provisional)  
Summer Commencements (provisional) |
| Tuesday 21 |  
Wednesday 22 |  
Thursday 23 |  

^4 It may be necessary to hold an additional ceremony on this day.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Almanack</strong></th>
<th><strong>Friday</strong></th>
<th><strong>Saturday</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Friday** 24 | **Summer Commencements (provisional)**  
Practice placements for Senior Freshman B.S.S. social work students end  
Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends  
Clinical teaching for second, third and fourth medical years ends | **25** |
| **Sunday** 26 | **Summer Commencements (provisional)**  
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins | **27** |
| **Monday** 27 | **Summer Commencements (provisional)**  
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends  
Trinity term ends | **28** |
| **Tuesday** 28 | **Summer Commencements (provisional)** | **29** |
| **Wednesday** 29 | **Summer Commencements (provisional)** | **30** |
| **Thursday** 30 | **Summer Commencements (provisional)** | **30** |

**JULY 2016**

| **Friday** 1 | **Summer Commencements (provisional)**  
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends  
Trinity term ends | **2** |
| **Saturday** 2 | **3** |
| **Sunday** 3 | **4** |
| **Monday** 4 | **5**  
Last day for payment of second instalment of fees for March postgraduate registrants | **6**  
First day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates for admission for the academic year 2016-17 |
| **Tuesday** 5 | **7** |
| **Wednesday** 6 | **8**  
Teaching for second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology and dental hygiene ends | **9** |
| **Thursday** 7 | **10** |
| **Friday** 8 | **11**  
**Orthodontic therapy annual examinations begin**  
Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre ends | **12** |
<p>| <strong>Saturday</strong> 9 | <strong>13</strong> |
| <strong>Sunday</strong> 10 | <strong>14</strong> |
| <strong>Monday</strong> 11 | <strong>15</strong> |
| <strong>Tuesday</strong> 12 | <strong>16</strong> |
| <strong>Wednesday</strong> 13 | <strong>17</strong> |
| <strong>Thursday</strong> 14 | <strong>18</strong> |
| <strong>Friday</strong> 15 | <strong>19</strong> |
| <strong>Saturday</strong> 16 | <strong>20</strong> |
| <strong>Sunday</strong> 17 | <strong>21</strong> |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>All libraries closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>All libraries closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>AUGUST 2016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td><strong>August Holiday</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Library and College offices closed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Initial closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Freshman year of a different course</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Therapy) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Supplemental first, second, third and fourth dental examinations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Supplemental examinations for the courses in dental nursing (first</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>year), dental technology (first and second years), orthodontic therapy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and dental hygiene (first year) begin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Supplemental first, second, third, fourth and final medical examinations begin

Tuesday 23
Wednesday 24
Thursday 25
Friday 26  T.C.D. Association and Trust Graduate Reunion Weekend
Saturday 27

Sunday 28  Michaelmas term begins
Monday 29  Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins
Teaching for third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene (second year) begins
Supplemental honor and supplemental professional examinations begin (for supplemental dental and medical examinations see separate entries)
Clinical teaching for third, fourth and final medical years begins

Tuesday 30
Wednesday 31

SEPTEMBER 2016

Thursday 1  First point of entry to research register (graduate students)
Registration for students will commence for the academic year 2016-17
Last day for receipt of applications for higher doctorates
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (first quarter 2016-17)

Friday 2
Saturday 3

Sunday 4  Teaching for second dental year and the course in orthodontic therapy begins
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins
Teaching for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begins
Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students begins

Tuesday 6
Wednesday 7
Thursday 8
Friday 9  Supplemental examinations end
Saturday 10

Sunday 11
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students begin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical preparation for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Freshers' Week/Undergraduate Orientation Week begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children's and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Junior and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Internship period for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Teaching practice for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Music Education students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Undergraduate teaching in all faculties begins (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, B.S.S. social work (Junior and Senior Sophister years), second, third, fourth and fifth dental years, the courses in dental nursing (second year), dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years), dental science and dental hygiene (Junior Freshman), dental hygiene (second year) and orthodontic therapy, Bachelor in Science (Nursing), Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course), Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) and clinical years in medicine), Junior and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Almanack

general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Teaching for Junior Freshman dental science, dental technology, dental nursing and dental hygiene begins
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins

Tuesday 27
Wednesday 28 University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term
Thursday 29 Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund
Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

Tuesday 27
Wednesday 28 University Council; first meeting of Michaelmas term
Thursday 29 Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Last day for applications for the Frederick Purser Graduates Fund
Last day for applications for the Ekenhead Scholarship

OCTOBER 2016

Saturday 1

Sunday 2
Monday 3 Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins
Library reading rooms open on term-time schedule

Tuesday 4
Wednesday 5
Thursday 6
Friday 7 Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the T.C.D. Association and Trust’s November meeting
Last day for receipt of papers relating to prospective candidates for election to Fellowship in 2017

Saturday 8

Sunday 9
Monday 10 Special examinations begin
Supplemental second year dental nursing final examinations begin

Tuesday 11
Wednesday 12
Thursday 13 Ecumenical Service of welcome to celebrate the opening of the academic year 5.15 p.m.
Annual General Meeting of D.U.C.A.C.

Friday 14 Interim closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course

Saturday 15

Sunday 16
Monday 17

A22 Calendar 2015-16
### Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins

- **Tuesday** 18

Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets

- **Wednesday** 19
- **Thursday** 20
- **Friday** 21
- **Saturday** 22

### Supplemental final examinations for dental science (fifth year), dental technology (third year), and dental hygiene (second year) begin

- **Tuesday** 25
- **Wednesday** 26
- **Thursday** 27
- **Friday** 28

### Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) students ends

Last day for applications to the Senior Lecturer for transfers into a year other than the Junior Freshman year of a different course

- **Saturday** 29

### October Holiday

Library and College offices closed

Last day for applications for John F. Chambers – Lennox Bursary

### NOVEMBER 2016

#### Tuesday 1

**Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) begins**

Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets

**First day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship**

#### Wednesday 2

University Senate meets: graces for degrees *honoris causa*

#### Thursday 3

**Teaching for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends**

Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends

Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends

#### Friday 4

**Study Week**

**Teaching for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins**

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins

Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students begins

- **Tuesday** 8
- **Wednesday** 9
### Almanack

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students begins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Last day for giving notice for Foundation Scholarship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Last day for applications for the Lucy Gwynn Prize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>Final closing date for applications to the Senior Lecturer for Junior Freshman and non-Junior Freshman transfers into the Junior Freshman year of a different course Co-ordinating committee for the Bachelor in Music Education degree course meets</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Choral Society concert (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Choral Society concert (provisional)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Last day for late registration; students are subject to re-admission rules after this date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DECEMBER 2016**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Graduate Studies Committee Postgraduate Travel Funds (second quarter 2016-17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Clinical placement for Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Clinical Speech and Language Studies) students ends Clinical placement for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sunday  4  Teaching for Senior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) begins
Term examinations for second, third and fourth dental years, Junior and Senior Freshman dental technology, first year dental nursing and second year dental hygiene begin

Monday  5  Teaching for Bachelor in Acting and the Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, and Foundation Diploma in Acting and Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (except Junior Freshman year) and dental hygiene, Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) ends
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) students ends

Tuesday  6
Wednesday  7
Thursday  8
Friday  9  Undergraduate teaching in all faculties ends (other than Bachelor in Acting, Professional Diploma in Stage Management and Technical Theatre, second, third, fourth and fifth dental years and for the courses in dental nursing, dental technology (Senior Freshman and Junior Sophister years) and dental hygiene, Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery))
Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) students ends
Professional practice placements for Junior and Senior Sophister B.S.S. social work students end
Teaching practice for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Music

Saturday  10  Term examinations for first dental year begin
First, second and third medical year examinations begin
Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Nursing) (including children’s and general nursing integrated course) and Junior Freshman and Senior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Midwifery) examinations begin
Carol Service 5.05 p.m.
Almanack

Education students ends
Last day for receipt of applications for grants from the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund
Michaelmas term ends

Saturday 17

__________________________________________________________

Sunday 18
Monday 19  Library reading rooms open on summer session schedule
       (see http://www.tcd.ie/Library/opening-hours/)
Tuesday 20
Wednesday 21
Thursday 22
Friday 23  College closed until Tuesday, 3 January 2017
          Clinical placement for Junior Sophister Bachelor in Science (Radiation Therapy) students ends
Saturday 24

__________________________________________________________

Sunday 25  Christmas Day
Monday 26
Tuesday 27
Wednesday 28
Thursday 29
Friday 30
Saturday 31
University and College Officers

Chancellor of the University

Pro-Chancellors of the University
[vacant (2)]

Visitors
The Chancellor of the University
The Hon. Dr Justice Maureen Harding Clark, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c.), Barrister-at-Law

Provost

Senior Fellows
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.,
Senior Proctor
Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I.,
Junior Proctor
Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., Senior Dean

Junior Fellows
Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI
David Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), M.R.I.A.
James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M.
Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Calendar 2015-16
Fellows

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., SC.D., F.R.C.PATH., M.R.I.A.
Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.R.HIST.S.
Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D.
Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.)
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUUNDERLAND POLY.)
Hilary Biehler, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D.  Barrister-at-Law
Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP. M.I.S. (I.M.I.)
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
Igor Vasilievich Shvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), M.R.I.A.
Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D.
Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON., DUBL.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH)
Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

B2  Calendar 2015-16
Fellows

Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), M.A., LL.M., PH.D. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., Senior Lecturer
Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (DUBL., HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Carol Ann O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)
Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.
Dónall Antón Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L’ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.S.C. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), Bursar
Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A.
Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., M.R.I.A.
Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H.
Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.
Ivana Conchil, LL.B., LLM. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.)
Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)
Yuri Gun’ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)
Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)
Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W.
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI
Tomás Eoin O’Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.)
Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
Marek Witold Radomski, M.A., M.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), PH.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), D.SC. (POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), DOCTOR (h.c. U.C. MADRID)

Calendar 2015-16  B3
Fellows

Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), *Public Orator*
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I., *Registrar*
Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR.TECHN. (VIENNA)
Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A., *Dean of Research*
Frank Gabriel Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (QU.)
Cliona O’Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.
Roberto Bertoni, COMMENDATORE NELL’ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, M.A., DOTT. LETT. (PIA)
Angus Bell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (BR. COL.)
Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Ursula Bond, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))
Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Gerard James Lacey, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Elizabeth Heffernan, LL.B., LL.M. (CHIC., DAL.), J.S.D. (CHIC.)
Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.
Matthew Hennessy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WAT.)
Mark Dyer, B.ENG. (WALES), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FICE, AoU
Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN)
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.
Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY)
Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCWEM
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR.PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)
Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS)
Peter Simons, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), DR. (H.C. BOLTON), HABIL. (SALZBURG), F.B.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, M.R.I.A.
Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA)
Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.
Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Fellows

Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.
Aoine McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. STATS
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (U.F. FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ciaran Knut Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D., Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH)
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G. DIP. STATS
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.), Vice-President for Global Relations
Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Micheál Ó Siochru, M.A., PH.D.
Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON)
Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Mario Fares, LICENCIADO (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA)
Catherine Donnelly, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), LL.M. (HARV.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Khurstid Ahmed, B.SC., B.A. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), C. ENG., FBCS
Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), Dean of Graduate Studies
Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G. DIP. STATS, Registrar of Chambers
Peter Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.)
Samuel Slote, B.A. (WESLEYAN), M.A. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)
Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), Dean of Graduate Studies
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Peter Arnds, M.A. (MÜNCHEN), PH.D. (TOR.)
Graeme Murdoch, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), M.A., PH.D. (S. FRASER)
Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN)
Mark Little, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
Thomas Declan Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N’CLE (U.K.))
Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LARC.), M.SC. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATISTICS, C. ENG., MICE
Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)
Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Pádraig Carmody, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (MINN.)
Sergey Frolov, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)
Graham Cross, B.SC. (VICT. (B.C.)), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.)
Robert James Baker, B.SC. (WARW.), PH.D. (CARDIFF)
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TÜBINGEN)
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)
Fellows

Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)
Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)),
Barrister-at-Law
Anthony James Robinson, B.ENG. (MCM.), M.ENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)
Paula Colavita, LAUREA (TRIESTE), PH.D. (S. CAROLINA)
Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE)
Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.
Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A. (STUTTGART), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.S.C.

Fellows Emeriti

David Ian Dickson Howie, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (ST AND.), LL.D. (h.c.), F.I.BIOL.I., F.T.C.D. (1964)
Peter Frederick Smith-Keary, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1966)
Timothy Brendan Kennelly, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (h.c. TRIN. COLL. HARTFORD, CONN.), F.T.C.D. (1967)
Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
Bruno Angelo Orsi, B.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.), F.T.C.D. (1974)
Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (1975)
Fellows


Fellows

Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Fellows


Honorary Fellows


Francis James MacDonald Farley, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S.

Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.


John Peebles Arbuthnott, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.


John Stephen Kelly, M.A. (CANTAB.)
Fellows


Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)
Brian Henderson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.), SC.D., F.INST.P., F.R.S.E.D., M.R.I.A.
Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (h.c.), D.LITT. (h.c. BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.
Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., M.S.A., H.R.H.A.
Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C’NELL.), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.I.A.
Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 2003-2013
Joep Leerssen, M.A. (AACHEN, N.U.I.), PH.D. (UTRECHT)
Robert Martin, B.A. (R.M.C.), LL.B. (TOR.), LL.M. (LOND.)
Adrian Vivian Sinton Hill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.M. (OXON.), F.R.C.P., F.MED.SCI.
The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
John Francis Xavier Bowman, B.A., PH.D.
Yuri Kalmykov, M.S.C. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.INST.P.
Douglas Green, B.SC. (YALE), PH.D. (YALE)
Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A.
Patrick John O’Meara, B.A. (KEELE), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Sir Brendan Parsons, Earl of Rosse, M.A. (OXON.), LL.D. (h.c. DUBL.), HON. FIEI
Marie Redmond, B.A
Leo Francis Goodstadt, C.B.E., B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.)
Board of the College

Ex-officio members
Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., Provost, Chair
Linda Hogan, M.A., M.TH., PH.D., Vice-Provost
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., Senior Lecturer
Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H., PH.D., Registrar
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., Bursar

Elected members
Conor Clancy (2015-16)
Frederick Cowzer (2012-16)
Katie Crowther, B.A. (2015-16)
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D. (2014-18)
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2012-16)
Sheila Dunphy, B.SC., M.A. (2014-18)
Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC. (2012-16)
Gerard Joseph Garrahan (2013-16)
Molly Kenny (2015-16)
Catherine McCabe, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2014-18)
John Finlay McGilp, M.A., PH.D. (2012-16)
Cllona O’Farrelly, B.A., PH.D. (2012-16)
Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D. (2012-16)
Lynn Ruane (2015-16)
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D. (2014-18)

Nominated members
Olive Carmel Braiden, M.PHIL., LL.D. (h.c.) (2010-18) (from among nominations received from external bodies)
Tony Keohane, (2015-19) (nominee of the Minister for Education and Skills)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio
The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
The Treasurer — Ian Mathews, B.COMM., M.A., F.C.A.
University Council

Ex-officio members
The Provost — Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., SC.D., Chair
The Vice-Provost — Linda Hogan, M.A., M.TH., PH.D.
The Registrar — Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., Secretary
The Senior Tutor — Claire Laudet, M.A., DOCT. (3rd CYCLE)
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
The Dean of Research — John Boland, B.SC., PH.D.

Representatives of the Faculties
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL., Dean

Engineering, Mathematics and Science
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., Dean
Rozenn Dahyot, M. ÈS SCIENCES, M.A., DOCTORAT (2013-16)
Ian Donohue, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (2013-16)
Graeme William Watson, B.SC., PH.D. (2010-16)
[vacant]

Health Sciences
Mary McCarron, B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., Dean
Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH. (2014-17)
Catherine Comiskey, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2014-17)
Patricia Cronin, B.SC., M.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2014-17)
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2014-17)

Representatives of the Senate
Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL. (2015-17)

Representative of research staff
Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC., PH.D. (2014-16)

Co-opted members
The Vice-President for Global Relations
The Dean of Students

Representatives of the students
The Education Officer of the Students’ Union (ex-officio)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students’ Union (ex-officio)
Four other representatives of the students
University Council

IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (2)

Ex-officio

The Chief Operating Officer — Geraldine Ruane, F.C.P.A., C.DIR.
The Secretary — John Coman, M.A., M.B.A., A.C.I.S.
The Academic Secretary — Patricia Callaghan, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Statutory Officers of the University and College
(and related appointments)

Appointed

PROVOST & PRESIDENT

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER & DEPUTY PRESIDENT
1.9.11 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

BURSAR & DIRECTOR OF STRATEGIC INNOVATION
27.6.15 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)

SECRETARY

REGISTRAR
1.9.11 Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. F.F.P.H.M.I.

SENIOR LECTURER/DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
25.8.14 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

DEAN OF RESEARCH & VICE-PRESIDENT FOR RESEARCH
27.6.15 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), F.A.A.A.S., M.R.I.A.

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF RESEARCH

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF RESEARCH (INFRASTRUCTURE)
16.9.15 Peter Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

ASSOCIATE DEAN OF UNDERGRADUATE SCIENCE EDUCATION
7.10.15 Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.

ASSOCIATE DEAN FOR ONLINE EDUCATION
26.8.13 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., H.DIP.ED.

ASSOCIATE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS/DEAN OF DEVELOPMENT

FACULTY DEANS
30.6.14 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK) (Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)
1.7.15 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Engineering, Mathematics and Science)
Statutory Officers of the University and College (and related appointments)

LIBRARIAN & COLLEGE ARCHIVIST


SENIOR PROCTOR

JUNIOR PROCTOR

PUBLIC ORATOR
13.7.08 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA)

COLLEGE DEANS

Senior Dean

Junior Dean
3.7.10 Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (LEIC.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistants to the Junior Dean
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), D.I.P.M.I.S. (J.M.I.)
Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.
Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.SCI., F.I.B.M.S., C.M.I.A.C.
Joseph O’Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.

Reserve Assistant

DEAN OF STUDENTS

REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS
30.6.12 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., M.SC. (MGMT), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

SENIOR TUTOR
3.7.10 Claire Laudet, M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M.A., DOCT. (3 È CYCLE) (second term expires 2016)

Other Office Holders

Community Liaison Officer
1.10.05 Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Steward

Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors
1.9.11 Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), HON. F.F.P.H.M.I.

Special Advisor to the Provost & President on India and Sri Lanka

Director of the Botanic Garden
1.10.11 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

Botanic Garden’s Administrator
1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

Curator of the Herbarium
1.10.83 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)

Editor of Hermathena
27.1.88 Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A.
Tutors

SENIOR TUTOR
Claire Laudet, M. ÉS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M.A., DOCT. (3e CYCLE)

TUTORS
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.
Balázs Apor, B.A., PH.D.
Edward James Arnold, D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES, M.A., DOCTEUR ÉS SCIENCE POLITIQUE, C.A.P.E.S.
Ruth Barton, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Thelma Begley, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N.S.
Mark Bell, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.
Fabio Boylan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
Nina Bresnihan, B.A., M.A., M.SC.
Michael Edward Bridge, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I.
Sarah Browne, B.SC.
Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.
Lorna Carson, B.A., M.A., M.PHI.L., PH.D.
Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.ECON.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Laura Cleaver, M.A., PH.D.
Ashley Clements, B.A., M.PHI.L., PH.D.
Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHI.L., PH.D.
Cillin Condon, M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Niamh Connolly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.)
Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.ED.
Paul Coughlan, B.E., M.B.A., PH.D.
Peter Coxon, B.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D.
Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
Martine Cuypers, M.A., PH.D.
Rozenn Dahyot, M. ÉS SCIENCES, M.A., DOCTORAT
Michelle D’Arcy, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA, M.A., PH.D.
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Jan De Vries, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Eleanor Denny, B.A., M.B.S., PH.D.
Kumlesh Kumar Dev, B.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC., PH.D.
Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Doherty, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHI.L.
Anne Dolan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Ian Donohue, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Calendar 2015-16
Tutors

Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A., M.PHIL.
Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS., PH.D.
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED., M.SC., PH.D.
Rachel Claire Evans, M.CHEM., PH.D.
Daniel Faas, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.
Michael Feely, B.A.
Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM, M.A., M.B.A., PH.D.
Mauro Ferreira, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
Jean Fletcher, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Elizabeth Forde, B.APP.SC.
Maeve Foreman, M.LITT., DIP.S.W.
Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC.
Vahagn Galstyan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Edurne García Inarte, B.A., M.S., PH.D.
Clair Gardiner, B.SC., PH.D.
Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Bidisha Ghosh, B.E., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Majella Giblin, B.COMM., M.ECON.SC., PH.D.
Laurence William Gill, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, C.ENG., MICE
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
Michael Gormley, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D.
James Hanrahan, B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.
Andrew Harkin, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Olive Healy, B.A., PH.D.
Mark Eugene Hennessy, M.A., PH.D.
David Hevey, M.A., PH.D.
Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Brett Houlding, M.A., PH.D.
Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.C.
Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Jackson, B.A., PH.D.
Caroline Jagoe, B.A., PH.D.
Nicholas Johnson, B.S., PH.D.
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.), M.A., PH.D.
Alice Jorgensen, M.A., PH.D.
Aine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Kevin Kelly, B.E., M.ENG.SC.
David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M.
Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D.
Tutors

Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D.
Oliver Kinnane, B.E., M.ARCH., PH.D.
Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Edmund Lalor, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.
David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Denise Lawler, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. CHILD PSYCH.
Seamus Lawless, B.SC. (COMP.), PH.D.
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
James Levine, A.B., PH.D.
Tom Louwerse, M.A., PH.D.
Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
Aileen Lynch, M.SC., PH.D.
Joanne Lysaght, B.SC., PH.D.
Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eoin MacCárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
Sarah McCormack, B.SC., PH.D.
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM.
Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, M.A., PH.D.
Justin MacGregor, B.A., M.A., P.G.C.E.
Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Caoimhín MacMaoláin, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Laure Marignol, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Cara Martin, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Paula Mayock, M.ED., PH.D.
Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A., PH.D.
Stephen James Minton, M.SC., PH.D.
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC., M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A., PH.D.
Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
Graeme Murdock, M.A., D.PHIL.
Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Susan Murphy, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
James Murray, B.SC., PH.D.
Gaia Narciso, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Máire Ní Bháin, M.A.
Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC., M.A.
Elizabeth Nixon, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
Colm O’Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Brendan O’Connell, B.A., PH.D.
Redmond O’Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Alan John O’Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
Anita O’Donovan, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), H.DIP. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS
Lorraine O’Driscoll, M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Dermot William O’Dwyer, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
Ciara O’Hagan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Tutors

Ciaran O’Neill, M.A., PH.D.
Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
David O’Shaughnessy, M.A., D.PHIL., H.DIP.B.S.
Judy O’Shea, B.A.
Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Aileen Patterson, B.A., PH.D.
William Phelan, B.A., M.P.P., M.SC., PH.D.
Graham Pidgeon, B.SC., PH.D.
Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A., D.PHIL.
Francesco Pilla, LAUREA, M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Roger Preston, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
John Mary Quigley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., DIP. CARM. ST., M.I.C.I.
Paula Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
Padraic Regan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E., M.A., PH.D.
Kim Roberts, B.SC., PH.D.
Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.
Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L., M.A., PH.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.). M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Maija Salokanges, B.A., M.A.
Astrid Sasse, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., M.P.S.I.
Eoin Scanlan, B.SC., PH.D.
Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Michelle Share, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Fintan Sheerin, R.G.N., R.N.I.D., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. ED.
Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D
Sinead Smith, B.SC., PH.D.
Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
Valerie Smith, B.N.S., B.SC., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N.S., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.
Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH., D.E.S.S., PH.D.
James Paul Spiers, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.
Glenn David Strong, B.SC., M.A.
Lorraine Swords, B.A., M.PSYCH.SC., PH.D.
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
David Taylor, M.A., PH.D., SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, M.R.I.A.
Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL.
Ema Vyroubalova, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Tom Walker, B.A., D.PHIL.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M., PH.D.
Arthur White, B.A., Ph.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.
Diana Wilson, M.A., M.Sc.
Simon Paul Wilson, M.A., M.Sc., D.Sc.
Henry Windle, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Alice Witney, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.
Michael Wride, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.
Jason Wyse, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., Ph.D.
Liwen Xiao, B.Eng., Ph.D., MIEI, M.I.W.S.
Hongzhou Zhang, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., Ph.D.
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. ‘DIRECTOR OF ...’. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form ‘Professor ...’ and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991 may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). Members of staff with contracts of indefinite duration are shown with a date of appointment and a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column ‘Appointed’: this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Dean
Faculty Administrator
Director of Strategic Projects
1.2.12 Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

Trinity Business School

Head/Dean of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2012-16)
Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-16)
Director of Research (2015-17)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School Administrative Manager
1.12.05 Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.SC. (MGMT)

Professor of Business Studies (1979)
1.115 Andrew Burke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Professor of International Business (1999)
[vacant]

Professor of International Business and Development (2006)

Professor in Operations Management (Research)
1.8.01 Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)

Professor in Finance

Professor in Business Studies

Associate Professors in Business Studies
1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBCS
1.10.15 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON), PH.D.

Associate Professor in Finance
1.10.99 James Charles Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Associate Professor in Human Resource Management

Associate Professor in Organisational Behaviour
1.10.08 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.A., M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

Associate Professor in Marketing
1.8.15 Laurent Muzellec, B.SC. (NAPIER), M.B.A. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Associate Professor in Logistics and Supply Chain Management
1.8.15 Sinead Roden, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Associate Professor in Accounting and Finance
18.11.15 Ranadeva Jayasekera, B.SC. (COLOMBO), M.B.A. (COLOMBO), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professors in Business Studies
1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.10.07 Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
8.9.08 Aleksandar Sevic, B.SC. (BELGRADE), M.A. (DUBL., I.U. JAPAN), PH.D. (NANYANG T.U.)
1.9.12 †Norah Campbell, B.A., M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.)
1.9.13 †Jenny Berrill, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Domenico Campa, LAUREA (BOCCONI), M.SC. (BOCCONI)
†Elaine Laing, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Martha O’Hagan Luff, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in International Strategic Management

Assistant Professor in Marketing and Strategy
†Sarah Browne, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour

Ussher Assistant Professor in Entrepreneurship and Innovation
†Majella Giblin, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of the M.B.A. Programme
3.8.15 †Michael Flynn, B.A. (QLD.), LL.B. (QLD.), M.STUD. (CANTAB.), M.B.A.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Business Studies (Part-time)
* Pearse Colbert, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.M.A., F.C.C.A.

Professor Emeritus

Visiting Professors
Gerard Hughes, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (LOND.), PH.D.
Peter Kelly, M.A. (CAR.), M.B.A. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D. (LOND. BUS.)

Adjunct Professors in Business Studies
Leo Francis Goodstadt, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.
Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
John Rowland Healy, B.A.
William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.
Mary Lawlor, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Seán Melly, B.A., B.B.S., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Ruarai Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Accounting

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Business Studies
Constantin Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF., JOHNS H.), PH.D.
Helen Marks, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
Brian Massey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
David McWilliams, B.A., M.A. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
Melissa Sayer, B.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), M.B.A., DIP. EXECUTIVE COACHING (I.M.I.), M.R.I.C.S.
Oliver Tattan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (INS.E.AD. FONTAINEBLEAU)

Visiting Research Fellows in Business Studies
1.1.12 Anne Graham-Cagney, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.A. (KEELE), PH.D.
1.7.15 Nicholas Acheson, B.A. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (ULSTER), C.Q.S.W. (OXON.)

School of Drama, Film and Music

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-18)

Director of Research (2015-18)
Jane Alden, B.MUS. (MANC.), M.MUS. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

School Administrative Manager

DRAMA

Samuel Beckett Professor of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)

Professorship in Film Studies
[vacant]
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professor in Drama Studies

Associate Professor in Theatre Studies

Assistant Professor in Drama Studies and Head of Drama (2015-18)
1.10.92 Christine Margaret Poulter, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (LEEDS, DUBL.)

Assistant Professors in Drama Studies
2.1.07 Melissa Sihra, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
† Nicholas Johnson, B.S. (NORTH-WESTERN), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Film Studies

John Sherlock Assistant Professor in Screenwriting
† Justine MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)

Honorary Professor
Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA

Professor Emeritus
† Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Sinead Cuthbert
Sarah Jane Scaife, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
Brien Vahey, DIP. FINE ART ANIMATION SCULPTURE (N.C.E.A.)
Michael West, B.A.

Theatre Manager

Technical Manager
Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)

MUSIC

Professor of Music (1764)
1.1.15 Jane Alden, B.MUS. (MANC.), M.MUS. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)

Associate Professor in Music
16.6.10 Simon John Trezise, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professor in Music and Head of Music (2015-18)
1.10.06 † Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.

Assistant Professor in Music
1.10.78 William Michael Taylor, B.A. (S'TON), M.A.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Music
1.9.15 Evangelia Rigaki, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Assistant Professors in Music (Part-time)
1.10.00 * Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., P.G.C.E. (C.N.A.A.), F.R.C.O.
1.1.10 * Orla Flanagan, B.A., ADV.DIP. (KODÁLY INST.), A.R.I.A.M.

Adjunct Professors in Music
Gerald Barry, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Roger Doyle
Rolf Hind, B.MUS. (LOND.)
Bill Whelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), D.LITT. (h.c. LIMERICK), D.PHIL. (h.c. D.I.T.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Music
Daniel Trueman, B.A. (CARLETON COLLEGE), M.M. (CINC.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

School of Education

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-16)
Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C’NELL.), PH.D. (C’NELL.)

Director of Research (2015-17)
Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.

School Administrative Manager
31.1.07 Paula Uhel, B.A. (OPEN)

Professorship of Education (1905)
[vacant]

Professorship of Teacher Education (1977)
[vacant]

Professor in Education

Associate Professors in Education
1.10.12 Carmel O’Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (C. ENGLAND, DUBL.), PH.D. (BIRM.), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.
1.10.14 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., M.A., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
†Colette Murphy, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.ED. (BELF.), PH.D. (BANGOR)

Assistant Professors in Education
1.10.01 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C’NELL.), PH.D. (C’NELL.)
1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.10.06 Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.
1.2.07 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
1.10.08 Ann Devitt, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.08 Stephen James Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC., PH.D.
11.10.12 †Marita Kerin, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.MUS.ED. (GEORGIA STATE)
1.10.13 †Conor McGuickin, M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)
†Paula Flynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
†Melanie Ni Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Noel O’Murchadha, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
†Erika Piazzoli, B.A. (GRIFF.), PH.D. (GRIFF.)
†Joseph Roche, B.A., PH.D.
†Maija Salokanges, B.A. (HELSEINKI), M.A. (HELSEINKI)
†Natasha Spassiani, PH.D. (ILL.)

Assistant Professor in Mathematics Education
†Mark Prendergast, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Higher Education
1.9.15 John Walsh, B.A., MLITT., PH.D.

Adjunct Professor
Anne O’Gara, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ST., PH.D.

Supervisors and Adjunct Assistant Professors in Education
Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.
Keith Spencer, B.A. (SHEFF.), M.ED. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED. (LEEDS)

Visiting Professors in Education
Noirin Hayes, B.A., M.ED., PH.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Visiting Research Fellows in Education

6.7.15 Aida Idris, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.B.A. (OHIO), PH.D. (U.M. MALAYSIA)
1.9.15 Karin Bacon, B.ED., M.ED., D.ED.
1.9.15 Una Budd, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.9.15 Seán Delaney, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (HARV.), PH.D. (MICH.)
1.9.15 Fiona Faulkner, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.9.15 Gerry Harvey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), D.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED.
1.9.15 Susan McCormick, B.MUS. (D.I.T.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP.ED., A.V.C.M.
1.9.15 Karen NiChlochasaigh, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.9.15 Barbara O'Toole, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (NOTT.), M.A. (E. LOND.), ED.D. (D.C.U.)
1.9.15 Patricia Slevin, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.SC., B.A. (D.I.T.), D.ED.
1.9.15 Julie UiChioistealbha, B.ED. (D.C.U.), M.ED. (D.C.U.), D.ED.
1.9.15 David Wilson, B.A. (GLAM.), M.A. (OPEN), PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
21.9.15 Dee McGarry, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

Registrar of the School of Education (2015-17)
Melanie Ní Dhuinn, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

School of English

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2012-16)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)

Director of Research (2015-18)

School Administrative Manager
† Ruth Archbold, B.A. (D.C.U.)

Professorship of English Literature (1867)
[vacant]

Professorship of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)
[vacant]

Seamus Heaney Professor of Irish Writing (2012)
1.1.14 Christopher Morash, B.A. (DAL.), M.PHIL., PH.D., M.R.I.A.

Professors in English

Associate Professor in English and Head of English (2015-18)
1.10.05 Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Associate Professors in English
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

**Assistant Professors in English**

22.9.05 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)

1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (DUBL., MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)

6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

1.9.07 Brian Cliff, B.A. (MICH.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (EMORY)

1.9.07 †Deirdre Madden, B.A., M.A. (E. ANGLIA)

1.10.08 Bernice Mary Murphy, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.


1.9.14 †Padraic Whyte, B.A., PH.D.

†Clare Clarke, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

†Rosamund Lavan, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (LOND.), M.ST. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

†Mark Sweetnam, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.

†Ema Vyroubalova, B.A. (AMHERST COLLEGE), M.A. (STAN.), PH.D. (STAN.)

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Medieval Literature**

1.9.14 Brendan O’Connell, B.A., PH.D.

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Irish Writing**

1.1.15 Tom Walker, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

**Professor Emeritus**

†Nicholas Grene, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

**Adjunct Professors in English**

Richard Ford, B.A. (MICH.), M.F.A. (CALIF.), D.HUM.L. (h.c. KALAMAZOO COLLEGE, LOYOLA, MICH.), DOCTORAT (h.c. RENNES), D.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.), F.A.A.A.S.

Heather Elizabeth Ingman, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND., LOUGH.)

Brenda Silver, B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Jonathan Simon Williams, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (N.U.I.)

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in English**

Helen Conrad-O’ Briain, B.A. (STEUBENVILLE, OHIO), M.M.S. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D.

**Visiting Academic**

Jeff Sharlet, B.A. (HAMPSHIRE)

**Research Fellows in English**


31.8.15 Emily Yasmin O’Brien, B.A., PH.D. (Government of Ireland)


**Visiting Research Fellows in English**

1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.)

30.6.04 Lucy Madeline Collins, B.A., PH.D.

1.7.06 Maria Anita Stefanelli, DOTT. LETT. (VENICE), M.LITT. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.)


13.12.10 Piotr Sadowski, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), PH.D. (WARSAW)

3.12.12 Paul Durcan, LITT.D. (h.c.)

12.4.13 Anne-Marie D’Arcy, M.A., PH.D.


1.9.13 Margaret Robson, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

1.11.14 Gerard Kieran Hynes, B.A., PH.D.


1.11.14 Katherine Elen Roddy, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.LITT. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D.

1.7.15 Deirdre McFeely, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D.

1.8.15 Dolores McLoughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

24.8.15 Wendy Mooney, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.9.15 Valeria Cavalli, B.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.A. (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Dorothea Depner, B.A. (BAYREUTH), M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Peter Doherty, B.A., PH.D.
1.9.15 Carlo Gebler, B.A. (YORK), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.9.15 Ian Kinane, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
1.9.15 Amy Prendergast, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
1.9.15 Guy Woodward, M.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Writer Fellow
[vacant]
International Writer Fellow
[vacant]

School of Histories and Humanities

Head of School
1.7.13 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (first term expires 2016)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)
Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-17)

Director of Research (2014-16)

School Administrative Manager
28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

CLASSICS
Regius Professor of Greek (1761)
Professor of Latin (1870)
1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A., PH.D. (PISA), F.T.C.D. (2007)

Louis Claude Purser Professorship of Ancient History (1871)
(temporarily suspended)
Professor in Classics

Louis Claude Purser Associate Professor in Classical Archaeology and Head of Classics (2013-16)
1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.
Andrew A. David Associate Professor in Greek Archaeology and History
1.10.02 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2014)
Assistant Professor in Greek
1.9.05 Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
Assistant Professor in Greek Literature and Philosophy
1.9.07 Ashley Clements, B.A. (LOND.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Walsh Family Assistant Professor in Ancient History
Assistant Professor in Digital Arts and Humanities
†Hugh Denard, B.A., M.A. (EXE.), PH.D. (EXE.)
Honorary Professor of Classics

Adjunct Professor in Classics
Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (h.c.)
Research Fellows in Classics
1.10.15 Andreas Serafim, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.A. (TEXAS), PH.D. (LOND.) (Irish Research Council)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.10.15 Yvona Trnka-Amrhein, B.A. (HARV.), M.ST. (OXON.), PH.D. (HARV.) (Irish Research Council)
Visiting Research Fellows in Classics

1.9.10 Jonathan Charles Nelson Coulston, M.PHIL. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.))
1.9.10 Andrew William Erskine, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.9.10 Andrew Smith, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL)

Modern Greek Lector (1)

HISTORY
Erasmus Smith’s Professor of Modern History (1762)


Lecky Professor of History (1913)

[vacant]

Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)


Professor of European History (2008)‡


Professor of Early Modern History and Historiography (2012)‡


Professor of Environmental History (2014)‡

Poul Holm, CAND.PHIL. (AALBORG), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS), F.T.C.D. (2010)

Professor of Modern History (2015)‡


Professors in Medieval History


Professors in Modern History


1.10.15 Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2011)

Associate Professor in Modern History and Head of History (2013-16)


Associate Professor in Medieval History

1.10.07 David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Associate Professors in Medieval History


Mark Pigott Associate Professor in U.S. History

1.10.15 Daniel Schaefer Geary, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY)

Assistant Professors in Modern History


†Susan Flavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Assistant Professor in Chinese Histories

†Isabella Jackson, B.A. (BRIST.), M.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (BRIST.)

Assistant Professor in Medieval History

†Peter Crooks, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Public History and Cultural Heritage


†Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nineteenth-Century History: Ireland, Britain and the Empire


Research Fellows in History

1.1.13 Pierre Purseigle, DIPLÔME (I.E.P. LYON), D.E.A. (TOULOUSE II), DOCTORAT (TOULOUSE II) (Marie Curie Fellowship)


1.11.14 Fergus Robson, B.A., PH.D. (Humanities in the European Research Area)

30.6.15 Mahon Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Humanities in the European Research Area)

1.10.15 John Cunningham, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellows in History


6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.

1.9.07 Tom Bartlett, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), M.R.I.A.

1.9.07 John Morrill, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.R.HIST.S., F.B.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

1.10.10 Scott Spurlock, B.A. (GEORGE FOX), M.TH. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.R.HIST.S.

12.11.10 Christopher Shepard, B.A. (SYR.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

1.7.11 Elaine Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D.


1.11.11 Charles John Benson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. IN LIB. STUD. (BELF.)

1.10.11 Linda Kiernan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.10.11 Sylvie Kleinman, M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)


1.8.15 Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., AMST.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.10.15 Linzi Elizabeth Simpson, B.A.

HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE

Professorship of the History of Art (1985)
[vacant]

Associate Professor in the History of Art and Head of History of Art and Architecture (2013-16)

1.10.08 Christine Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Associate Professors in the History of Art


Assistant Professors in the History of Art

1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)

1.10.06 †Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in the History of Medieval Art

1.9.14 Laura Cleaver, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Honorary Professor of the History of Art


Adjunct Assistant Professor in the History of Art

Angela Griffith, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellows in the History of Art


13.7.15 Catherine Yvard, B.A., PH.D. (Bank of America Merrill Lynch)

Visiting Research Fellows in the History of Art

1.7.08 Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

1.10.11 Eimear O’Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.6.12 Michael Ryan
14.10.15 Colleen Thomas, B.A. (MIAMI), M.A. (N. CAROLINA), PH.D.
Photographic and Slide Librarian
Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES
Assistant Professor and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women’s Studies
1.9.12 Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
See also under Research Institutes and Centres section.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Extramural Administrator
19.5.08 † Patricia Stapleton, B.A., PH.D.
IT Co-ordinator

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

Head of School
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-2016)
James Hanrahan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-17)
Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R’DG.)
Director of Research (2015-17)
Roj A Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
School Administrative Manager
18.9.06 Jacqueline Carol Sharpe, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., DIP. SOCIOLOGY (OPEN)

FRENCH
Professorship of French (1776)
[vacant]
Associate Professor in French
Assistant Professor in French and Head of French (2013-16)
Assistant Professors in French
1.10.94 Claire Laudet, L. ÉS SCIENCES ÉCONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M. ÉS SCIENCES ÉCONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M.A., DOCT. (3e CYCLE) (PARIS X)
1.9.12 Alexandra Lukes, MAÎTRISE (PARIS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (N.Y.)
1.9.15 Hannes David Opelz, B.A. (LOND.), MAÎTRISE (PARIS III), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Eighteenth-Century French Studies
Professor Emeritus
†David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), Fellow emeritus
**Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences**

*Visiting Research Fellow*
Marjorie Deleuze, PH.D. (LILLE III)

*French Assistants (3)*

**GERMANIC STUDIES**

*Professor of German (1776)*


*Professor in German*


*Associate Professor in Business German*


*Assistant Professor in German and Head of Germanic Studies (2014-2017)*


*Assistant Professors in German*

1.9.08 Clemens Ruthner, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA)
† Joachim Kolb, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.C.I.L.

*Assistant Professors in German (Part-time)*

1.10.99 * Katrin Eberbach, M.A.
1.10.01 * Brigitte Morrogh, B.A., M.PHIL.

*DAAD Lektor*

†Daniel Pust, STAATSEXAMEN (KONSTANZ)

*Austrian Lektor*

†Michael Hofer, M.A. (VIENNA)

**HISPANIC STUDIES**

*Professorship of Spanish (1926)*

[vacant]

*Assistant Professor in Spanish and Head of Hispanic Studies (2014-17)*

1.10.01 Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.

*Assistant Professors in Spanish*

1.9.08 Katerina Garcia, MGR. (CHARLES UNIV.), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV.)
1.9.15 Ciara O’Hagan, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)

†Brian Brewer, B.A. (ARKANSAS), M.A. (BROWN, MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE), PH.D. (BROWN)

*Spanish Assistants (3)*

**IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES**

*Professorship of Irish (1840)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Early Irish (1996) and Head of Irish and Celtic Languages*


*Assistant Professors in Irish*

1.10.97 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)
1.9.03 Eoin Mac Cáithigh, B.A., PH.D.
1.9.07 Pádraig de Paor, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)

*Research Fellow*

1.10.15 Nicole Johanna Bernartina Volmering, M.A. (Radboud Univ.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. OLD IRISH (Irish Research Council)

**ITALIAN**

*Professor in Italian and Head of Italian (2006-16)*

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professor in Italian

Assistant Professor in Italian
4.9.00 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R’DG.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor
†Enrica Maria Ferrara, DOTT. LETT. (NAPLES), PH.D. (R’DG.)

Visiting Academic
John Barnes, M.A. (OXON.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Italian

1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (h.c. N.U.I.)
12.7.06 Clare Estelle Lapraik Guest, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. HIST. ART (OXON.)
4.1.10 Peter Sirr, B.A., MLITT.

Italian Assistant (1)

NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES
Assistant Professor in Biblical Studies and Head of Near and Middle Eastern Studies (2015-18)
13.9.99 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Jewish Studies
1.10.06 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Islamic Civilisations
1.10.12 Roja Fazaeli, B.A., M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Elrington Research Fellow
1.10.07 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (Elrington Fund)

Visiting Research Fellow

The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture
The Felice and Al Lippert Professorship of Jewish Studies (1997)
[vacant]

RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
Associate Professor in Russian and Head of Russian and Slavonic Studies (2015-18)
1.10.02 Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Russian
1.7.92 John Damian Murray, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.)
2.10.00 * Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)

Thomas Brown Assistant Professor
†Aneta Stepien, M.A. (WARSAW)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Ewa Stańczyk, M.A. (ŁÓDŹ), PH.D. (MANC.)
Jana van der Ziel Fischerová, B.A. (PALACKY), M.A. (PALACKY), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Polish Assistant (1)

Russian Assistant (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Associate Professor in Comparative Literature/Literary Translation

Assistant Professor in European Studies
1.9.08 Balázs Apor, B.A. (DEBRECEN), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
### Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
#### School of Law

**Head of School**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Positions and Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-16)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Director of Research (2015-16)</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>School Administrative Manager</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.5.07</td>
<td>Catherine Finnegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Regius Professor of Laws (1668)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.1.15</td>
<td>Mark Bell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A., PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Professorship of Laws (1977)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.96</td>
<td>Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Professor of Public Law (2012)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.06</td>
<td>Rosemary Ann Byrne, B.A. (COL.), J.D. (HARV.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.12</td>
<td>Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010), Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Associate Professors in Law**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.07</td>
<td>Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2012), Solicitor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.07</td>
<td>Desmond James Ryan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.6.10</td>
<td>†Niamh Connolly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.12</td>
<td>Rachael Walsh, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.14</td>
<td>David Patrick Prendergast, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.10.14</td>
<td>Giuseppe Mazziotti, LAUREA (PERUGIA), M.RES. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), Avvocato (Attorney-at-Law)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>†David Kenny, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 Founded for present holder only.

3 The former title of this professorship was Reid Professorship of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this professorship are made on the lecturer scale.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Ussher Assistant Professor in Media and Digital Communications Law

1.9.13
Ailbhe Gráinne O’Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law

DAAD Lektor in Law and German
[vacant]

Averil Deverell Assistant Professor (Part-time)

1.10.07
* Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law
Assistant Professor in Clinical Legal Education (Part-time)

* David Fennelly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.), LL.M. (N.Y.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Honorary Professor
William Robert Duncan, C.M.G., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Professors in Law
Frank Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), Barrister-at-Law
Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (h.c. W. & L.), Barrister-at-Law, Fellow emeritus
John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., LL.D. (h.c. LUND), Solicitor

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Law
Alan Brady, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law
Sandrine Brisset, L. ÈS LETTRES (RENNES II), L. ÈS ANGLAIS (RENNES II), MAÎTRISE (RENNES II), D.E.A. (PARIS III), PH.D. (PARIS III/D.C.U.)
James Gallen, LL.B., LL.M. (N.Y.)
Shelley Horan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor
Ewa Komorek, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), M.A. (MUNICH), Rechtsanwalt
Barry Mansfield, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (GEORGETOWN), Barrister-at-Law
Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
Andrea Mulligan, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), Barrister-at-Law
Gemma O’Farrell, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), Barrister-at-Law
Colin Smith, LL.B., M.LITT. Barrister-at-Law
Julien Sterck, LL.B. (KENT), MAÎTRISE (BORDEAUX IV), D.E.A. (PARIS X)

Visiting Research Fellow

1.7.14
Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law

School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

Head of School

13.7.14
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2011-17)
Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2012-16)
Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)
Director of Research (2014-16)
School Administrative Manager

1.1.06
Dara Ó Siocháin

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Professorship of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)
[vacant]
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Associate Professor in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (2014-17)

1.10.12 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Associate Professors in Speech and Language Pathology

1.10.03 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2010)
1.10.94 Margaret Leahy, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., M.LITT.
1.10.99 Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.15 †Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.

Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics


Assistant Professors in Speech and Language Pathology

1.9.14 Caroline Jagoe, B.A. (WITS.), PH.D.
21.9.15 Vania DeAguiar, M.SC. (GRON./POTSDAM)

Assistant Professor in Psychology

8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies (Part-time)

* Francesca La Morgia, B.A. (ROME), M.PHIL., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
* Julie Regan, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.SC., PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Speech and Language Studies

Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.

Practice Education Co-ordinator

†Clothra Ní Cholmáin, L.C.S.T., B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Regional Placement Facilitators

* Aoife Mhic Mhathúna, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.), M.PHIL.
* Sarah Scott, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)

Practice Tutors (7)

CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES

Professor in Linguistics


Professor in Phonetics


Sam Lam Associate Professor in Chinese Studies


Associate Professor in Linguistics and Phonetics


Associate Professor in Speech Science

16.6.10 Christer Erwin Gobl, M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)

Assistant Professors in Applied Linguistics

1.10.12 Gessica De Angelis, LAUREA (TURIN), M.A. (PIIT.), PH.D. (LOND.)
20.8.15 Sarah O’Brien, PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources and Assistant Professor in Applied Linguistics

1.9.01 Breffni O’Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Computational Linguistics and Head of the Centre (2014-17)


Adjunct Assistant Professor

Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

Visiting Academics

John Blair, A.B. (BROWN), M.A. (COL.), PH.D. (BROWN)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Jerusha McCormack, B.A. (WELLESLEY COLLEGE), M.A. (BRANDEIS), PH.D. (BRANDEIS)

Visiting Research Fellows

1.10.07 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
3.10.13 Keiko Inoue, PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

Professor in Deaf Studies and Director of the Centre


Assistant Professors in Deaf Studies

1.9.06 †Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.PHIL., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)
1.9.06 †Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL., M.LITT.
21.9.12 * Teresa Lynch, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE TEACHING
   * Sarah Sheridan, M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. DEAF STUDIES, DIP. IRISH SIGN LANGUAGE/ENGLISH INTERPRETING
   Visiting Academic
   Tobias Haug, M.ED. (BOSTON), PH.D. (HAMBURG)

Project Manager

1.11.11 †John Bosco Conama, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Psychology

Head of School

1.17.13 Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S.,

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)

Howard Vaughan Smith, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), F.PS.S.I.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-17)

David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of Research (2014-16)


School Administrative Manager

1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)

Professor of Psychology (1968)

1.6.99 Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.A.P.S.,

Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)4


   [vacant]

Professor of Experimental Brain Research (2010)4

   (2001)

Professor of Cognitive Neuroscience of Ageing (Neurobehavioural Enhancement)
   (2010)

1.9.11 Richard Geoffrey Carson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.SC. (S. FRASER), M.A., PH.D. (S. FRASER), F.T.C.D.
   (2013)

Professor of Global Health (2012)4

1.10.12 Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.),

4 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor in Psychology

Associate Professors in Psychology
1.10.84  Howard Vaughan Smith, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), F.PS.S.I.

Associate Professor in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
1.10.02  †Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

Associate Professor in Counselling Psychology and Director of the D.Couns.Psych. Course
4.7.05  †Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS, DUBL.), PH.D. (COMENIUS)

Associate Professor in Research Methods and Statistics
1.10.12  †David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Psychology
1.10.06  Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., MLITT. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.12.06  †Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.08  Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.08  Paul Michael Dockree, B.SC. (SUS.), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.)

Assistant Professor/Co-ordinator of the Bachelor of Science in Global Health
†Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MCG.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor in Applied Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Applied Psychology
25.3.09  †Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (LEIC.), M.A., PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Child and Adolescent Psychology

Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology
1.5.10  * Charlotte Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), CLIN.PSY.D. (MANC.)

Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Supervision
1.10.03  †Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.A., D.PSYCH. (MIDDX.), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)

Assistant Professor and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology
1.9.04  †Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.A.

Assistant Professor and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course

Assistant Professor and Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Applied Behaviour Analysis
†Olive Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
†Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Ussher Assistant Professor in Social Neuroscience
1.1.15  Redmond O'Connell, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychology (Applied Behaviour Analysis) (Part-time)
15.9.08  * Maeve Bracken, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. Course in Psychoanalytic Studies


Assistant Professor Clinical Psychology
†Mathew McCauley, B.A. (ROLLINS COLLEGE), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (COVENTRY, WARW.), P.G.DIP. (HULL, OPEN), P.G.C.H.E. (LIV.)

Assistant Professors in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)
1.10.11  * Susan Eustace, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
*  Mark DuBerry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING (INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOSYNTHESIS, LOND.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Organisational Behaviour (Part-time)
* Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D.

Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)

Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)
* Mary Fell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

Adjunct Professors in Psychology
Karen Ballard, R.G.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
John Foxe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)

Adjunct Associate Professors in Psychology
Hugh Garavan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN (OHIO)), PH.D. (BOWLING GREEN (OHIO))
Ian Grey, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.

Niall Patrick Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychology
Joshua Henk Balsters, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Massimiliano Bianchi, PH.D. (NOTT.)
Rita Honan, B.A. (MASS.), M.ED. (FLOR. ATLANTIC), PH.D. (MIAM), B.C.B.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Counselling Psychology
James Lyng, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Visiting Academics
David Delany, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. ENTREPRENEURSHIP (W.I.T.)
Peter Hegarty, B.A., PH.D. (STAN.)

Research Assistant Professors in Psychology
† Sabina Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NEIL/Atlantic Philanthropies)
† Marian Tsanov, M.D. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY SOFIA), DR.PHIL. (BOCHUM) (Wellcome Trust)

Research Fellows in Psychology
1.4.08 Maria Chiara Leva, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (POLITECNICO DI MILANO) (E.C.)
17.6.13 Maria Pertl, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board)
6.8.13 Margaret Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (E.C.)
21.10.13 Tiziana Carmen Callari, LAUREA IN PSICOLOGIA (TURIN), LAUREA IN LINGUE (TURIN), DIP. MGT. (HELYOS), DOTTORATO (TURIN) (E.C.)

Visiting Research Fellows in Psychology
9.3.12 Sinéad McNally, B.A., PH.D.
1.5.13 Hasheem Mannan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (KANSAS), P.G. DIP. SPECIAL EDUCATION (SPASTICS SOCIETY OF TAMILNADU)
1.2.14 Marie Ward, B.A., PH.D., DIP. SPIRITUAL DIRECTION (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), P.G.DIP. STATS

Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Lisa Mary Gilroy
Technical Officer
Ensar Hadziselimovic

Confederal School of Religions, Peace Studies and Theology

Head of School
1.7.13 Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER) (first term expires 2016)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-16)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-16)
Benjamin Wold, M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)

Director of Research (2014-17)
Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

School Administrative Manager

1.1.15

RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY

Erasmus Smith's Professorship of Hebrew (1724)
[vacant]

Professorship of Theology (1980)
[vacant]

Professor in Theology and Head of Religions and Theology (2013-16)

1.10.00

Assistant Professor in Early Christianity

† Daniele Pevarello, LAUREA (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), M.A. (WALDENSIAN FACULTY OF THEOLOGY ROME), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Assistant Professor in Theory of Religion

† Alexandra Grieser, M.A. (TÜBINGEN), PH.D. (TÜBINGEN)

Beresford Adjunct Assistant Professor in Ecclesiastical History
John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Dungannon and Beresford Assistant Professor in Theology (Part-time)

* Cathriona Russell, B.A., B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Wallace Adjunct Assistant Professor

Patrick Claffey, M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors


Gesa Thiessen, B.A. (TÜBINGEN), M.PHIL., PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)

Professor of Ecumenics (2005)

1.1.06

Associate Professor in World Christianity and Interfaith Studies, Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course

1.11.11
Norbert Hintersteiner, M.A. (SALZBURG), DR.THEOL. (PHILOSOPHISCH-THEOLOGISCHE HOCHSCHULE ST. GEORGEN)

Assistant Professor in Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies

† Liyanage Anthony Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies, Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Course and Head of the Irish School of Ecumenics (2013-16)

5.12.06
Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Assistant Professor in Ecumenics and Co-ordinator of the Intercultural Theology and Interreligious Studies Course

1.1.01
Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the International Peace Studies Course

1.10.08
Etain Tannam, B.A., M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (LOND.)

Assistant Professor in International Peace Studies

1.1.01
Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professor in Conflict Resolution and Reconciliation

† David Mitchell, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Assistant Professor in Comparative/Interreligious Ethics
†Carlo Aldrovandi, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D. (BRAD.), P.G.DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (BRAD.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (WINC.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO T.S.)
Dong Jin Kim, B.THEOL. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.DIV. (HANSHIN UNIV. KOREA), M.LITT. (SYD.), PH.D. (U.N.K.S. KOREA)
Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)
Dimitrina Merdjanova, M.A. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF LITERATURE), PH.D. (SOFIA)

Research Fellow
1.8.14 Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D. (I.S.E. Trust)

Visiting Research Fellow
1.10.10 John D’Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), Fellow emeritus

Assistant Librarian

LOYOLA INSTITUTE
Loyola Professor of Catholic Theology (2012), Head of the Loyola Institute and Director (2014-17)
1.1.14 Siobhán Garrigan, B.A. (OXON.), S.T.M. (COL.), PH.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE)

Associate Director
†Cornelius Casey, B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (SANT’ ANSELMO, ROME), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professor in Systematic Theology

Assistant Professor in Hebrew Bible/Old Testament
1.9.13 David Shepherd, B.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors


OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Professorship of Pastoral Theology (1888)
[vacant]

Assistant Professor in New Testament
1.9.07 Benjamin Wold, M.A. (DUBL., JERUSALEM), PH.D. (DURH.)

STAFF OF THE CHURCH OF IRELAND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Maurice John Elliott, B.TH., M.A. (ST AND.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (BELF.) (Director of the Church of Ireland Theological Institute)
Patrick Comerford, B.D. (MAYNOOTH), P.G. DIP. ECUM.
Katie Heffelfinger, B.A. (ANDERSON), M.DIV. (ASBURY T.S.), TH.M. (PRIN. T.S.), PH.D. (EMORY)

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-17)
Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)
William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)

Director of Research (2015-17)

School Administrative Manager

9.7.12 Olive Donnelly, B.SC. (OPEN)

ECONOMICS

Whately Professor of Political Economy (1832)
Professorship of Applied Economics (2013)†

Professor of Economics (2005)6


16.6.10 Francis Thomas O’Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)
Associate Professors in Economics


Assistant Professors in Economics

1.9.07 Gaia Narciso, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOCCONI)
1.9.07 Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A. (YALE), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
1.9.08 Michael Wycherley, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (STON), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
1.9.12 Agustín Benétrix, B.A. (LA PLATA), M.SC. (SIENA), M.A. (LA PLATA), PH.D.
1.9.12 †Vahagn Galstyan, B.A. (YEREVAN STATE), M.A. (C.E.U.), PH.D.
1.9.12 Tara Mitchell, B.A., M.SC., M.RES. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.9.13 Fadi Hassan, B.A. (PAVIA), M.A. (PAVIA), M.SC. (LOND.)
†Ronan Lyons, B.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Assistant Professor in Economic Policy

1.9.12 †Michael King, B.A., M.P.A.I.D. (HARV.), PH.D.

Honorary Professors of Economics

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), HON. F.T.C.D.

Adjunct Professors in Economics

Alan Barrett, B.A., M.A. (MICH. STATE), PH.D. (MICH. STATE)
Tim Callan, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
John Fingleton, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Paul Gorecki, M.A. (QU.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ide Kearney, PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Martina Lawless, B.A., M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.
Seán Lyons, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
Seamus McGuinness, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Hamish McRae, M.A.
Iulia Siedschlag, M.SC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES), M.A. (WARW.), DR. RER. OEC. (BUCHAREST ACADEMY OF ECONOMIC STUDIES)

5 Changed from Professorship of Economics (1999).
6 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Peter Sutherland, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (h.c. BATH, DUBL., EXE., NOTT., N.U.I., RDG., ST LOUIS, SUFFOLK), PH.D. (h.c. D.C.U.), D.UNIV. (h.c. OPEN), D.COM.SC. (h.c. COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS), Barrister, Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law

Adjunct Associate Professors in Economics
Samantha Smith, B.A., M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Economics
Elish Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Pete Lunn, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellows in Economics
5.9.11 Claudia Aravena Novielli, B.A. (CONCEPCIÓN), M.SC. (CONCEPCIÓN), PH.D. (BELF.) (Higher Education Authority)

Visiting Research Fellows in Economics
1.12.04 Patrick Joseph Martin Waldron, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (PENN.)
1.12.10 Valeria di Cosmo, LAUREA (PAVIA), PH.D. (ROMA TRE)
3.9.12 Conor Mark O'Toole, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.), PH.D.
1.4.13 Rossana Merola, DOCTORAT (LOUVAIN)
7.5.13 Niall McInerney, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

PHILOSOPHY
Professor of Moral Philosophy (1837)

Associate Professor in Philosophy and Head of Philosophy (2015-18)

Assistant Professors in Philosophy
1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
1.10.06 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Assistant Professor in Philosophy
1.8.10 Antti Kauppinen, M.SOC.SC. (HELSINKI), PH.D. (HELSINKI)

Assistant Professor in Philosophy
1.9.15 Alice Pinheiro Walla, MAG.PHIL. (VIENNA), M.LITT. (ST AND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor
†Simone Marini, LAUREA (ROME), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Visiting Research Fellows
1.9.15 Robert Grant, B.A. (NFLD.), PH.D.
1.9.15 Georg Urich, B.A., PH.D.

POLITICAL SCIENCE
Professorship of Political Science (1960)
[vacant]

Professor of Comparative Politics (2006) and Head of Political Science (2015-18)

Professor of Quantitative Social Sciences (2007)

Footnote: Founded for present holder only.

Calendar 2015-16 G23
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Professor in Political Science

Associate Professor in Political Science
1.10.06 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)

Assistant Professors in Political Science
1.7.07 William Phelan, B.A. (OXON.), M.P.P. (HARV.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (HARV.)

†Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
2.9.13 Tom Louwerse, M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
†Michelle D’Arcy, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Constantine Boussalis, PH.D. (CLAREMONT G.U.)
†Thomas Chadeauf, PH.D. (MICH.)
†Xin Sun, B.A. (PEKING), M.A. (NORTHWESTERN, CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Political Science (Political Theory)
1.9.14 Peter Stone, B.A. (PENN. STATE), M.A. (ROCH., DUBL.), PH.D. (ROCH.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Political Science
Caroline McEvoy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Visiting Academic

SOCIOLGY

Professor of Sociology (1974)
1.9.14 Richard Layte, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (OXON.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Associate Professor in Sociology and Head of Sociology (2012-18)

Assistant Professors in Sociology
1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
1.1.06 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)

†Elaine Moriarty, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
†David Ralph, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
†Mark Ward, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., GRAD. DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (D.C.U.)

Assistant Professor in Race, Ethnicity and Conflict
†David Landy, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Adjunct Professors in Sociology
Frances McGinnity, D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Helen Russell, D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Emer Smyth, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Dorothy Watson, M.SC. (WIS.), PH.D. (WIS.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Sociology

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Sociology
Selina McCoy, PH.D. (BELF.)

Research Fellow

Visiting Research Fellow in Sociology
1.6.11 Léan McMahon, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

School of Social Work and Social Policy

Head of School
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-18)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2015-18)
Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Director of Research (2014-17)
Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.)

School Administrative Manager
10.9.12 Jennifer O’Toole, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)

Professor in Social Policy and Ageing
1.10.12 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Professor in Social Policy

Associate Professors in Social Work

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme
1.9.03 † Maeve Foreman, M.LITT., DIP.S.W. (N. LOND.)

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme
7.8.07 Erna O’Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.

Assistant Professors in Social Work
1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.
18.9.02 † Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (ULSTER)
1.10.02 Gloria Mary Kirwan, B.S.S., M.A., M.LITT., M.SC. (ST.), C.Q.S.W.
† Michael Feely, B.A. (LIMERICK), DIP. HUMAN RESOURCE MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)

Assistant Professor in Social Policy and Course Co-ordinator of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Sociology and Social Policy (2007-16)
1.10.05 † Judy O’Shea, B.A.

Assistant Professor in Social Work and Co-ordinator of Fieldwork
* Patrick O’Dea, B.S.S., M.A., N.Q.S.W.

Assistant Professor in Intellectual Disability and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Disability Studies
† Edurne García Iriarte, B.A. (SALAMANCA), M.S. (ILL.), PH.D. (ILL.)

Assistant Professor in Youth Research and Course Director of the M.Sc. in Applied Social Research
1.10.07 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Research Methods
1.10.05 Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Online Education and Development (Part-time)
* Julie Byrne, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Visiting Professor
Roy McConkey, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Adjunct Professor

Adjunct Associate Professor
Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Simon Brooke, M.A. (CANTAB.), P.G.DIP. SOC. ADMIN. (LOND.)
Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Visiting Research Fellows

1.10.12 Mairead Doyle, B.SC. (LOND.), D.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
1.8.15 Caroline O’Nolan, B.A., PH.D., F.C.A.
8.9.15 Conor McMahon, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
1.11.15 Laura Arnau-Sabatés, B.A. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)
1.11.15 Paul Sargent, M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D.

INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT

Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)

See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management.

OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE FACULTY

Ireland Professor of Poetry

†Paula Meehan, B.A., M.F.A. (E. WASH.)
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. ‘DIRECTOR OF ...’. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form ‘Professor ...’ and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991 may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). Members of staff with contracts of indefinite duration are shown with a date of appointment and a ‘†’ (other than Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column ‘Appointed’: this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Dean
Associate Dean of Undergraduate Science Education
Faculty Administrator
25.11.13 Sandra Kavanagh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (MANC.)

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

Head of School
2.7.11 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D. (second term expires 2017)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-18)
Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-16)
Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
Director of Research (2013-16)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

School Administrative Manager
†Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

BIOCHEMISTRY

Professor of Biochemistry (1960)

Associate Professor in Biochemistry and Head of Biochemistry (2011-17)

Associate Professors in Biochemistry
1.10.12 Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.14 Amir Khan, B.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)
1.10.15 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A., PH.D. (PURDUE)

Assistant Professor in Biochemistry
1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
†Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Neuroscience
1.10.06 Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
†Colm Cunningham, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biochemistry and Academic Co-ordinator
1.7.09 Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology
†David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

Assistant Professor in Metabolism/Enzymology
†James Murray, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (OPEN)

Assistant Professor in Glycobiology
†Jerrard Hayes, B.A., PH.D., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

Assistant Professor in Biochemistry (Part-time)

Professor Emeritus
†David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Biochemistry
Andrew Knox, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.

Visiting Academics
James Connolly, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Elizabeth Ryan, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellow in Biochemistry
1.9.14 Annie Curtis, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Biochemistry
1.1.02 Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
1.4.05 Seema Nathwani, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Children’s Leukaemia Research Project)
12.7.10 Collin Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (National Institute of Health)
1.9.10 Susan Carpenter, B.A., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.4.11 Tania Bezak, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (Higher Education Authority)
8.1.13 Raquel Domingo-Fernandez, B.SC. (ALICANTE), M.SC. (SKOVDE), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (E.C.)
1.10.13 Andrew Grieg McDonald, B.A., PH.D., M.R.S.C. (Marie Curie Actions)
1.1.14 Eamon Laird, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine)
1.3.14 Niamh O’Boyle, B.SC. (PHARM), PH.D., M.P.S.I. (Irish Research Council)
4.3.14 Heather Kavanagh, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.14 Susan Quinn, B.A., PH.D. (E.C.)
1.1.15 William Nicholas Jagoe, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.1.15 Elizabeth Taglauer, M.D. (KANSAS), PH.D. (KANSAS) (Irish Research Council/ Science Foundation Ireland)

17.4.15 Susan Kathleen Fetics, PH.D. (N. CAROLINA STATE)
Visiting Research Fellows in Biochemistry

1.9.12 Jack Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.
2.9.13 Pikyee Ma, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.RES. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS)
1.2.14 Soyoung Min, PH.D. (PURDUE)
1.1.15 Eduardo Garcia-Urdiales, B.A. (OVIEDO, SPAIN), PH.D. (OVIEDO, SPAIN)

IMMUNOLOGY
Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)¹

Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006)²

Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology (2011-17)

Professor in Immunology and Course Co-ordinator

Associate Professor in Immunology

Assistant Professor in Immunology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. in Immunology

†Nigel Stevenson, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Immunology

12.1.15 Rachel Mary McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation

†Aisling Dunne, B.A., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology

†Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology

Andrew Thomas Lloyd, B.A., PH.D. (BOSTON)
David Lynn, B.A., M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Immunology

1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.02 Anne McGettrick-Dillon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
1.12.06 Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.07 Caroline Sutton, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
3.6.10 Martina Gogarty, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Regeneron)
11.4.11 * Laura Madrigal-Estebas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (U.C. MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)

11.2.13 Aine Abautret-Daly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (E.U.)
1.3.13 Gareth Brady, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.13 Mieszko Wilk, M.SC. (JAGIALLONIAN, AGRICULTURE UNIV. KRAKOW), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

20.4.13 Marcin Baran, M.SC. (JAGIELLOWIAN), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.4.14 Mathilde Raverdeau, B.SC. (STRAS.), M.SC. (STRAS.) PH.D. (STRAS.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.7.14 Alicja Misiak, B.A., PH.D. (Novartis/GlaxoSmithKline)
1.8.14 Siobhan Gargan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.14 Michelle Mulcahy, B.A., PH.D. (Irish Research Council)

¹ Founded for present holder only.
² See also under School of Medicine.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.1.15  Olga Abramczyk, M.SC. (LUBLIN), PH.D. (LUBLIN CATHOLIC U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
19.1.15  Zbigniew Jan Zaslona, M.SC. (WAGENINGEN), PH.D. (GIESSEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
18.5.15  Mark Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Enterprise Ireland)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Honorary Professors
Bruce Alan Beutler, B.A. (CALIF.), M.D. (CALIF.), DR.MED. (h.c. T.U. MUNICH)
Jules Hoffmann, M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS.), DOCTORAT (STRAS.), DR.MED. (h.c. T.U. MUNICH)

Adjunct Professors
Hidde Ploegh, B.SC. (GRON.), M.SC. (GRON.), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.AMER.A.A.S., M.E.M.B.O.
Pauline Rudd, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (OPEN)
Henning Steinhagan, B.SC. (FREIB.), PH.D. (HEIDEL.)

Adjunct Associate Professor
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
Audrey Margaret Carroll, B.A., PH.D.
Liam Cross, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Noel Richard Breslin
Róisín Cleere, M.SC.

Senior Technical Officers
Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)

School Administrative Manager
Sinéad Boyce, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

University Professorship of Chemistry (1711)

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professor of Inorganic Chemistry (1922)\(^3\) and Head of Inorganic and Synthetic Materials Chemistry (2011-17)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-16) [vacant]

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)

Director of Research (2015-17)

3 This professorship was formerly the Professorship of General Chemistry, established in 1922. The title was changed in 2012.
Professors in Chemistry

1.10.05 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Assistant Professors in Chemistry

† Aidan Richard McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (UTRECHT), M.R.S.C.

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001) and Head of Organic, Medicinal and Biological Chemistry (2010-16)

1.10.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Professor of Chemistry (2008)4

Professor of Synthetic Chemistry (2010)4

Professor in Chemistry

Assistant Professor in Chemistry and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Medicinal Chemistry (2015-18)

1.3.08 Eoin Scanlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
Assistant Professor in Chemistry

1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
Visiting Academic
Cristina Trujillo, PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)

PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professorship of Physical Chemistry (1935)
[vacant]

Professor of Theoretical Chemistry (2012)4 and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Chemistry with Molecular Modelling (2008-17)

Research Professor

Professor in Chemistry and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Nanoscience, Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials (2014-17)

1.2.09 Georg Stefan Duesberg, DIPLOM (KASSEL), DR. RER. NAT. (TUBINGEN), F.T.C.D. (2014)
E.R.C. Research Professor5

1.11.12 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D.
Associate Professor in Chemistry of Advanced Materials

Associate Professor in Chemistry

Assistant Professor in Chemistry

Ussher Assistant Professor in Device Fabrication

---

4 Founded for present holder only.
5 Joint appointment with the School of Physics.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry

1.10.05 † Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)

Adjunct Professor

Michael Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

Adjunct Associate Professor

Justin Holmes, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Visiting Academic


Research Fellows in Chemistry

1.1.07 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

20.1.09 * Aran Rafferty, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LIMERICK), C.ENG., M.I.M.M. (Enterprise Ireland)

1.10.09 Oxana Kotova, B.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (Government of Ireland)

1.4.13 Salvador Blasco, B.SC. (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

1.4.13 Gearóid Ó Máille, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Irish Research Council)

1.11.13 Sankarasekaran Shanmugaraju, B.SC. (MADUR.), M.SC. (MADUR.), PH.D. (IISC.) (Irish Research Council)

1.2.14 Steve Comby, PH.D. (E.P.F.L.) (Enterprise Ireland)

1.7.14 Sung hun Lee, B.S. (AJOU UNIV. KOREA), M.S. (KOREA A.I.S.T.), PH.D. (KOREA A.I.S.T.)

1.9.14 Sandra Bright, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.14 Emma Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.10.14 Saptarshi Biswas, B.SC. (CALC.), PH.D. (CALC.) (Irish Research Council)

1.10.14 Suoyuan Lian, M.S. (NORTHEAST N.U.), PH.D. (SOOCHOW) (Irish Research Council)

1.1.15 Aoife Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.1.15 Matthew Gara, B.A., M.SC., D.PHI.L. (OXON.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

16.2.15 Maria Daniela Angione, B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.5.15 Chris Samuel Hawes, B.SC. (CANT.), PH.D. (CANT.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.9.15 Mikhail Filatov, M.S. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE) (E.U.)

1.10.15 Umadevi Deivasigamani, M.SC. (MADURAI K.), PH.D. (OSAMANIA UNIV.) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellow in Chemistry

24.4.12 Brenda Long, PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I


Senior Experimental Officers

Martin Feeney, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (G.R.S.C.)


Chief Technical Officers, Grade II

Patrick Greene, M.A.

Peter Brien, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Margaret Brehon

John Charles Kelly

Experimental Officer

Brendan Twamley, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technical Officer

Manuel Ruether, DR. RER. NAT. (HANOVER)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Technical Officer

School of Computer Science and Statistics

Head of School
2.7.11 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (second term expires 2017)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)
Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.

Director of Research (2015-17)
Douglas Leith, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
School Administrative Manager
1.11.05 Olivia Lombard, M.A.

COMPUTER SYSTEMS

Professor of Computer Science (1990)

Professor of Computer Science (2005)

Professor in Computer Science and Head of Computer Systems (2011-17)

Associate Professors in Computer Science

Assistant Professors in Computer Science
1.10.97 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Optical Network Architecture
1.2.12 †Marco Ruffini, LAUREA (ANCONA), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Optical Network Architecture
1.5.08 * Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (E.U.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Optical Network Architecture

6 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.4.14 Nicolás Cardozo Álvarez, M.SC. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (LOUVAIN, V.U. BRUSSEL) (Science Foundation Ireland)

26.5.14 Mauro Dragone, B.SC. (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)


1.10.14 Edgar Galvan-Lopez, B.SC. (VERACRUZ), M.SC. (VERACRUZ), PH.D. (ESSEX) (Irish Research Council/Marie Curie Actions)

1.1.15 Berenger Arnaud, B.SC. (MONTPELLIER), M.SC. (MONTPELLIER), PH.D. (MONTPELLIER) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.1.15 Cristina Cano, B.SC. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA), M.SC. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.), PH.D. (POMPEU FABRA UNIV.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.3.15 Julien Georges Monteil, M.SC. (I.N.S.A. LYON, E.N.T.P.E. LYON), PH.D. (LYON) (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.4.15 Mohammad Karzand, B.SC. (TEHRAN), M.SC. (E.P.F. LAUSANNE), PH.D. (E.P.F.LAUSANNE) (Science Foundation Ireland)

INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Professor in Computer Science and Head of Information Systems (2015-18)


1.7.01 † Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)
1.9.01 † Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
1.10.01 † Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. Assistant Professor in Management Science and Information Systems

16.7.01 Aideen Mary Keaney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS Assistant Professors in IT in Education

1.9.02 † Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., H.DIP.ED.
† Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A. Research Fellows

1.5.14 Katriona O’Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (Google)

21.7.14 Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D. (Google)

1.8.14 Megan Kuster, B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D. (Google) Visiting Research Fellows

1.1.10 Ann Mary FitzGibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., H.DIP.ED.
1.10.15 Danielle O’Donovan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS
Professor of Computer Science (1973)


1.10.12 * Declan O’Sullivan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. Associate Professors in Computer Science


7 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.15 Saturnino Luz, B.SC. (BRASÍLIA), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

Assistant Professors in Health Informatics

3.5.11 * Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)

Assistant Professor in IT in Education

1.10.06 † Inmaculada Arnedillo Sánchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.SC., M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Creative Technologies

28.1.15 Seamus Lawless, B.SC. (COMP.), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Intelligent Digital Content

Adjunct Professors in Computer Science

19.1.14 David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
†Mukta Prasad, B.A. (HYD.), PH.D. (OXON.)

Assistant Professor in Computer Science

1.10.06 Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Health Informatics

1.10.06 Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in IT in Education

1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)

Research Fellows in Computer Science

1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (E.U.)

Senior Research Fellows in Computer Science

21.5.12 Anton Gerdelan, B.ENG. (MASSEY), PH.D. (MASSEY) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.13 Ian O'Keeffe, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.3.13 Joao Paulo Cabral, B.ENG. (I.S.T. LISBON), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Computer Science

31.3.15 Christophe Debruyne, B.SC. (GHENT, V.U. BRUSSEL), M.A. (V.U. BRUSSEL), PH.D. (V.U. BRUSSEL)

Finalists for Enterprise Ireland/Industrial Development Agency

1.10.13 Neil Peirce, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland/Industrial Development Agency)
1.11.13 Eddie Walsh, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.4.15  Kaniz Fatema, B.SC. (DHAKA), M.SC. (DHAKA, SHEFF.), PH.D. (KENT) (E.U.)  
Visiting Research Fellows in Computer Science

1.1.13  Derek Corrigan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
1.1.13  Ronan McDonnell, B.A., PH.D.
        Manager/Director of the Centre for Learning Innovation
† Martin Farrows, B.A. (PLYM.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Enterprise Ireland)
        Practice Education Co-ordinator (Project Manager), Centre for Global Intelligent Content
† Hilary McDonald, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

SOFTWARE SYSTEMS
Associate Professor in Computer Science and Head of Software Systems (2014-17)

Assistant Professors in Computer Science

1.10.84  Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.1.92  Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.97  Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
1.10.04  Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.), M.A.
1.1.14  Vasileios Koutavas, B.SC. (ATHENS), M.SC. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (NORTHEASTERN)
        Adjunct Associate Professor in Computer Science
        David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

STATISTICS
Professorship of Statistics (1965)
[vacant]
Professor in Statistics and Head of Statistics (2009-18)

1.5.07  Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON., DUBL.), D.SC.
Associate Professor in Statistics

1.10.15  Rozenn Dahyot, L. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M.A., DOCTORAT (STRAS. I)
        Associate Professor/Manager, Statistics and Operations Research Laboratory
1.10.93  Myra O’Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)
        Assistant Professors in Statistics
† Brett Houling, M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
† Arthur White, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Jason Wyse, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
        Adjunct Associate Professor in Statistics
        Adjunct Assistant Professor in Statistics
        Brian Reddy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
Research Fellows in Statistics

1.10.14  Muhammed Abdullah Bulbul, B.S. (BILKENT), PH.D. (BILKENT) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Visiting Professor in Computer Science
James Charles Paul Woodcock, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), FBCS, F.R.S.A.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Computer Science
Noel Faughnan, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
School of Engineering

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-16)


Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-16)

Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT

Director of Research (2015-16)

Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.S. (KANSAS), M.A., PH.D. (KANSAS)

School Administrative Manager

1.12.05 Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)

1.7.06 Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.ENG., FIEI, MICE, F.T.C.D. (2001)

Michael McNamara Professor of Construction Innovation (2006)


Professor in Civil Engineering and Head of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering (2015-16)


Professors in Civil Engineering


Associate Professors in Civil Engineering

1.10.90 Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE

1.10.98 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., C.ENG., FIEI, MICT

1.10.01 Bruce Dudley Robert Misssteer, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), C.ENG., FGS, MIEI, MINSTWLM, MCIWEM, F.T.C.D. (2009)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.10.07 Dermot William O’Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., C.ENG., MIEI
1.10.08 Alan John O’Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
1.10.12 Sara Pavia, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA), F.T.C.D. (2013)
1.10.15 Sarah McCormack, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering

1.10.07 Bidisha Ghosh, B.E. (JAD.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.11.07 Aonghus McNabola, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.9.08 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.
1.9.12 Francesco Pilla, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), M.SC. (BOLOGNA, DUBL.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.1.13 Liwen Xiao, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI, M.I.W.S.

Techcrete Assistant Professorship in Engineering (Façade/Materials/Structures)

[vacant]

Visiting Professor in Environmental and Transportation Engineering


Visiting Professor in Civil Engineering

Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE

Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering (Part-time)

1.10.10 * Niamh Harty, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (BERKELEY), PH.D., MIEI
* John Barry, B.E. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Professor in Civil Engineering

Ravindra Dhir, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Civil Engineering

William Dick, B.A., C.ENG., MIEI
Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI, MISTRUCTE
Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), C.ENG., FGS, MICE, MASCE
Patrick Andrew Shiel, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Research Fellows in Civil Engineering

1.6.10 Andrea Staino, LAUREA (CALABRIA), M.SC. (CALABRIA) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
5.2.13 Aoife Donnelly, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (E.P.A.)
1.10.13 Marwa Aly, B.SC. (HELWAN), M.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Irish Research Council)
1.6.14 Craig Morton, B.A. (ABERD.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (ABERD.) (E.U.)
1.4.15 Hind Ahmed, B.SC. (KHARTOUM), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN, TRENTO), PH.D. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES (STELLENBOSCH UNIV.) (European Research Council)
1.4.15 Subhash Chandra, B.SC. (MAHARSHI DAYANAND SARASWATI UNIV. RAJASTHAN), M.SC. (BIKANER RAJASTHAN), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (European Research Council)
1.9.15 Shane Regan, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellow in Civil Engineering

1.10.09 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIAE, FIIS, MICE

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Kevin Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)

Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), M.A., TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
David Andrew McAuley, M.A., ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIIE

Senior Technical Officer

Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

Technical Officers

19.1.15 Michael Grimes, B.A.I., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
† Gerard McGranaghan, B.A., B.A.I., B.SC., PH.D.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

Professor of Engineering Science (1980)

Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008)

Professor of Telecommunications (2014)
1.5.09 Luiz Da Silva, B.S. (KANSAS), M.S. (KANSAS), M.A., PH.D. (KANSAS)

Professor of Engineering and the Arts (2015)

Professor in Engineering Science

Associate Professors in Engineering Science
1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
1.10.01 Martin James Burke, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), GRAD. IERE, M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG., MIET

Associate Professor in Digital Media Systems
1.5.15 Edmund Lalor, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (S. CALIF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Active Implantable Medical Devices
1.10.15 Naomi Harte, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (BELF.)

Assistant Professor in Engineering Science and Head of Electronic and Electrical Engineering

Assistant Professor in Engineering Science
†David Corrigan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Active Implantable Medical Devices
1.5.15 Edmund Lalor, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (S. CALIF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Wireless Communications
†Nicola Marchetti, B.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), M.SC. (FERRARA, AALBORG), PH.D. (AALBORG)

Honorary Professor of Electronic Materials

Visiting Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
Atsuo Fukuda, B.A. (KYOIKU), PH.D. (KYOIKU), SC.D.

Adjunct Professor in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
Simon Robinson, B.A. (CANTAB.)

Visiting Academic
John Travers, M.A. (PENN.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
1.10.13 François Pitiê, DIPLÔME D’INGÉNIEUR (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), M. ÉS SCIENCES (E.N.S.T. BRETAGNE), PH.D. (Google/Enterprise Ireland)
23.3.15 Vitaly Petrovich Panov, M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
1.8.07 Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.)

Systems Administrator
1.10.03 Conor Gerard Nolan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DI.P. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, DI.P. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Senior Technical Officer
Sean O’Callaghan

---

8 Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Medical Gerontology.
9 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING

Professorship of Mechanical Engineering (1998)
[vacant]

Professor of Materials Engineering (2008)\(^{10}\)


Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering and Head of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering (2013-16)


Professor in Mechanical Engineering


Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering


Professor in Bio-Engineering

1.10.07 Kevin Unai O’Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI

1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.


1.8.15 David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Associate Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.10.07 Kevin Unai O’Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.ENG., MIEI

1.10.08 Craig Meskell, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.


1.8.15 David Hoey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.15 Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.1.86 Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI

18.9.00 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

1.8.05 Garret Edward O’Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), MIEI

1.7.12 Rocco Lupoi, LAUREA (P.U. TURIN), PH.D. (BATH)

1.5.13 †Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

1.9.14 Conor Timothy Buckley, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

1.9.15 Daniel Trimble, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

†John Kennedy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.


†Conor McGinn, B.A., B.A.I.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Engineering (Sustainable Energy)

†Tim Persoons, B.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D. (K.U. LEUVEN)

Visiting Professor of Biomechanics


Visiting Professor

Alan Lyons, SC.B. (BROWN), M.S. (N.Y.U. POLY), PH.D. (N.Y.U. POLY)

Adjunct Professor in Bio-Engineering

Fergal Joseph O’Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Adjunct Professor in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

John Michael Monaghan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., D.PHIL. (h.c. D.I.T.), SC.D., C.ENG., FIEI, FIMECHE, FIM, FIET, Fellow emeritus

Adjunct Associate Professors

James Dwan, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C., LIMERICK), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Christopher Garrett Lyons, B.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI

Adjunct Assistant Professors

Brian Donnelly, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.


\(^{10}\) Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Roger Kempers, B.ENG. (MC M.), M.A.SC. (MC M.), PH.D.
Robin Mooney, B.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.E. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Thomas Nagel, DIP.ING. (CHEMNITZ U.T.), PH.D.
Tony O’Donnell, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Sarah Reid, LL.B. (LIMERICK), LL.M., Barrister-at-Law

Visiting Academics

Caroline Curtin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Garry Duffy, PH.D. (N.U.I.)
David FitzPatrick, B.A., B.A.I., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Tanya Levingstone, B.ENG. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Ryan McCoy, M.ENG. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Senior Research Fellow in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.6.14 Mark Ahearne, B.E. (LIMERICK), M.SC. (KEELE), PH.D. (KEELE) (E.R.C.)

Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.4.10 Yurong Liu, PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Government of Ireland)
1.10.10 Seamus O’Shaughnessy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Electric Aid/Irish Aid)
24.1.11 Gráinne Cunniffe, B.A., PH.D. (BELF.) (AO Foundation)
10.2.11 Guiseppina Amato, LAUREA (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (National Roads Authority)
1.10.13 John Butler, B.A., M.SC. (ST.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.4.14 John Mulvihill, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
1.7.15 Fiona Smyth, B.Arch. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.8.15 Celine De Looze, DOCTORAT (AIX-EN-PROVENCE) (CARDI)
1.9.15 Krishna Kumar Sankaran, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (S.A.S.T.R.A. UNIV.) (E.R.C.)
1.9.13 Gregory Miller, PH.D. (BOSTON)

Computer Systems Administrator

21.3.01 John Thaddeus Gaynor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Michael Reilly, M.SC., P.G. DIP. POLYMER SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

Senior Experimental Officers

Peter Joseph O’Reilly, M.A., M.SC., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), MIEI
Derek Ronald John Simpson, M.SC.

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)

Seán Doonan, M.A.

Experimental Officer

Gerard Byrne

Senior Technical Officers

Gabriel Nicholson

Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INS.T.P.

† Gordon O’Brien, B.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

John Joseph Ryan

Technical Officer

† Alex Kearns

Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Professional Engineering Studies (2008-16)
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., C.ENG., FIEI, MICE
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

School of Genetics and Microbiology

**Head of School**


**Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-16)**


**Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)**


**Director of Research (2014-16)**


**School Administrative Manager**

†Conor Spillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. M.S. (I.C.M.)

**GENETICS**

*Professorship of Genetics (1967)*

[vacant]

*Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)*

1.10.74 * Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C’NELL.), SC.D. (h.c.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.

**Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)**


**Professor of Population Genetics (2008)**


**Professor of Neurogenetics (2010)**


**Professor of Microbial Molecular Genetics (2014)**


**Professor in Molecular Genetics and Head of Genetics (2013-16)**


**Professors in Genetics**


**Professor in Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)**


**Associate Professors in Genetics**


1.10.12 Frank Wellmer, M.SC. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.), F.T.C.D. (2014)

1.10.14 * Mario Fares, LICENCIADO (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA), F.T.C.D. (2011)

**Assistant Professors in Genetics**

1.9.06 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), M.A., PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)

1.9.07 Adrian Bracken, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

5.10.14 Matthew Campbell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

**Honorary Professor of Genetics**

John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

**Adjunct Professor in Genetics**

Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (h.c. SZEGET), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in Genetics**


**Research Fellows in Genetics**


---

*11 Founded for present holder only.*
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

1.9.98 Marian Millicent Humphries, M.SC., PH.D. (SZEGED) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (E.U.)
1.1.04 Naomi Chadderton, B.SC. (U.M.I.S.T.), M.SC. (MANC.MET.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Fighting Blindness Ireland)
1.7.04 Anna-Sophia Kiang, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.04 David Noone, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.05 Karsten Hokamp, DIPLOM (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.06 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
4.4.07 Jens Hillebrand, DIPLOM (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.07 Fiona Mansergh, B.A., PH.D. (Fighting Blindness Ireland)
1.10.07 * Valeria Mattiangeli, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
6.3.08 Adrian Dervan, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.09 Joern Huelsmeier, DR.PHIL. (MÜN.) (Wellcome Trust)
1.9.10 * Susanne Krogh Devine, CAND. SCIENT. (AARHUS), DR.PHIL. (AARHUS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
2.5.11 Gundula Streubel, M.SC. (JENA), DR.PHIL. (MARBURG) (Science Foundation Ireland)
4.2.13 Yoichiro Nakatani, B.SC. (TOKYO), M.SC. (TOKYO), PH.D. (TOKYO) (European Research Council)
1.5.13 Chi Shing Lawrence Tam, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (European Research Council)
1.10.13 Matthew Carrigan, B.A., PH.D. (Medical Research Charities Group/Health Research Board)
1.11.13 Natalie Hudson, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
3.11.14 Clara Pereira, PH.D. (N.U. LISBON) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.15 Beibei Zheng, B.SC. (HUAZHONG AGRIC.), PH.D. (HUAZHONG AGRIC.) (Irish Research Council)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
David Thomas Sullivan, M.A.
Senior Experimental Officer
Senior Technical Officer
Brenda Campbell
Technical Officer
† Jackie Dolan

MICROBIOLOGY
Professor of Microbiology (1975)12
Associate Professor in Microbiology and Head of Microbiology (2014-17)
Associate Professor in Microbiology
1.10.02 Angus Bell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (BR. COL.), F.T.C.D. (2008)
Assistant Professors in Microbiology
1.8.09 Alastair Fleming, B.SC. (H.-W.), PH.D. (H.-W.)
1.4.15 Joan Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
1.9.15 Sinead Cristin Corr, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Carsten Kröger, DIPLOM (DÜSSELDORF), DR.PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Microbiology (Virology)
† Kim Roberts, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)

12 This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Adjunct Science Foundation Ireland Stokes Professor in Microbial Pathogenesis
Jay Charles Dorsett Hinton, B.SC. (KENT), M.A., PH.D. (WARW.)

Visiting Academic
Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), M.R.I.A., Fellow emeritus
Research Fellows in Microbiology
1.9.11 Shabarinath Srikumar, B.F.SC. (KERALA AG.), M.F.SC. (B’LORE. AG. SCIS.), PH.D. (K.V.A.F.S.U. BIDAR)
(Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.15 Aoife Colgan, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.15 Marta Anna Zapotoczna, B.A. (SILESIA), M.SC. (SILESIA), PH.D. (E.C.)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
John Gerard Dowd, M.A.

Senior Technical Officers
David Byrne
* Connie Crowley-Cribben
Margaret Grimes
Deirdre Muldowney
* Myriam Roche
Jane Twohig

School of Mathematics

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)
David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2012-16)
John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Director of Research (2015-16)

School Administrative Manager
23.1.06 Karen O’Doherty

Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Mathematics (1762) [vacant]

University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)

Professors in Mathematics

Accenture Associate Professor in Mathematics
1.7.15 Andreea Nicoara, B.S. (STAN.), M.A. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

Associate Professors
1.10.08 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)

13 Honorary appointment.

H18 Calendar 2015-16
1.10.12 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)  
*Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668)*  
[vacant]  
*Hitachi Assistant Professor*  
†John Bulava, B.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), PH.D. (CARNEGIE MELLON)  
Assistant Professors  
1.8.86 Colm Ó Dúnlaing, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)  
1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)  
1.9.05 †Paschalis Karageorgis, B.SC. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)  
1.9.12 Vladimir Dotsenko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)  
1.9.12 Tristan McLoughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)  
5.9.12 Sergey Mozgovoy, M.SC. (KAISERSLAUTERN), PH.D. (MAINZ)  
23.9.13 Dmytro Volin, PH.D. (I.PH.T. SACLAY)  
1.9.14 Jan Manschot, B.SC. (T.U. DELFT), M.SC. (T.U. DELFT), PH.D. (AMST.)  
1.9.14 Andrei Parnachev, PH.D. (CHIC.)  
Adjunct Professor in Mathematics  
David Kingston, M.A. (OXON.)  
Adjunct Associate Professors in Mathematics  
Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), Fellow emeritus  
Donal Patrick Ó'Donovan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.)  
Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.  
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Mathematics  
Brendan Redmond, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)  
* Peter Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.  
* William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  
Visiting Academic  
Werner Nahm, DIPLOM (MÜNCHEN), DR.PHIL. (BONN)  
Research Fellows in Mathematics  
1.10.14 Ilja Gogic, B.SC. (ZAGREB), PH.D. (ZAGREB) (Irish Research Council)  
1.9.15 Manuela Kulaxizi, B.SC. (ATHENS), PH.D. (STONY BROOK UNIV.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)  
1.10.15 Mark Harley, M.PHYS. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (E.R.C.)  
Visiting Research Fellow in Mathematics  
1.3.15 Jon-Ivar Skullerud, PH.D. (EDIN.)  
School of Natural Sciences  
Head of School  
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2013-17)  
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-17)  
Director of Research (2014-17)  
School Administrative Manager  
20.3.06 Mary Foody
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BOTANY

University Professorship of Botany (1711)
[vacant]

Professor of Systematic Botany (2010)\(^\text{14}\) and Curator of the Herbarium
Professor in Quaternary Ecology

Professor in Environmental Sciences

Professor in Botany

1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Botany and Head of Botany (2011-17)

1.10.06 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden’s Administrator

16.6.10 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Assistant Professor in Botany

1.10.06 Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professor in Botany and Botanic Garden’s Administrator

1.10.15 Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (STON), F.T.C.D. (2011)
Associate Professor in Botany and Head of Botany (2011-17)

Assistant Professor in Plant Sciences

18.5.13 Michael Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., PH.D.
Research Fellows in Botany

15.7.13 Michael Whitfield, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (LANC.) (E.P.A.)

1.7.14 Jesko Zimmerman, DIPLOM (MÜN.), PH.D. (E.P.A.)

7.11.14 Eileen Power, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
Visiting Research Fellows in Botany

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I

Senior Technical Officer

Jacqueline Stone
Technical Officer

† Patricia Coughlan

GEOGRAPHY

Professorship of Geography (1966)
[vacant]

Professor of Geography, Environment and Society (2015)\(^\text{14}\)

Professor in Geography and Head of Geography (2010-16)


Associate Professor in Geography

Associate Professor in Earth Sciences

1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

\(^{14}\) Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Assistant Professors in Geography

†Gayle McGlynn, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
†Martin Sokol, ING.ARCH. (SLOVAK T.U.), D.E.S.S. (GRENOBLE II), PH.D. (N’CLE (U.K.))
Adjunct Assistant Professor
†Ian Graham Finlay, B.A. (MCG.), M.A. (JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)

Research Fellows in Geography

1.10.13 Dannielle Green, B.SC. (SYD.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Research Council)

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Terence Dunne, M.A., H.DIP. HEALTH, SAFETY AND WELFARE AT WORK (N.U.I.)
Senior Technical Officer
Elaine Treacy, B.A., PH.D.
Geography Librarian

GEOLOGY
Professor of Geology and Mineralogy (1843) and Head of Geology

1.9.11 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Associate Professors in Geology

Associate Professor in Environmental Sciences

1.10.06 * Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professor in Earth Sciences

1.10.08 Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Assistant Professors in Geology

3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.9.14 Catherine Rose, B.SC. (ST AND.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
†Sean McCleneryan, B.SC. (NEW BR.), M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (NEW BR.)
†Emma Tomlinson, M.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Stable/Radiogenic Isotope Analysis and the Environment

1.12.14 Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Adjunct Associate Professor in Geology
Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (STAN.)
Research Fellows in Geology

1.9.08 Katie Tedd, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.SCI. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (BIRM.) (E.P.A.)
22.7.13 Christopher Mark, M.SCI. (IMP. LOND.), PH.D. (IMP. LOND.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.14 Teresa Ubide Garralda, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), M.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.15 Nathan Cogné, B.SC. (RENNES I), M.SC. (RENNES I), PH.D. (RENNES I) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.15 Thomas Riegler B.SC. (ORLEANS), M.SC. (ORLEANS), PH.D. (POITIERS)
1.9.15 Lingli Zhou, B.SC. (HEFEI TECHNOL.), M.SC. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES), PH.D. (AARHUS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
5.10.15 John Caulfield, M.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (MACQ.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Visiting Research Fellows in Geology

1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.
1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.
1.5.06 Matthew Alastair Parkes, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (LEIC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.6.08 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.11.08 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
1.4.10 Michael Simms, B.SC. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
1.10.11 Ian Gordon Meighan, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.3.13 Alan Patrick Michael Vaughan, B.A., PH.D.

Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Neil Kearney, M.A.

Senior Experimental Officers
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.
Francis Donal Hendron

Senior Technical Officer
Elaine Lynne Cullen

Technical Officer
†Noel McGinley

ZOOLOGY
Professor of Zoology (1871) and Head of Zoology (2014-17)

3.2.14 Yvonne Buckley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
Professor in Environmental Sciences

Professors in Zoology


Associate Professor in Biology

1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
Associate Professors in Zoology


Assistant Professors in Zoology

1.10.06 Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.
1.10.07 Michael Wride, B.SC. (STON), M.A., PH.D. (ALTA.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Ecosystem Functioning

1.7.14 Ian Donohue, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Adjunct Professors
Edmund Barrow, B.A., M.A. (ANTIOCH)
Kenneth Irvine, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Research Fellows in Zoology

14.1.08 David James Kelly, B.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine)

1.6.14 Ana Maria Csergo, PH.D. (BABES-BOLYAI UNIV. ROMANIA) (Marie Curie Fellowship)

1.10.14 Luca Coscieme, M.SC. (SIENA), PH.D. (SIENA) (Irish Research Council)
7.9.15 Kevin Healy, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows in Zoology

24.11.98 William Russell Poole, B.A., PH.D.
1.4.01 Ferdia Marnell, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.01 Mike Speed, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS), P.G.C.E. (LEEDS)
1.4.07 Úna Fitzpatrick, B.A., PH.D.
1.4.07 Frank Jeal, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)
1.4.07 John McMullan, B.SC. (BELF.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.4.07 Martin Christopher Dean Speight, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., D.U.C. (LOND.)
1.6.08 Eugenie Christine Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.6.08 Martin Robinson, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D.
1.10.08 Mark Holmes, B.A., M.SC.
1.12.08 Mark Jason Freeland Brown, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (STAN.)
23.2.11 Jorge García Molinos, B.SC. (VALLADOLID), M.SC. (NAPIER), PH.D.
30.4.13 Teresa MacWhite, M.V.B. (N.U.I.)
30.4.13 Enda Mary Mullen, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP. EUROPEAN ENV. CONSERVATION MGT (N.U.I.)
30.4.13 Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (H.C.), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.
1.8.13 Evelyn Moorkens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
20.1.14 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)
1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT
Professor in Environmental Sciences and Director
Associate Professor in Environmental Change
1.10.12 Carlos Rocha, B.SC. (LISBON), PH.D. (LISBON)
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2015-18)

Quentin Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2015-18)

Ian Donohue, B.A., M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Senior Technical Officer
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-15)
Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Development Practice (2009-16)
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Earth Sciences (2010-16)
Robin James Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Functional Biology (2015-18)
Research Fellow

1.5.09 Emma Siddall, B.A., PH.D.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

School of Physics

**Head of School**


**Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-16)**


**Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-16)**


**Director of Research (2011-16)**

Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

**School Administrative Manager**

29.5.07 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

**Erasmus Smith’s Professorship of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)**

[vacant]

**Professor of Physics of Advanced Materials (2003)** and **Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics) (2009-16)**


**Professor of Surface and Interface Optics (2007)**


**Professor of Applied Physics (2007)**


**Professor of Chemical Physics (2011)**


**Professor of Condensed Matter Theory (2012)**


**Research Professor**


**Professor in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Science (Physics and Astrophysics) (2014-16)**


**Professors in Physics**


1.10.08 Martin Hegner, DIPLOM (ETH ZÜRICH), M.SC. (ETH ZÜRICH), PH.D. (ETH ZÜRICH), F.T.C.D. (2011)

**E.R.C. Research Professor**

1.1.12 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D.

**Associate Professors in Physics**


1.10.15 Hongzhou Zhang, B.SC. (PEKING), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (RICE), F.T.C.D. (2014)

---

15 Founded for present holder only.

16 Joint appointment with the School of Chemistry.
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Associate Professor in Physics of Advanced Materials

Assistant Professors in Physics
1.11.06 Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
1.5.09 Matthias Möbius, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
†David O’Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Physics
†Plamen Stamenov, B.SC. (SOFIA), PH.D.

Professor Emeritus

Robert Ball Adjunct Professor in Astronomy
Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Adjunct Professors
Christopher Simon Jeffery, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (ST AND.)
Andrey Rogach, DIPLOM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUSIAN STATE)
John Sader, B.E. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.)

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Vojislav Krstić, DIPLÔME (HEIDEL.), DR.PHIL. (STUTTGART)

Visiting Academics
Wei-Hua Guo, B.SC. (NANJING), PH.D. (BEIJING ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D.
Robert Thomas James McAteer, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D.
Peter David Nellist, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Yury Rakovich, DIPLÔM (BELARUSIAN STATE), PH.D. (BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)

Naughton Assistant Professor in Physics
†Paul Roger Eastham, M.PHYS. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Senior Research Fellows in Physics
1.10.12 Shane Bergin, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
5.10.12 Shaun Bloomfield, M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
1.10.13 Ramesh Babu Padamati, B.SC. (NAGAR.), M.SC. (S.KRISHNA.), PH.D. (BOM.)

Research Fellows in Physics
5.1.04 Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.04 Victor Usov, M.SC. (OMSK STATE) (Science Foundation Ireland)
9.1.06 Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D’INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (Science Foundation Ireland)
4.2.08 Karsten Fleischer, VORDIPLOM (T.U. BERLIN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR.PHIL. (T.U. BERLIN) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.09 Lorena Maria Aranzazu Monzon, B.SC. (N.U. CÓRDOBA), PH.D. (N.U. CÓRDOBA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
19.6.09 Maria Tsoneva Stamenova, B.SC. (SOFIA), M.SC. (KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

21.1.10 Clotilde Cucinotta, PH.D. (MODENA AND REGGIO EMILIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
6.12.10 Ho-Kei Chan, B.SC. (H.K.P.U.), PH.D. (MANC.) (Government of Ireland)
1.8.12 Jian-Yao Zheng, PH.D. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.12 Yangbo Zhou, B.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (PEKING) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.13 David O’Callaghan, B.A., PH.D. (ESA)
29.1.13 Carlo Motta, M.SC. (MILAN-BICOCCA), PH.D. (MILAN) (E.U.)
1.2.13 Tony Donnelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
20.4.13 Evelyn Doherty, B.A., PH.D. (OIP)
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

15.5.13 Rajendiran Murugan, PH.D. (MADR.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.6.13 Rajarshi Tiwari, PH.D. (H.R.I. ALLAHABAD) (E.U.)
1.10.13 Eamon Scullion, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (SHEFF.) (Irish Research Council)
1.11.13 Cristian Marocico, B.SC. (W. TIMISOARA), M.SC. (GRON.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.10.14 Eoin Carley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Irish Research Council)
1.12.14 Elisabetta Arca, PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
10.12.14 Nicolás Abadía, B.SC. (T.U. MADRID), M.SC. (GHENT/BRUSSELS/KTH STOCKHOLM), PH.D. (PARIS XI) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.3.15 Estebam Pedrueza Villalmanzo, B.SC. (VALENCIA), M.SC. (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.9.15 James Annett, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.10.15 Sung-Hong Park, B.S. (CHUNGNAM), PH.D. (NEW JERSEY I.T.) (E.C.) Visiting Research Fellow
1.8.13 Cormac Ó Coileáin, B.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. Senior Experimental Officer
Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.SC. Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)
Kenneth Concannon
Patrick Joseph Flanagan
David O'Mahony Experimental Officers
Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), M.SC., DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
Anna Drury, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.)
Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.) Senior Technical Officers
David Grouse, M.A.
Gillian Ann Gunning, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Patrick Murphy Technical Officer
† Alan O'Meara, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC.

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE
Associate Professor in Biology and Director of the Centre
1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Siobhán McBennett, M.A., G.I.BIOL. (LOND.) Senior Technical Officers
† Laura Farrell
Lorraine Catherine Alice O’Neill
Professors, Associate Professors, Assistant Professors, Clinical and other Officers – Faculty of Health Sciences

Staff are shown under faculty and school headings. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. ‘DIRECTOR OF ...’. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form ‘Professor ...’ and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships.

The academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, and Assistant Professor – used throughout this Calendar are those provided for in the Schedule on Titles to the Chapter on Academic Staff in the Consolidated Statutes of Trinity College Dublin and of the University of Dublin, 2010. The use of these titles in this Calendar does not, however, preclude members of the academic staff from using the Statutory academic titles – of Professor, Associate Professor, Senior Lecturer, and Lecturer – in their day-to-day work.

The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991 may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a † (other than Research Fellows and Visiting Research Fellows). Members of staff with contracts of indefinite duration are shown with a date of appointment and a † (other than Research Fellows). The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For Assistant Professors, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column ‘Appointed’: this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean
Faculty Administrator
† Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (DUBLIN BUSINESS SCHOOL)

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2014-17)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-17)
Director of Research (2012-16)
Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Faculty of Health Sciences

School Administrative Manager
†Linda McCormack, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.A.

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Professor of Oral and Applied Microbiology (2006)1 and Head of Division (2010-16)

Professor in Microbiology

1.10.08 Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N’Cle (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professor in Dental Materials Science

1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (Limerick), PH.D. (Birm.), F.A.D.M., F.T.C.D. (2010)
Associate Professor in Microbiology

1.10.12 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.
Assistant Professor in Infection Prevention and Control

24.6.02 Mary Josephine O’Donnell, R.D.N., M.SC., PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology

†Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Biostatistics

Research Fellows in Microbiology

5.10.09 Brenda Ann McManus, B.A., PH.D.

7.10.11 Maria Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

1.9.12 Peter Kinnevey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

18.5.15 Emily Deasy, B.A., PH.D.
Research Fellow in Dental Materials Science

1.2.13 Emma Louise McGinley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY

Professorship of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)
[vacant]

Professorship of Oral Surgery (1964)
[vacant]

Professor of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery (2002)

Associate Professor in Oral Medicine and Head of Division (2014-16)

Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology

1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.
Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery

Assistant Professor in Conscious Sedation

1.2.07 Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (N’Cle (U.K.)), F.D.S.R.C.P.S.Glas., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professors in Oral Surgery

2.1.01 *Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (Lond.), M.DENT.CH., DIP. CON. SED. (Lond.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

1.9.10 Mary Margaret Collins, B.A., B.DENT.SC., DIPLOMATE (A.B.O.M.S.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Visiting Professor in Oral Medicine


1 Founded for present holder only.
Adjunct Associate Professors
Conor Barry, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.D., F.R.C.S. (O.M.F.S.)

Clinical Teacher in Oral Medicine

PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH
Professors of Orthodontics (1964) [vacant]

Professorship of Public Dental Health (1983) [vacant]

Professor of Special Care Dentistry (2001)


Associate Professor in Orthodontics

Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Associate Professor in Paediatric Dentistry and Head of Division (2015-18)

Anne O'Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)

Associate Professor in Paediatric Dentistry

1.6.08 Padraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (MINN.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Assistant Professor in Orthodontics

1.7.08 Ebrahim Al-Awadhi, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Assistant Professor in Medically Compromised Patients

6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS), M.SC. (LOND.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Public Dental Health (Disability Studies)
†Caoimhin Mac Giolla Phádraig, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Dental Nursing
†Carmen Sheridan, R.D.N., M.A. (OPEN), DIP. AD. ED. (N.U.I.)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Orthodontics

Darius Sagheri, B.SC. (MÜN), DR.MED.DENT. (FREIB.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Clinical Teachers in Orthodontics

* Jonathan Butler, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.ED.

* Lian O'Dwyer, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.SC. (LEEDS), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., I.M.ORTH.R.C.S.

Clinical Teachers in Paediatric Dentistry

* David Finucane, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

* Kirsten Fitzgerald, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (TEXAS A. & M.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

* Rona Leith, B.A., B.DENT.SC., D.CH.DENT., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teacher in Public and Child Dental Health

* Eilis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.

* Mary Freda Howley, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (CHIC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Tutors in Dental Nursing (2)

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY
Professors of Conservative Dentistry (1964) [vacant]

Professors of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964) [vacant]

Professors of Periodontology (1997) [vacant]

Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2011-16)


Associate Professors in Restorative Dentistry

1.1.09 Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.


Associate Professor in Restorative Dentistry (Special Dental Needs)

15.8.01 Michael O’Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

Associate Professor in Periodontology

† Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH., PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Restorative Dentistry

1.6.94 * Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)

1.6.94 * Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)

1.6.94 * Maria Gertrude Jennings, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)

1.6.94 * Conor Patrick McAlister, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)

1.6.94 * Niall Edward O’Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)

1.6.94 * Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)


† Brendan Francis Grufferty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Dental Technology

† Catherine Gorman, M.S.C., DIP. DENT.TECH., P.G.DIP. T.L.H.ED. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Endodontics

1.9.08 Hal Duncan, B.D.S. (GLAS.), M.CLIN.DENT. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.R.D.R.C.S.GLAS.

Assistant Professor in Biosciences

7.6.04 Jeffrey O’Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.

Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

* Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.

* Patrick Crotty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.

* Declan Furlong, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.F.D.R.C.S.I.

* Frank Gallagher, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

* Johanna Glennon, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)

* Abdul Hadi Warreth, B.D.S. (GARYOUNIS), M.DENT.SC., PH.D.

* Philip Hardy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Teacher in Dental Hygiene

* Robert Gorby, B.A., B.DENT.SC., P.G.DIP. CLIN. DENT.

Visiting Professor

Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)

Research Fellow in Restorative Dentistry and Periodontology

8.10.07 Padraig McAuliffe, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.CH.DENT.

Clinical Tutor in Dental Hygiene (1)

OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE SCHOOL

Assistant Professor

1.5.11 * Patricia O’Boyle, M.A. (KEELE)

School of Medicine

Head of School


Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)


Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2013-16)

Faculty of Health Sciences

Director of Research (2015-17)

School Administrative Manager


ANATOMY

University Professorship of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800) [vacant]
Professorship of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922) [vacant]
University Anatomist (1716) [vacant]

Assistant Professor in Anatomy and Head of Anatomy

1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.

Assistant Professors in Anatomy

1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
2.9.13 Denis Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
† Aisling O’Malley, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Sports Medicine


Visiting Research Fellow in Anatomy

6.5.15 Neil Fleming, B.SC., PH.D.

Demonstrators in Anatomy

14.9.15 Shane Davey, M.B.
14.9.15 Nigel Phelan, M.B., M.CH. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.S.

Chief Technical Officers, Grade I
Philomena McAteer
Siobhan Ward

Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Mary Lynch

Senior Technical Officer
Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Regius Professor of Physic (1637) 2


Professorship of Medicine (1955) [vacant]

Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Clinical Medicine (Tallaght Hospital)


Professor of Comparative Immunology (2006) 3


Professor of Translational Immunology


Cardiology

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Cardiology

1.10.08 * Ross Thomas Murphy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
30.3.11 * Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.
1.11.11 * Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

2 Honorary appointment.
3 See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Lecturers in Cardiology

1.10.88 * Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
1.2.99 * David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
1.9.10 * Deirdre Ward, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Biochemistry

Clinical Lecturers in Clinical Biochemistry

1.3.10 * Maria Fitzgibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Biochemistry

Ann Leonard, B.SC., PH.D.
Gerard O’Connor, M.I.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.I.B.M.S.

Dermatology

Clinical Professor of Dermatology

1.10.08 * Louise Barnes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.

Professor in Dermatology


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Dermatology

1.8.11 * Anne-Marie Tobin, B.A., M.B., B.SC. (PHARM.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Dermatology


Visiting Academic

Sara Brown, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), M.D. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Diagnostic Imaging

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Diagnostic Imaging

Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Emergency Medicine

Clinical Professor of Emergency Medicine


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine


Clinical Lecturers in Emergency Medicine

1.3.03 * Una Geary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Endocrinology and Metabolism

Clinical Professor of Endocrinology

1.10.12 * James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Endocrinology

7.11.10 * Marie-Louise Healy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Metabolic Disease

1.6.04 * Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.R.C.PATH.

Clinical Lecturer in Endocrinology

Adjunct Professor

Gastroenterology
Professorship of Gastroenterology (2007)
[vacant]

Clinical Professor of Gastroenterology

Professor in Gastroenterology and Hepatology

Associate Professor in Gastroenterology and Interim Head of Clinical Medicine (St James's Hospital) (2014-16)
3.9.07 Nasir Mahmud, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.

Associate Professor in Gastroenterology
5.11.07 Dermot O’Toole, B.A., M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Gastroenterology)
1.4.10 Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.Ed., M.R.C.P.I.

Professor Emeritus

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology
1.10.08 * Barbara Mary Ryan, B.A., M.SC., M.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Lecturers in Gastroenterology
1.2.14 * Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Adjunct Professor in Gastroenterology

Genito-Urinary Medicine
Professor in Genito-Urinary Medicine
1.10.04 * Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Genito-Urinary Medicine

Gerontology
Clinical Lecturers in Gerontology
1.9.10 * Paul O’Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Immunology
Assistant Professors in Immunology
† Sarah Doyle, B.A., PH.D.
† Roger Preston, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.SC. (STRATH.), PH.D. (LOND.)

Infectious Diseases
Clinical Professor of Infectious Diseases
1.10.09 * Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.Ed.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Infectious Diseases
1.1.13 * Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Medical Physics
Robert Boyle Professorship of Medical Physics (2009)
[vacant]

Adjunct Associate Professors in Medical Physics
Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.

Adjunct Associate Professor in Medical Physics/Bioengineering
Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Physics
Stephan Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)
Rhonda Brown, B.S.C. (QLD.)
Sean Cournarne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Anita Dowling, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.)
Ronan Faulkner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Ciaran Finucane, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Timothy Foran, M.SC.
Aoife Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Josette Galligan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Fran Hegarty, DIP. ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Sinéad Keogh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (OPEN)
Peter McBride, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Lesley Ann Malone, B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.
Una O’Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Serena Maria O’Keeffe, B.A., M.SC. (ABERD.), DIP. MEDICAL PHYSICS (I.P.E.M.)
Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D.
Christina Skourou, B.E.SC. (W. ONT.), PH.D. (DARTMOUTH COLLEGE)
Elaine Tyner, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Colin Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Molecular Medicine
Professor of Molecular and Translational Medicine (2012)

Professors in Molecular Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Inflammation Research

Assistant Professor in Molecular Medicine
Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Nephrology
Professor of Nephrology (2009)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Nephrology
Catherine Wall, B.A., M.B., M.SC., F.R.C.P.I.
Conall O’Seaghdha, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Lecturer in Nephrology

Neurology
Professor of Neurology (2013)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Neurology
Dominick McCabe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
Sinead Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

4 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Lecturers in Neurology


Research Associate Professor in Neurology

* Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)

Visiting Research Fellow in Neurology


Nutrition

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.

Associate Professor in Human Nutrition

† Maria O’Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Oncology

Clinical Professor of Oncology

1.10.12 * Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.

Clinical Lecturers in Oncology

1.7.13 * Sinead Cuffe, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.

Clinical Lecturer in Radiation Therapy


Adjunct Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology

Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSSKA INSTITUTE)

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Oncology

Martin Barr, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Palliative Medicine

Professor of Palliative Medicine (2009)


Clinical Lecturers in Palliative Care

1.6.05 * Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Physical and Rehabilitation Medicine

1.9.05 * Jacinta Mary McElligott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Professor in Respiratory Medicine

1.10.08 * Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I., F.C.C.P.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine

Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine

Rheumatology
Clinical Professors of Rheumatology

1.10.10  * David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Rheumatology

1.3.12  * Ronan Hugh Mullan, B.SC.MED.SCI. (EDIN.), M.B. (EDIN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Lecturers in Rheumatology

1.4.04  * Michele Doran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE), M.D. (N.U.I.),
M.R.C.P.I.
1.1.10  * Finbar O’Shea, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in General Medicine

1.5.02  * Oliver FitzGerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
Tropical Medicine
Clinical Lecturer in Tropical Medicine

General Medicine
Clinical Lecturer in General Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in General Medicine

1.2.02  * Deirdre Mary O’Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery

1.12.14  Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Paediatric Immunology

Ussher Assistant Professor in Translational Immunology
† Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.)
Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Medicine
† Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Visiting Professor

1.11.13  Helen Roche, B.SC., M.SC., PH.D.
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Clinical Medicine
Louise Bowden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Anthony Mitchell Davies, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)
Associate Research Lecturers in Clinical Medicine

1.10.05  † Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)
† Mary O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
Senior Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine

15.1.14  Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (TURIN P.I.), PH.D., MIEI
15.1.14  Frederick Sheedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine

1.1.05  Seonadh O’Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.06  Anne-Marie Byrne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Cancer Society)
1.1.08  Michael Freeley, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (St James’s Hospital)
15.9.09  Emily Hams, B.SC. (CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (Health Research Board)
for Advanced Medical Imaging)
1.5.13  Fionnuala Hickey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Qualification</th>
<th>Institution/Group</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29.7.13</td>
<td>Omar El-Sherif, M.B., M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>(Health Research Board)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.11.13</td>
<td>Kiva Brennan, B.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td>(NCRC Crumlin)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5.14</td>
<td>Achilleas Floudas, B.Sc. (Crete), Ph.D. (N.C.E. (U.K.))</td>
<td>(NCRC Crumlin)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.10.14</td>
<td>Alice Coughlan, B.A., Ph.D. (LOND.)</td>
<td>(Government of Ireland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.12.14</td>
<td>Leona Mawhinney, B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td>(Science Foundation Ireland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.15</td>
<td>Michelle Elizabeth Armstrong, B.Sc. (ULSTER), M.Sc. (ULSTER), Ph.D. (CANTAB.)</td>
<td>(Health Research Board)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.7.15</td>
<td>Laura Gleeson, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>(Government of Ireland)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Visiting Research Fellow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anne-Marie Baird, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), PH.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.Sc.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Teachers in Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Ruth McHugh, B.Sc., M.Sc., DIP (I.C.M BOURNEMOUTH)</td>
<td>Cancer Research, St Luke's Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)</td>
<td>[vacant]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>* Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975)</td>
<td>[vacant]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph W. Bigger Professor of Clinical Microbiology (2003)⁵ and Head of Clinical Microbiology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.06</td>
<td>* Philip Gerard Murphy, B.Sc. (SALF.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (SALF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.Path.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.Path., F.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Associate Professor in Molecular Microbiology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.10.14</td>
<td>† Stephen Gabriel Smith, B.A., Ph.D.</td>
<td>Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Microbiology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.09</td>
<td>* Jérôme Fennell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (GLAS.), Ph.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.Path.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.12</td>
<td>* Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.Path.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

⁵ Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Research Fellows in Clinical Microbiology
1.1.11 Helen Miajlovic, B.A., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.2.12 Micheál MacAogáin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Visiting Research Fellow in Clinical Microbiology
1.9.09 Julie Renwick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. IN ED. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)
Senior Medical Scientist
* Grainne O’Connor
Medical Scientists
Noelle Barry
Ian Fitzgerald

HAEMATOLOGY
George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)
Professor of Haematology (2002)
Professor of Haematology (2010) and Head of Haematology
Clinical Professors of Haematology
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Haematology
5.11.07 * Catherine Flynn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.PATH.
30.11.10 * Patrick Hayden, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D.
Clinical Lecturers in Haematology
1.11.01 * Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
2.4.03 * Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
2.4.03 * Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.
28.5.03 * Joan O’Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Haematology
Jacqueline Ryan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Research Fellows in Haematology
1.4.01 Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.7.12 Teresa Brophy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (R.C.S.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.12 Chan Chan-Kwo-Chion, DOCTORAT (MONTPELLIER II) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.12.14 Orla Rawley, PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.15 Sonia Aguilera Martinez, PH.D. (UNIV. MURCIA) (Health Research Board)
1.5.15 Jamie O’Sullivan, PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY
Professor of Pathology (1895) and Head of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
Clinical Professor of Pathology

6 From 1973-2000 this professorship was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.
Professor in Molecular Pathology, Assistant Professor in Medical Jurisprudence (1888) and Director of Medical Ethics


Associate Professor in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy


Associate Professor in Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology

1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.Path.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Neuropathology


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Histopathology


Clinical Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy


1.7.97 * Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.Path.

1.12.98 * Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.Path.R.C.P.I.


1.10.04 * Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Assistant Professor in Molecular Pathology and Tumour Biology

† Cara Martin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.

Clinical Lecturer in Cellular Pathology


Visiting Professor


Adjunct Assistant Professor in Histopathology


Senior Research Fellow in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy


Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

1.1.07 Michael Gallagher, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

1.12.08 Helen Keegan, B.A., Ph.D. (D.I.T.) (E.U.)

1.6.11 Cathy Spillane, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. Stats (Science Foundation Ireland)

1.3.14 Orla Casey, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.) (Irish Cancer Society)

21.9.15 Preerna Tewari, B.Sc. (AllD.), M.Sc. (Pune), Ph.D. (Delhi), Dip. Information Technology (D.C.U.) (Health Research Board)

1.10.15 Bincy Jose, Ph.D. (D.C.U.) (Irish Research Council)

Visiting Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy

1.10.04 Catriona Logan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.)

1.1.14 Elmenea Elfaki, M.B. (Gezira), B.S. (Gezira), M.R.C.O.G., D.R.C.O.G.

Medical Scientist

Paul Smyth, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), Ph.D.

IMMUNOLOGY

Associate Professor in Immunology and Head of Immunology


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Immunology

Jean Dunne, Ph.D., F.I.M.L.S.

Jacinta Kelly, B.A., Ph.D.

Eleanor Margaret Mary Wallace, B.A., Ph.D.

Visiting Academics

Greg Byrne, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D.
Pádraic James Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.)

MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY

Professor of Geriatric Medicine (2004)


Research Professor of Neural Engineering (2008) 7


Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology

1.10.05 * James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.

Professor in Medical Gerontology

1.10.01 * Desmond O’Neill, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.G.S.F., F.R.C.P.GLAS.

Associate Professor in Medical Gerontology and Interim Head of Medical Gerontology

15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (NCLE (U.K.)), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.O.

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Medical Gerontology

1.10.06 * Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.

1.3.12 * Seán Patrick Kennelly, B.A., M.B., PH.D.

Clinical Lecturers in Medical Gerontology

1.3.05 * Miriam Casey, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P(U.K.)


1.9.10 * Paul O’Brien, B.SC. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.R.C.P(U.K.)


1.10.11 * David James Robinson, M.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor in Medical Gerontology


Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical Psychology


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Medical Gerontology

Suzanne Mary Cahill, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (QLD.), DIP. APPLIED SOC. STUDIES (STOCKHOLM)


Hilary Moss, B.MUS. (RDG.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. MUSIC THERAPY (GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC AND DRAMA)

Anne Nolan, B.A., PH.D.

John Michael Nolan, B.SC. (W.I.T.), PH.D. (W.I.T.)

Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

4.7.11 Joanne Feeney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (TILDA-CARDI)

1.1.12 Aisling O’Halloran, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (TILDA-CARDI)

17.4.12 Christine McGarrigle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (TILDA)

14.5.12 Cathal McCrory, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (TILDA)

17.11.12 Ann Hever, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (GLAS.) (TILDA)

4.2.13 Siobhan Leahy, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (TILDA)

5.3.13 Catherina Mary Murphy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (TILDA)

2.9.13 Anne Marie Miller, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)

1.3.14 Irene Mosca, PH.D. (STRATH.) (TILDA)

23.6.14 Yuanyuan Ma, B.A. (WUHAN), B.SC. (WUHAN), M.SC. (WUHAN), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (TILDA)

22.10.14 Hugh Nolan, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (TILDA)

1.11.14 Aleksandra Rutkowska, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Health Research Board)

23.3.15 Neil O’Leary, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BATH, MANC.), PH.D. (CITY), H.DIP. APP.SSC. (N.U.I.) (TILDA)

7Founded for present holder only. See also under Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering.
Faculty of Health Sciences

23.3.15 Eithne Sexton, B.A., PH.D. (R.C.S.I.) (TILDA)
Visiting Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology

1.5.15 Bellinda King-Kallimanis, B.SOC.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), M.SC. (SWINBURNE U.T.), PH.D. (AMST.)
15.8.15 Deirdre Robertson, B.A., M.SC. (SUS.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Director of Public Programmes, Trinity EngAGE
†Sarah Bowman, B.A. (N.Y. STATE), M.A. (NOTRE DAME)
Finance and HR Manager (TILDA)
†Lliana D’Emidio, B.SC. (D.I.T.), A.C.C.A.
Project Manager (TILDA)
†Orna Donoghue, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Data Manager (TILDA)
†Margaret Foley, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
Professorship of Gynaecology (2005)
[vacant]
Professor of Obstetrics (2005) and Head of Obstetrics and Gynaecology
Clinical Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)
[vacant]
Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology
Associate Professor in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
Clinical Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
1.4.01 *Samuel David Coulter-Smith, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G.
1.9.10 * Günther von Bünau, M.B. (GÖTT.), DR.MED. (GÖTT.), M.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)
Senior Experimental Officers
*Lucy Norris, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
*Sharon O’Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
Associate Professor in Occupational Therapy
1.10.14 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.SC., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistant Professor in Occupational Therapy and Head of Occupational Therapy (2015-18)
24.9.01 Tadgh Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (STON), PH.D.
Assistant Professors in Occupational Therapy
1.1.87 Siobhan MacCobb, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T.
1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
1.10.02 †Sarah Quinn, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.)
18.11.04 †Anne Michelle Spirto, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
†Geraldine Foley, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC., PH.D.

8 In 2005 the Professorship of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Professorship of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new professorships were established, the Professorship of Gynaecology and the Professorship of Obstetrics.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Visiting Academic
Margaret McGrath, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Practice Education Co-ordinator in Occupational Therapy
16.11.07
Cathy McCormack, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC. (GALLAUDET)

Regional Placement Officer
† Teresa Foley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

Practice Tutors in Occupational Therapy (7)

PAEDIATRICS

Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Paediatrics

11.8.14
Clinical Professor of Paediatrics

1.2.06

Associate Professor in Paediatrics

1.11.04
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Paediatrics

1.8.08
1.8.08
1.8.08
1.8.08
1.8.08
* Feargal Quinn, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.
1.11.08
1.10.09
1.10.09
1.10.09
1.10.09
1.4.10
1.10.10
26.3.12
6.1.15
6.1.15
* Ciara McDonnell, B.A., M.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
14.1.15
14.1.15
1.4.15
1.4.15
1.4.15
29.4.15
* Jan Miletin, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.J.F.I.C.M.I.
1.7.15
1.10.15
1.10.09
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Community Paediatrics

1.10.08
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Neonatal Paediatrics

7.3.12
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine

1.10.09
* Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Neurology

1.10.09
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery

1.10.09
* David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Paediatrics

Assistant Professor/Registrar in Paediatrics
†Nehad Metwally, M.B. (ALEXANDRIA), M.PAEDS (ALEXANDRIA), M.R.C.P.CH.

Clinical Lecturers in Paediatrics
1.4.10 * Elaine O’Mullane, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. ADV. H.C.P. (OPEN)
†Fiona McGrane, R.N.I.D., R.S.C.N.

Clinical Lecturers in Paediatric Emergency Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery
1.1.09 * Ganapathy Lakshmanadass, M.B. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), M.CH. (I.C.H. MADR.), F.R.C.S.I.

Adjunct Professor in Biomedical Sciences
Carlos Blanco, M.D. (ARGENTINA), PH.D. (LEIDEN), F.R.C.P.I.

Adjunct Professor in Paediatrics

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Neonatology

Clinical Tutor in Paediatrics (1)

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS
Professorship of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)9 [vacant]

Professor of Neuropharmacology (2007)10

Associate Professor in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics and Head of Pharmacology and Therapeutics
1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.

Associate Professor in Medical Education

Associate Professor in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
1.10.12 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)

Associate Professor in Pharmacoepidemiology
1.10.07 * Kathleen Bennett, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (STON)

Associate Professor in Therapeutics
1.10.02 * Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.S.C. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

Assistant Professor in Pharmacology
16.8.13 †Margaret Lucitt, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PENN.)

Assistant Professor in Therapeutics

Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine

Clinical Lecturer in Drug Regulation
1.5.11 * Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Ussher Assistant Professor in Pharmacoeconomics
Susanne Schmitz, PH.D., DIP. MATHEMATICS (T.H. AACHEN)

Visiting Professor
Edward Mills, LL.M. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (MC M.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Drug Information
Alma Haney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.
Linda Mcgarry, B.SC. (BRIGHTON), DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (N.C.E.A.)
Gráinne O’Malley, B.A., B.SC. (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.)
Niall O’Shea, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., DIP. HEALTH ECON. (YORK)
Dearbhla O’Sullivan, B.SC., M.SC. (R.GORDON), M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutical Medicine
John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacoeconomics
Mairin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.
* Lesley Tilson, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), PH.D. (Part-time)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Jayne Crowe, M.B. (BELF.), P.G.DIP., M.R.C.G.P.
Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I), M.A., PH.D.

Senior Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
1.5.11 Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (Health Research Board)
1.3.12 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejcak, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR. RER. NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (MedImmune)
14.7.08 Yingjie Qi, M.SC. (SUN YAT-SEN), PH.D. (FUDAN), M.D. (XINXIANG MEDICAL COLLEGE) (Health Research Board)
20.1.14 Laura Currie-Murphy, B.A. (WAT.), M.SC., PH.D. (R.C.S.I.) (Irish Cancer Society)

Visiting Research Fellow in Pharmacology and Therapeutics

Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Experimental Officer
William Karl Cullen, PH.D.
Senior Technical Officer
Kenneth Robert Scott

PHYSIOLOGY

Professorship of Physiology (1922)
[vacant]

Professor of Cellular Neuroscience (2006) 11

Professors in Neuroscience
1.10.14 Maeve Caldwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

11 Founded for present holder only.
Faculty of Health Sciences

**Associate Professor in Physiology and Head of Physiology (2010-16)**


**Associate Professor in Physiology**

1.10.15 Mikel Egaña, B.Phys.Ed. (I.V.E.F.), M.Sc., Ph.D.

**Assistant Professor in Physiology**

1.9.08 Alice Witney, B.Sc. (St And.), M.A., Ph.D. (London)

**Assistant Professors in Neuroscience**

1.4.07 †Daniel Ulrich, DipL (Zürich), Dr.Phil. (Zürich)
†Deirdre Edge, B.Sc. (N.I.), Ph.D. (N.I.)
†Aedin Minogue, B.A., Ph.D.

**Assistant Professor in Human Health and Disease**

†Eric Joseph Downer, B.A., Ph.D.

**Ussher Assistant Professor in Neuroinflammation**

†Aisling Dunne, B.A., Ph.D.

**Research Fellows in Physiology**

1.10.08 Derek Costello, B.Sc. (N.I.), Ph.D. (N.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)


**1.10.14 Sinead Ryan, B.Sc. (N.I.), Ph.D. (N.I.) (Irish Research Council)**

**Adjunct Assistant Professor in Physiology**

Patrick James Hartigan, B.Sc. (vet.), M.A., M.V.M., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S., Fellow emeritus

**Chief Technical Officer, Grade I**

Kieran Patrick Walsh, M.A.

**Senior Experimental Officer**

Bernard Donne, B.Sc. (Lond.), M.A., M.Sc.

**Chief Technical Officers (Specialist)**

David Fletcher

Aidan Kelly

**Experimental Officer**

Quentin Comerford

**Senior Technical Officer**

†Noreen Boyle, B.Sc. (N.I.), M.Sc. (N.I.), Ph.D.

**Physiotherapy**

**Professor in Physiotherapy**


**Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Head of Physiotherapy (2015-18)**

1.10.07 John Patrick Gormley, B.Sc. (Ulster), M.A., D.Phil. (Ulster), Dip. Biomech. (Strath.)

**Associate Professor in Physiotherapy and Deputy Head of Physiotherapy (2015-18)**


**Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy**


1.10.07 †Niamh Murphy, B.Sc. (N.I.), M.Sc., H.Dip.H.C. (N.I.)

1.9.08 Fiona Wilson, B.Sc. (Manchester), M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.

1.10.09 Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.Ed., Dip.Phys., Dip.T.P. (Lond.), M.C.S.P.

†Julie Broderick, B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D.

**Clinical Teacher in Physiotherapy**

19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.Sc. (Teess.), M.Sc., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.
Faculty of Health Sciences

Visiting Professor
Deborah Falla, B.PHTY. (QLD.), PH.D. (QLD.)

Clinical Tutors in Physiotherapy (1)
Practice Education Co-ordinator
Lucy Alpine, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

Regional Placement Facilitators
†Emer Barrett, B.SC. (LOND.), M.I.S.C.P.
†Ruth Creighton, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER)
Adjunct Assistant Professors in Physiotherapy
Maria Baily-Scanlan, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)
Sorcha Barry, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)
Joanne Dowds, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC. (DUBL., ULSTER)

Practice Tutors (6)

PSYCHIATRY
Professor of Psychiatry (1968) and Head of Psychiatry
Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)
1.1.08 * James Vincent Lucey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH. (Medical Director of St Patrick’s University Hospital)
Henry Marsh Professorship of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)
[vacant]
Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)
Professor of Psychiatry (2005)
Research Professor of Psychiatry (2006)
Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (2009)
Clinical Professors of Psychiatry
1.7.08 * Paul Fearon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.10.08 * Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Professor of Forensic Psychiatry
Professor in Psychiatry
16.6.10 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Associate Professor in Clinical Psychology and Neuropsychology
2.6.15 Simon McCarthy-Jones, B.SC. (DURH.), M.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.), P.G.DIP. PSYCHOLOGY (NOTT.)
Associate Professor in General Adult Psychiatry
Associate Professor in Psychiatry
1.10.02 * Anne-Marie O’Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Ussher Assistant Professor in Functional Neuroimaging
†Clare Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry
1.10.06 * Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)
1.10.08 * Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.10.08 * Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

1.11.10 * Fionnuala Kelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH.


1.7.13 * Jogin Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.

29.7.13 * Angela Carballedo, M.B. (U.S.C. SPAIN), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry


Assistant Professor in Molecular Psychiatry

8.9.14 Daniela Tropea, LAUREA (PISA), M.SC. (PISA), PH.D. (TRIESTE), DIP. BIOL. (S.N.S. PISA)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Biostatistical Genomics

† Elizabeth Heron, B.A., M.S.C., PH.D.

Visiting Professor

Thomas Frodl, DR.MED. (MÜNCHEN), M.A., HABIL. (MÜNCHEN), F.T.C.D. (2009)

Adjunct Professors in Psychiatry


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Psychiatry

Michael Delmonte, M.A., M.S.C., M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.


Kate Gillespie, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Alamin Kheir, M.B.B.S. (U.M.S.T. KHART.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Fionnuala MacLiam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DERBY), P.G.DIP. BEHAVIOURAL PSYCHOTHERAPY (LOND.)
Odhran McCarthy, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.A. (MASS.)
Derek Morris, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)
Anne Marie Reynolds, R.G.N., M.SC.
Adjunct Assistant Professor in Cognitive Psychotherapy
Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.

Research Fellows in Psychiatry

4.11.13 Chaitra Jairaj, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.B. (N.S.W.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.3.14 Denise Harold, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD., CARDIFF), PH.D. (CARDIFF) (Science Foundation Ireland)
9.2.15 Jacqueline Fitzgerald, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), B.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellow in Psychiatry
†Richard James Leon Anney, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES)

Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry
† Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), D.PHIL. (N.W.T.U.)

† Fergal Seeballuck, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. QUALITY IMPROVEMENT, M.P.S.I.

PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE

[vacant]
Professor of General Practice (1991)
Professor of Population Health Medicine (2009) and Interim Head of Public Health and Primary Care

Clinical Professor of General Practice
1.10.06 * Fergus O'Kelly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D., M.I.C.G.P.

Professor in Epidemiology

Associate Professor in Public Health

Associate Professor in Epidemiology
1.2.13 Lina Zgaga, M.B. (ZAGREB), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Clinical Senior Lecturers in Public Health Medicine

12 This professorship was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.
Faculty of Health Sciences


Clinical Senior Lecturer in Addiction Studies

1.10.10 * Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.SYCH.

Clinical Lecturers in General Practice

1.1.03 * Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.

Clinical Lecturers in Primary Care


Clinical Lecturer in Occupational Medicine


Adjunct Assistant Professor in Health Services Research

† Catherine Darker, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (BIRM.)

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Primary Care


Adjunct Assistant Professors in Public Health

Mary Morrissey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Implementation Science

Brian Fitzgerald, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Quality, Safety and Governance in Healthcare


Visiting Research Fellows

1.10.07 Ann Hope, M.Sc. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE), Ph.D. (SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE)
1.11.13 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.Sc., Ph.D.

Clinical Tutors in General Practice (130)

RADIATION THERAPY

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy

1.9.12 Michelle Leech, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc., P.G.Dip. C.H.S.E., P.G.Dip. STATS

Marie Curie Professorship of Clinical Oncology (1975) [vacant]

Clinical Senior Lecturer in Oncology

1.5.10 * Charles Martin Gillham, M.B. (LOND.), B.Sc. (LOND.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy

1.10.15 Laure Marignol, M.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D., P.G.Dip. STATS

Assistant Professor in Radiation Therapy and Head of Radiation Therapy (2015-18)


Assistant Professors in Radiation Therapy

1.10.03 † Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), Ph.D. (ABERD.)
1.7.10 Claire Poole, B.Sc. (HERTS.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.)
24.10.11 † Laura Mullaney, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc., P.G.Dip. STATS
14.11.12 † Anita O’Donovan, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), H.Dip. JOURNALISM AND MEDIA COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.9.15 Elizabeth Forde, B.App.Sc. (SYD.), M.Sc.
† Sarah Barrett, B.Sc. (THER. RAD.), M.Sc. (SHEFF.HALLAM)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy

1.11.11 * Sara Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), M.D., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.

Clinical Lecturer in Oncology


Adjunct Professor in Radiation Therapy

Michael Baumann, M.D. (HAMBURG), DR.MED. (HAMBURG)

Adjunct Associate Professor in Radiation Therapy


SURGERY

Professor of Surgery (1848) and Head of Surgery (2015-18)


Regius Professorship of Surgery (1852)

[vacant]

Professor of Surgery (2001)


Professor of Orthopaedics and Sports Medicine (2014)


Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology


Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology


Clinical Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery


Clinical Professors of Radiology


Clinical Professor of Urological Surgery


Clinical Professor of Emergency Medicine


Clinical Professor of Surgery


Associate Professors in Surgery

2.1.08 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.


Associate Professor in Anaesthesia


Clinical Senior Lecturers in Surgery

1.10.09 * David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
1.1.15 * John Larkin, M.B. (N.U.I.)
1.1.15 * Odhran Porres Shelley, M.B. (R.C.S.I.), L.R.C.P. & S.I.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.10.08</td>
<td>Thomas Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturer in Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23.4.04</td>
<td>Brendan Conlon, B.A., M.B., M.CH., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Senior Lecturer in Urology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9.10</td>
<td>Jacintha O'Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)</td>
<td>Non-Clinical Associate Professors in Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6.03</td>
<td>Patricia Eadie, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Lecturers in Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.06</td>
<td>John Bosco Kinsella, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.S.ED.</td>
<td>Clinical Lecturers in Anaesthetics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.05</td>
<td>Thomas Martin Feeley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ALTA.), F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Lecturers in Vascular Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.05</td>
<td>Dermot Moore, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Lecturers in Anaesthetics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.7.05</td>
<td>Jeanne Moriarty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.</td>
<td>Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Faculty of Health Sciences

Clinical Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine
1.4.00  * Marie Bridget Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Lecturer in Paediatric Anaesthesia

Clinical Lecturer in Ophthalmology
1.9.13  * Tony McAleer, M.MED.SC. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP. PUBLIC MANAGEMENT (I.P.A.)

Clinical Lecturers in Radiology
1.4.01  * Brendan Hogan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.

Assistant Professor/Registrar in Surgery
† Donal O’Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Molecular Oncology
† Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Claire O’Donnell, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows in Surgery
1.10.13  Margaret Dunne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
1.11.13  Melissa Conroy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Health Research Board)
27.7.15  Sinéad Duggan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Visiting Research Fellows in Surgery
1.1.15  Damien Byrne, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.1.15  Laura Healy, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Clinical Teacher in Surgery

Clinical Teachers in Anaesthetics
* Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT
Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)


Associate Professor in Health Services Management and Head of the Centre of Health Policy and Management
1.4.13  Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)

Assistant Professor and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
1.9.04  †Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Health Services Management
Vincent Barton, B.A.
Ian Carter, R.G.N., B.SC. (OPEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)
Ciaran Craven, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.F.F.L.M., Barrister-at-Law
Faculty of Health Sciences

Fionnuala Duffy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.S.C., DIP. APPLIED PHYSICS (D.I.T.)
Brian Fitzgerald, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
Karen Hand, B.B.S., H.DIP.
Belinda Hernández, B.A., M.S.C. (OXON.)
Fergal Lynch, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.S.C. (ECON.)
Linda Moore, R.G.N., M.S.C., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.), DIP. QUALITY MGMT (D.I.T.)
Tony O’Brien, M.S.C. (N.U.I.)
Andrew Parnell, B.SC. (KENT), M.SC. (KENT), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
Eric Whitsell, B.S.S. (LIMERICK), M.S.C.

Research Fellows

1.2.12 Sarah Barry, B.PHIL. (N.U.I.), B.D. (GREGOR.), M.A. (SUS.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
27.5.13 Bridget Kane, M.S.C. (MGMT), M.S.C., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (Health Research Board)

Visiting Research Fellows

21.2.11 Samantha Smith, B.A., M.S.C. (OXON.), PH.D.

UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES
Professor of Surgery (1848)

Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition) and Deputy Programme Director of the B.Sc. (Human Nutrition and Dietetics) Course

1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D.
Associate Professor in Human Nutrition
† Maria O’Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.

Adjunct Assistant Professors in Dietetics
Clare Anne Corish, PH.D., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (D.I.T.)

Clinical Teachers in Dietetics
* Elizabeth Anne Barnes, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.S.C., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
* Sinead Mary Feehan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
* Mary Patricia McKiernan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.

Practice Education Co-ordinator
† Ann-Marie Lynam, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.S.C. (ULSTER), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. DIABETES MANAGEMENT IN PRIMARY CARE (HUDD.)

SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES

The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught courses at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice
Michelle Leech, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.S.C., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Advanced Radiotherapy Practice
Laura Mullaney, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.S.C., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Biological Psychiatry
Faculty of Health Sciences

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biological Psychiatry
[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Biomedical Sciences (Intercalated)
Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention
John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiovascular Rehabilitation and Prevention
[vacant]

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology
* Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.S.C. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
* Caroline Daly, B.A., M.B., M.S.C., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Cognitive Psychotherapy
* Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy
[vacant]

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Exercise Physiology
Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.S.C., PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics
Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.S.C. (RICE), PH.D.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
[vacant]

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging
* Suzanne Elizabeth Dennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S.C., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy
Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.S.C., PH.D. (LANC.), DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine
* Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.S.C. (ABERD.), PH.D.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine
* Timothy Foran, M.S.C.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Respiratory Physiotherapy

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Sports and Exercise Medicine
Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.
Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Translational Oncology
† Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Jacintha O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE
Associate Professor in Medical Education

Intern Network Co-ordinator

Assistant Professor in Medical Education
1.1.08 † Aileen Patterson, B.A., PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Medical Ethics

Assistant Professor in Continuing Professional Development and Education

Assistant Professor in Clinical Medical Education
† Jennifer Conlan, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

Adjunct Assistant Professor
Brenda Moore McCann, B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.

Co-ordinator of International Programmes
† Rita Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Project Manager, Nourish Project
Sarah Glavey, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (HARV.)

Honorary Medical Librarian

Honorary Medical Library Assistant
* Miriam Murphy

Research Fellow, Nourish Project
1.3.15 P.J. Collins, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.)

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Head of School

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2015-17)
Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)

Director of Research (2015-16)
[vacant]
Faculty of Health Sciences

Director of Staff Education and Development
1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (WGONG.), M.ED. (SHEFF.), M.A., P.G.DIP. ED. (WGONG.)

Director of International Initiatives (2014-16)
Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.S.C. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
School Administrative Manager
19.11.01 Frank O’Rourke, B.S.C. (OPEN), M.A., M.S.C. (D.C.U.)

GENERAL NURSING
Professor in Healthcare Modelling

Associate Professors in Nursing
1.10.15 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Ussher Associate Professor in Palliative Care
† Geralyn Hynes, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., PH.D., F.F.N.M.R.C.S.I.
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of General Nursing (2014-17)
1.1.08 Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.

Assistant Professors in Nursing
1.8.02 Elizabeth Fahey-McCarthy, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., OXF. BROOKES), PH.D.
1.8.02 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
9.2.04 Louise Catherine Daly, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.
1.8.04 † Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.C. (MANC.), M.SC. (CITY), M.A., PH.D., DIP. N. (LOND.)
1.3.05 Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.A., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)
1.5.05 Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.
1.7.05 Sharon O’Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
12.9.05 Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.S.N. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
3.7.07 * Anna Christina Ayton, R.G.N., B.S.N. (DUND.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. GERONTOLOGICAL NURSING
1.9.08 Claire Donnellan, R.G.N., E.N.B. 148, B.S.C. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING
Professor of Ageing and Intellectual Disability (2014)13

13 Founded for present holder only.
Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Intellectual Disability Nursing (2015-18)
1.4.07 Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

Assistant Professors in Nursing
1.8.02 Colin Griffiths, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), DIP. RESEARCH (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

MENTAL HEALTH NURSING
Professor in Nursing

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Mental Health Nursing (2014-17)

Assistant Professors in Nursing
1.10.05 †Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.E.D. (SOUTH BANK), M.A., M.SC. (E. LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.)
1.10.05 Caitriona Íone Nic Philibín, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
1.9.08 Michael Nash, R.M.N., B.SC. (LOND.MET.), M.SC. (LOND.)
1.4.09 Edward McCann, R.M.N., M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CITY), DIP. P.S.I. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. ACADEMIC PRACTICE (CITY), F.H.E.A.
†Michael John Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.E.D., PH.D., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES

Assistant Professor in Sociology

Assistant Professor in Psychology
1.9.08 Jan De Vries, B.SC. (UTRECHT), M.A., M.SC. (UTRECHT), PH.D.

Assistant Professor in Biological Sciences
1.9.07 Aileen Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

MIDWIFERY
Professor of Nursing and Midwifery (2003)

Associate Professors in Midwifery
1.5.05 Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.)

Assistant Professor in Midwifery and Head of Midwifery (2015-18)

Assistant Professors in Midwifery
1.8.06 Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
1.8.06 Margaret Dunlea, R.G.N., R.N.M.H., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.8.06 Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
1.8.06 Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
Faculty of Health Sciences

CHILDREN’S NURSING

Professor in Nursing

1.10.07 Imelda Coyne, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. N. (ROYAL COLLEGE OF NURSING)

Assistant Professor in Nursing and Head of Children’s Nursing (2012-18)


Assistant Professors in Nursing

1.3.05 Honor Nicholl, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.ED. (ULSTER), PH.D., ADV. DIP. TEACHING STUDIES FOR NURSES (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. GUIDANCE AND COUNSELLING (ULSTER)


1.8.06 Carole Bernadette King, R.S.C.N., R.G.N., R.C.N.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.S.


OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Clinical Lecturers in Nursing

1.10.07 * Mary Connellan, R.P.N., M.SC. (N.U.I.)

1.12.09 * Caroline Doyle, R.G.N., R.P.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE

1.12.09 * Bernie Jennings, R.G.N., R.P.N., P.G.DIP. PROFESSIONAL NURSING STUDIES

1.4.10 * Marie Byrne, B.N.S.

1.4.10 * Louise Cullen, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN’S NURSING, H.DIP. RESPIRATORY NURSING (R.C.S.I.)

1.4.10 * Caitriona Dennehy, R.G.N., B.N.S., H.DIP. CHILDREN’S NURSING

1.4.10 * Caroline Doody, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), E.N.B. 100

1.4.10 * Breda Drelan, R.G.N., R.M., P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE

1.4.10 * Donna Dreste, R.G.N., H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)

1.4.10 * Jenny Fahey, B.N.S., M.SC., DIP. PSYCHIATRIC NURSING (N.U.I.)

1.4.10 * Grainne Fitzgerald, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.

1.4.10 * Fiona Hennessy, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), H.DIP. CRITICAL CARE NURSING (R.C.S.I.)

1.4.10 * Siobhán Herdman, P.G.DIP. NURSING (MELB.)

1.4.10 * Áine Lynch, B.N.S., M.SC. (D.C.U.)


1.4.10 * Lasarina Maguire, R.N.T., R.C.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)

1.4.10 * Sinéad Maher, R.G.N., B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH STUDIES (LANC.)

1.4.10 * Aghmat Mohamed, B.SC. (NURSING) (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (C.P.U.T.), DIP. (NICO MALAN NURSING COLLEGE), P.G.DIP. N. ED. (STELL.)

1.4.10 * Graham Murray, R.N.I.D., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. LEARNING DISABILITIES STUDIES (GREENWICH)

1.4.10 * Margaurita O’Brien, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING

1.4.10 * Siobhán O’Connor, R.G.N., R.C.N., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

1.4.10 * Muirghen O’Reilly, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PRACTICE


1.4.10 * Michael Redmond, B.N.S., D.N.S. (D.C.U.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING


1.4.10 * Glenda Taylor, B.N.S., DIP. MGT (N.C.I.), P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING

1.6.10 * Fiona Darby, R.G.N., E.N.B. 100, H.DIP. PERIOP. (R.C.S.I.)

1.6.10 * Lisa Forde, R.N.M.H., DIP. HEALTH PROMOTION (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PRACTICE NURSE (R.C.S.I.)

1.6.10 * Lynda Irwin, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING

1.7.10 * Bernie Campbell, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998, E.N.B. 249, E.N.B. 991

1.7.10 * Kate Meredith, B.N.S. (D.C.U.)

1.9.10 * Shauna Ennis, R.G.N., B.N.S., P.G.DIP. ADVANCING HEALTHCARE PRACTICE (OPEN)

1.10.10 * Jessica Stewart, B.SC. (CUR.), M.SC. (ST.)

1.2.11 * Stephen Douglas, M.SC. (SYD.)

8.3.12 * Valerie Small, M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

6.11.12 * Sandra McCarthy, B.N.S., M.SC. (MANC.)

**Faculty of Health Sciences**

12.11.12 * Lorraine Costello, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING  
1.5.14 * Barbara Sweeney, B.N.S. (DUND.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. GENERAL NURSING (STIR.), P.G.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)  
13.10.14 * Catriona Donohoe, B.N.S., DIP. HEALTHCARE MANAGEMENT (I.C.M.), P.G.DIP. N.S.  
1.9.15 * Caitriona McGarrell, M.SC.  
8.9.15 * Clodagh Anne McLoughlin, B.N.S., D.N.S., P.GRAD.DIP. INTENSIVE CARE NURSING, GRAD.DIP. PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING (N.U.I.)  
1.10.15 † Ruth Reynolds, P.G.DIP. SPECIALIST NURSING  

Visiting Professors  
Philip McCallion, B.S.SC. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), PH.D. (N.Y. STATE)  
Debra Moser, B.S. (HUMBOLDT STATE), M.N. (CALIF.), D.N.SC. (CALIF.)  
Sheila Payne, S.R.N., B.A. (EXE.), PH.D. (EXE.), DIP. N. (LOND.)  
Gary Rolfe, R.M.N., B.SC. (SUR.), M.A. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON)  
Helena Tellervo Leino-Kilpi, M.ED. (TURKU UNIV.), PH.D. (TURKU UNIV.)  
Alison While, R.G.N., B.SC. (S'TON), M.SC. (C.N.A.A.), PH.D. (LOND.)  

Adjunct Professor  
Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)  

Adjunct Assistant Professors  
Kevin Connaire, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D.  
Marie King, R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., H.DIP.N. (S.BANK)  

Visiting Academic  
David Prendergast, B.A. (LEEDS), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)  

Research Fellows  
2.9.13 Jarlath David Varley, M.SC., PH.D. (*Brainwave – The Irish Epilepsy Association*)  
6.1.14 Rachael Carroll, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)  

Visiting Research Fellow  

Clinical Skills Manager  
1.9.07 Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.SC. (GREENWICH), M.A., DIP. HEALTH VISITING (E. LOND.)  

Allocations Officer  
26.6.06 Pádraig Dunne, R.P.N., B.N.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. NURSING (MANC.)  

Assistant Allocations Officers  
5.1.04 † Christina Pieri, M.A.  
11.6.07 Mary Jacqueline Kelly  

Learning Technologist  
1.9.07 † Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)  

**School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences**

Head of School  

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2012-16)  

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2014-16)  
John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.  

Director of Research (2012-16)  

School Administrative Manager  
5.11.12 † Cecilia McAllister, B.SC. (TEXAS A. & M.), PH.D. (BELF.)  

Professorship of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)  
[vacant]
Faculty of Health Sciences

Professor of Pharmacology (1979)


Professorship of Pharmaceutics (1985)
[vacant]

Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry


Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology


Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN), F.T.C.D. (2013)

Associate Professors in Pharmacology

Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)

Associate Professors in Pharmacy Practice

Cicely Roche, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF., N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.
Tamasine Grimes, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.), M.P.S.I.

Associate Professors in Pharmacognosy


Associate Professor in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Analysis

John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.

Associate Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology

Lidia Tajber, M.SC. (MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SILESIA), M.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I.

Assistant Professors in Pharmaceutical Chemistry


Assistant Professor in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology

Deirdre D’Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), PH.D., DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.

Assistant Professor in the Practice of Pharmacy and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy

Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

Assistant Professor in Pharmacognosy


Assistant Professor in Pharmacology

Carlos Medina, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (U.A. BARCELONA)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Cancer Biology

† David Finlay, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)

Ussher Assistant Professor in Nanopharmaceutical Drug Discovery

Maria Jose Santos-Martinez, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), M.D. (U.A. BARCELONA), PH.D.

Ussher Assistant Professor in Applied and Translational Medicine

‡ Sinead Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Adjunct Associate Professors

Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.
Ingrid Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.

Adjunct Assistant Professor in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy

Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY

Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy

Community Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy)
* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)
* Denis O’Driscoll, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D.
* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)

Assistant Professor (Teacher Practitioner)
† Maire O’Dwyer, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., P.G. DIP. STATS

Assistant Professor (Practice Education)
† Theo Ryan, B.A., B.SC. (PHARM.) (R.C.S.I.), M.PHARM. (R.C.S.I.), PH.D., P.G. DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I.
Karen Rossi, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I. (Boots The Chemist Plc.)

Hospital Pharmacy
* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Industrial Pharmacy
* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.

Forensic Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)
13.3.05 * Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)

Clinical Lecturers
1.4.15 * Fiona Begley, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15 * Louise Byrne, B.SC. (SUND.), M.SC.
1.4.15 * Ciara McManamly, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
1.4.15 * Carol Dolores Ann O’Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.), P.G.DIP. CLINICAL PHARMACY (BELF.), M.P.S.I.

Adjunct Professor in Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs
Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.

Adjunct Assistant Professor

Research Fellows in Pharmacy
1.9.13 Dolores Remedios Serrano Lopez, M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C.MADRID) (Science Foundation Ireland)
5.1.15 Zelalem Worku, B.PHARM. (ADDIS ABBABA UNIV.), M.PHARM. (N.I.P.E.R. INDIA), PH.D. (LEUVEN) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellow in Pharmacy
1.7.15 Jun Wang, M.SC., PH.D.

Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (75)
Chief Technical Officer, Grade I
Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A., DIP. APPLIED CHEM. (N.C.E.A.)
Faculty of Health Sciences

Senior Technical Officers
Ann Hannan, D.I.P. APPLIED SCIENCE (D.I.T.)
Rhona Prendergast, D.INFO. CHEM. (D.I.T.)
Joseph William Reilly, M.A.
Brian Talbot, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY

Honorary Health Sciences Librarians
† Anne Murphy, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian
Research Institutes and Centres

Staff with an affiliation to a research institute/centre are listed under their respective school or department.

Trinity Research Institutes

HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other. It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, organises public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director
Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2005), University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB

The Trinity Long Room Hub is a research resource for the arts and humanities at Trinity College. Launched in 2006, the TLRH links one hundred and fifty academics and more than three hundred doctoral students with the specialist librarians and collections of one of the world’s great libraries. As a Trinity research institute, the TLRH facilitates cross disciplinary innovation, collaboration and the creation of local and international networks, while also encouraging individual research through the direct and indirect provision of visiting scholarships, fellowships and research grants. It also supports the application of emerging technologies in arts and humanities research, in particular where these can be deployed to ‘unlock the treasures’ of the Trinity College collections, and disseminates knowledge through public lectures, international conferences and scholarly publications.

See http://www.tcd.ie/trinitylongroomhub/.

Director
Adjunct Professor
Curtis Glenn Wong, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (CALIF. STATE)

Institute Manager

Communications Officer, Cendari Project (Part-time)
Catherine O’Brien, B.A.

Project Officer, Cendari Project
Deirdre Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (D.B.S.)

TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE (TBSI)

The Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI) is an innovative and interdisciplinary initiative whose work leads to scientific discoveries of biomedical importance, ultimately giving rise to improvements in human health and patient care. The mechanistic basis for a range of diseases is under investigation, including infectious and inflammatory diseases such as arthritis, asthma/allergy and type 2 diabetes, neurological diseases such as motor neurone disease and multiple sclerosis, and different forms of cancer. Bioengineering research is also carried out and includes corneal tissue regeneration, bone joint repair, replacement heart valves and neural engineering.
Research Institutes and Centres

TBSI is the largest Trinity research institute, where seventy principal investigators and their teams carry out research, including one hundred and twelve postdoctoral researchers and two hundred and thirty four postgraduate researchers, drawn from five Schools – Biochemistry and Immunology, Chemistry, Engineering, Medicine, and Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences. Three centres have been established in TBSI – the Centre for the Study of Immunology (CSI), Centre for Cancer Drug Discovery (C2D2) and Centre of Medical Device Technologies (CMDT). Research programmes are carried out in a state-of-the-art facility designed to maximise interaction and facilitate co-operation. The institute has established core technologies of the highest standard, including in NMR, x-ray crystallography, mass spectrometry, a wide range of microscopy and transgenics.

TBSI also houses significant biomedical teaching, involving over one thousand and seventy undergraduates per year, including teaching in Biochemistry and Immunology and all of the preclinical training in the medical degree, and also eighty four students on M.Sc. courses including bioengineering and immunology.

TBSI aims to foster a spirit of interaction, exploration and collaboration on the frontiers of biomedical research, such that truly ground-breaking discoveries can be made. The institute also supports spin out companies and is working with several pharmaceutical and medical device companies.

TBSI enables researchers to continue to perform at the highest level, copper-fastening Trinity’s place as a leading international scientific university.

See http://www.tcd.ie/biosciences/.

*Academic Director*

*Executive and Technical Director*
Anthony Byrne, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)

*Research Programme Officer*
Claire Twomey, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

TCIN is Ireland’s first purpose-built research institute set up to advance the frontiers of neuroscience. The disciplines of biochemistry, computer science, electronic engineering, genetics, gerontology, microbiology, neurology, pharmacology, physics, physiology, psychiatry, psychology and zoology converge to understand the most complex entity in the known universe – the human brain. It is here that discoveries will be made and technologies and therapies developed which will change our lives in the coming decades. The philosophy of the institute is that a meaningful research programme in the neurosciences crosses traditionally distinct academic boundaries focusing on and anticipating the needs at the cutting edge of neuroscience.

The research areas at TCIN are drawn from molecular, cognitive, behavioural and clinical neurosciences. The strategic research themes include ageing, neurodegenerative and neuropsychiatric diseases with strengths and expertise in neurogenetics, neuroplasticity, synaptic plasticity, neuropharmacology, neurophysiology and neurochemistry. TCIN houses novel technologies including functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI), animal MR brain imaging and functional neurogenomics.

The TCIN physical infrastructure is the focal point for research that extends across subject, faculty and disciplines and provides the framework and facilities to complement the existing expertise of researchers in their quest to explore the complexity of brain chemistry, networks and how they function.

There are currently seventeen principal investigators based at TCIN with their teams, comprising a total of forty-six postdoctoral researchers and eighty-three postgraduate researchers.

See http://www.tcd.ie/neuroscience/.
Research Institutes and Centres

**Director**

**Deputy Director**

**Operations Manager**
Ciaran Conneely, B.SC. (APP. SC.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS.

**Finance and Business Planning Manager**
Barbara Hewitt, I.A.T.I., C.P.A.

**MRI Core Staff**
Sojo Joseph, B.SC. (S.RAMACHANDRA MED.)
Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (KÖLN), DR. RER. NAT. (KÖLN)

**Visiting Academic**
Hari Kasaba Srinivasaiah, M.B. (B’LORE.), M.D. (KARN.), DIP. HEALTH ECON. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.R.C.S.I.,

**Research Fellows**
Charlotte Callaghan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Orla Finucane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Omar Mamad, PH.D. (BORDEAUX) (Wellcome Trust)
Pawel Matulewicz, M.SC. (GDANSK), PH.D. (GDANSK) (Wellcome Trust)
Claire McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (M.U. INNSBRUCK) (Science Foundation Ireland)
David McGovern, PH.D. (NOTT.) (Irish Research Council)
Jennifer Rouine, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Karen Ryan, B.A., PH.D. (Health Research Board)
Katharina Ulrich, B.SC. (LUND), M.SC. (MÜN.), PH.D. (OTAGO) (Wellcome Trust)

**Visiting Research Fellow**
Joanna Edel McHugh, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

---

**Trinity Led Research Consortia & Inter-institutional Research Groupings**

**ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH (AMBER)**

AMBER is an SFI funded centre that provides a partnership between leading researchers in material science and industry. It is jointly hosted in Trinity College Dublin (TCD) by CRANN and the Trinity Centre for Bioengineering (TCBE), working in collaboration with University College Cork and the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland (RCSI). The centre delivers internationally leading materials research that is industrially and clinically informed. Outputs include new discoveries and devices in ICT, medical device and industrial technology. AMBER has a strong emphasis on linking industry to research programmes. The aim of the centre is to develop products that directly impact everyone’s quality of life such as the development of the next generation computer chips and new medical implants and pharmaceuticals that will improve patient care.

AMBER brings together Ireland’s leading material science researchers working across the disciplines of Physics, Chemistry, Bioengineering and Medicine; with an international network of collaborators and companies.

**Director**
Michael Anthony Morris, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)

**Deputy Director**
Fergal Joseph O’Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

**Senior Programme Manager**
Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

**Senior Business Development Manager**
Brendan Ring, B.ENG. (D.C.U.)
Research Institutes and Centres

Commercialisation Development Manager
James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

CENTRE FOR GLOBAL INTELLIGENT CONTENT (CNGL)

CNGL is a collaborative academia-industry research centre dedicated to delivering disruptive innovations in digital intelligent content, and to revolutionising the global content value chain for enterprises, communities and individuals.

Now entering its second funding cycle supported by Science Foundation Ireland, CNGL is building upon five years of academic-industry collaborative research which has successfully advanced the frontiers of machine translation, localisation, multilingual content search, and personalisation, as well as driving standards in content and localisation service integration.

Director

INSTITUTE OF MOLECULAR MEDICINE

The Institute of Molecular Medicine (IMM) is a state-of-the-art facility housed in a 4,500 sq. metre building within the Trinity Centre for Health Sciences at St James’s Hospital. IMM is primarily designed as a molecular research facility. To date, IMM has been successful in bringing key research groups into a single location promoting interdisciplinary and complementary synergies.

IMM is a facility dedicated to research into the molecular basis of human disease with significant core technology platforms in: high content screening analysis and association with the SiRNA Library, cell signalling, flow cytometry facility, high throughput genomics, transcriptomics and houses the Irish Gene Bank. IMM’s key research themes are: cancer, infection and immunology and neurosciences.

IMM’s location on a hospital site permits close interaction between basic science and clinical sciences promoting the bench to bedside approach in molecular medicine. IMM has strategically targeted the aggregation of research teams within the institute, and as a result, an excellent pool of academic researchers, clinician scientists, technologists and teaching resources has been assembled and aligned around a molecular level approach to medicine.

This multi-disciplinary research institute also serves as the focus for a range of postgraduate programmes, including the M.Sc. in molecular medicine and the four year Ph.D. programme in molecular medicine. The institute builds on the strong support of the TCD teaching hospitals at St James’s Hospital and Tallaght Hospital to provide for integrated education and research at both undergraduate and postgraduate levels.

Interim Directors
Anne Murphy, B.A., PH.D.

LEARNOVATE CENTRE

The Learnovate Centre is an Enterprise Ireland / IDA Ireland, Trinity hosted Technology Centre of excellence for innovation in learning technologies. Research areas include; Social and Informal Learning, Mobile and Collaborative Learning, Immersive Learning, Metrics and Assessment

Director
Martyn Farrow, B.A. (PLYM.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK) (Enterprise Ireland)
Professor of Computer Science (1990)
Project Manager
Deirdre Green, B.A., M.SC.
CONNECT

CONNECT, formerly known as CTVR, is Ireland’s Future Network and Communications research centre. Funded by Science Foundation Ireland, it is headquartered in Trinity College Dublin and brings together nine other academic institutions (Maynooth University, University of Limerick, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Cork, Dublin City University, University College Dublin, Tyndall National Institute, Cork Institute of Technology and Waterford Institute of Technology with TSSG (Telecommunication software and systems group). CONNECT is also partnered with thirty-five companies ranging from large ICT multi-nationals to smaller and emerging indigenous companies.

CONNECT’s mission is to research, develop and innovate new communication solutions to address many of the challenges facing society. At the core of the CONNECT research vision is the idea that the network will be performed into existence in response to service needs. CONNECT focuses on service-aware networks, network-aware services, responsive things and integration.

Director

Executive Directors
Penelope Regene Storey, B.A., B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.PHIL.

Adjunct Professors of Telecommunications
David Payne, B.SC. (ASTON), M.SC. (ESSEX)
William Webb, B.ENG. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON), M.B.A. (S'TON)

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Jim Connolly, B.A. (OPEN)
Simon Saunders, B.SC. (BRUN.), PH.D. (BRUN.)

Senior Research Fellow (Part-time)
Alan Hill, PH.D. (LOND.)

Research Fellows
Aleksandra Kaszubowska Anandarajah, B.ENG. (POZNAN), PH.D. (D.C.U.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Muhammad Majid Butt, B.SC. (LAHORE U.E.T.), M.SC. (KIEL), PH.D. (N.T.N.U. TRONDHEIM) (E.U./Science Foundation Ireland)
Ismael Gomez, M.SC. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA), PH.D. (POLYTECHNIC UNIV. CATALONIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Andrea Hess, PH.D. (VIENNA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Nicholas Kaminski, B.SC. (VIRGINIA TECH.), M.SC. (VIRGINIA TECH.), PH.D. (VIRGINIA TECH.) (E.U.)

Irene Macaluso, M. SC. (PALERMO), PH.D. (PALERMO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Johann Marquez Barja, PH.D. (P.U. VALENCIA) (Science Foundation Ireland/E.U.)
Séamas McGgettrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Avishek Nag, B.E.TELE. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KHARAGPUR), PH.D. (CALIF.) (E.U.)
Ahmed Mohamed Selim, B.SC. (CAIRO), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Paul David Sutton, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Justin Tallon, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
Research Institutes and Centres

Yi Zhang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING), PH.D. (TSINGHUA UNIV. BEIJING) (E.U.)  
*Visiting Research Fellow*

Jorg Lotze, DIPL.ING. (T.U. ILMENAU), PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)  
*Director of Industry Engagement*

Mark Cooney, B.E. (N.U.I.)  
*Director of Innovation*

Timothy Kirby Forde, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.  
*Communications, Education and Outreach Manager*

Andrew Matthew O’Connell, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)  
*Funding Diversification Manager*

Raquel Harper, B.ENG., M.S.C. (T.U., LISBON), PH.D.  
*Finance and HR Manager*

Shirley Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.  
*Centre Administrator*

Catherine Keogh, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc.

**TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE**

The Trinity Immigration Initiative (TII) brought together key strands of Trinity College Dublin’s research in order to support the development of a more inclusive, multicultural Ireland. A key initiative in the TII was a major *Research Programme* on *Diversity, Integration and Policy*. This programme was designed to stimulate a quantum leap in research activity in relation to immigration, helping to generate evidence relevant to local and national policy and contributing to international debates and the development of international practice.

**TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT INITIATIVE (TIDI)**

The Trinity International Development Initiative (TIDI) was established, by researchers at Trinity College Dublin (TCD), in 2007, to maximise the university’s contribution to understanding and addressing the major global development challenges of our time through research, teaching and outreach activities.

TIDI’s vision is that TCD will be internationally renowned for excellence in development research and education and for the provision of practical solutions to real-world challenges. A vibrant outreach programme will raise awareness among the wider community of development issues and of TCD’s role in addressing these.

*Chair*


**Trinity Research Centres**

**TRINITY CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES**

The centre was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science, linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin Computational Linguistics Research Seminar, which is the product of collaboration among Dublin City University, Dublin Institute of Technology, University College Dublin and Trinity College Dublin.

*Director*

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The centre promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director

Deputy Director

Visiting Research Fellows
Catriona Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Seán McConvile, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (CANTAB.)
Mary Muldowney, B.A., PH.D.
Kate O’Malley, B.A., PH.D.
John Terence O’Neill, M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.
Peter Rigney, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES

The future of the creative arts lies in a robust engagement of the artist, engineer and scientist. The Trinity Centre for Creative Technologies is harnessing the university’s critical mass in the technologies and science that underpin the creative and entertainment industries, and in partnership with these industries, pioneering new research and graduate programmes relating to creative technologies and new media.

Director
Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), C.ENG., FIEI

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

The Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN) comprises a team of three hundred researchers from over forty-five different countries, led by eighteen principal investigators and seventeen investigators, each of whom is an internationally recognised expert in his/her field of research. CRANN principal investigators are based across multiple disciplines including physics, chemistry, medicine, biochemistry and immunology, engineering and pharmacy. CRANN works at the frontiers of nanoscience developing new knowledge of nanoscale chemical and physical phenomena, with a particular focus on new device and sensor technologies for the ICT, biotechnology and medical sectors.

CRANN has two state-of-the-art buildings both custom designed and constructed for the purpose of leading edge nanoscience research. The Naughton Institute is a 6000m² research facility on the campus of TCD. The CRANN Advanced Microscopy Laboratory (AML) was completed in 2009. This facility on Pearse Street houses Ireland’s most advanced microscopy instrumentation, enabling Ireland to compete internationally in this capability.

Through the SFI funded Centre for Science, Engineering and Technology (CSET), CRANN had a specific remit to work with industry. This lead to CRANN leading the €58 million AMBER (Advanced Materials and BioEngineering Research) centre award, where TCD, UCC, and RCSI researchers partner with industry to collaboratively address materials related research programs. This award is SFI funded, based on industry direct cash and in-kind contribution. CRANN has been very successful in obtaining non-Exchequer funding (e.g. European Union Frameworks, H2020, EIC KIC) that enabled the establishment of an extensive academic partnership network involving over a hundred European universities and one hundred and sixty universities globally.
Research Institutes and Centres

On a national basis CRANN lead the INSPIRE consortium (www.inspirenano.com) comprised of the foremost nanoscience researchers in Ireland based across eight academic institutions. CRANN, in partnership with the Tyndall National Institute, co-hosts the Competence Centre for Applied Nanotechnology (CCAN). Funded by Enterprise Ireland and the Industrial Development Agency, CCAN enables research provider organisations to partner on industry defined research programmes and includes both leading multi-nationals such as Intel and Analog Devices and indigenous Irish companies such as Creganna and Proxy Biomedical.

CRANN has been funded predominately by Science Foundation Ireland and has also obtained competitive funding from the Higher Education Authority, Enterprise Ireland, industry, the EU Commission, and philanthropic sources, notably Dr Martin Naughton.

See http://www.crann.tcd.ie.

Director

Deputy Director

Senior Business Development Manager
Brendan Ring, B.ENG. (D.C.U.)

Senior Programme Manager
Colm McAtamney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED PROJECT MGMT (N.U.I.)

Commercialisation Development Manager
James Doyle, B.A., PH.D.

E.U. Grants Manager
Emma Leahy, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (LIMERICK)

Funding Manager
Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

AMBER Project Manager
Richard Twohig, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.ENG. (CANTAB.), M.E. (N.U.I.)

Communications, Outreach and Public Affairs Manager

Head of Research Infrastructure and Facilities
Cathal McAuley, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (LIMERICK)

Education and Public Engagement Officer
Miriam Harte, M.SC.

Accounts Administrators
Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong

Tracy Byrne

Administrative Officer
Mary McCarthy, B.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.)

Senior Experimental Officer
Jing Jing Wang, B.ENG. (TSINGHUA), M.SC. (PEKING), PH.D. (LEEDS)

Experimental Officer
Colm Faulkner, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (DURH.)

Senior Technical Officer
Michael Finneran, DIP.ENG. (H.E.T.A.C.)

Research Fellows
Maria Daniela Angione, B.SC. (BARI), M.SC. (BARI), PH.D. (BARI) (Science Foundation Ireland)

James Annett, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)

Claudia Backes, PH.D. (UNIV. ERLANGEN-NÜRNBERG) (E.U.)

Dipu Borah, M.TECH. (TEZPUR), PH.D. (DIB.) (Amber)

Srinivasa Reddy Chaganti, PH.D. (KHARAGPUR) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Reeta Davis, PH.D. (MYS.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Daniela Enescu, B.SC. (GEORGHE ASACHI T. U. IAȘI), M.SC. (GEORGHE ASACHI T. U. IAȘI), PH.D. (GEORGHE ASACHI T. U. IAȘI) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Research Institutes and Centres

Zsolt Gercsi, M.SC. (E.L. BUD.), PH.D. (E.N.S. CACHAN) (Marie Curie Fellowship)
Stephanie Longet, B.SC. (U.N.I.L. LAUSANNE), M.SC. (U.N.I.L. LAUSANNE), PH.D. (U.N.I.L. LAUSANNE) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Ramesh Neppalli, M.SC. (N.C.L. PUNE), PH.D. (PADOVA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Ramesh Babu Padamati, B.SC. (NAGAR.), M.SC. (S.KRISHNA.), PH.D. (BOM.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Sang-Hoon Park, B.SC. (YONSEI), PH.D. (YONSEI) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Keith Paton, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SCI. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (Science Foundation Ireland)

Visiting Research Fellows
Ryan Enright, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)
Paul King, B.A., PH.D.
Brian Kelly, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
Mustafa Lotya, B.A., PH.D.
Ian Mathews, B.ENG. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOUGH.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Laura Morales-Gamez, PH.D. (U.P.C. BARCELONA)
Ashok Kumar Nanjundan, PH.D. (PUKYONG N.U.)

TRINITY CHILDREN’S RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre was established in 1995 as a joint initiative of what are now the Schools of Psychology and Social Work and Social Policy. The mission of the centre is to conduct policy and practice-relevant research with children, the family, the community and other contexts in which children and young people live their lives. Reflecting the multi-disciplinary nature of the centre, staff and postgraduate students are drawn from a range of professional backgrounds, including psychology, social work, education, anthropology, sociology and social policy. The centre has undertaken work in partnership with, or on behalf of, a range of statutory and voluntary organisations.

AIB Professor of Childhood Research (2004) and Director of the Centre
Trevor Spratt, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP. SUPERVISORY MGMT (I.S.M.)
Associate Director
Senior Research Fellow
Michelle Share, B.A. (C.STURT), M.A. (DEAKIN), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Adjunct Professor

TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE FOR CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION (CAVE)

CAVE focuses its research, teaching and outreach activity on the study of higher education both in Ireland and internationally. The centre brings together staff with expertise in the areas of educational theory, sociology, history and policy. It undertakes both funded and non-funded research that inquires into educational initiatives and processes in the field of higher education, using a broad range of methodological approaches.

Director
Aidan Seery, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (HOCHSCHULE FÜR PHILOSOPHIE (MÜNCHEN), M.A., PH.D.
Visiting Research Fellow
Aida Idris, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.B.A. (OHIO), PH.D. (U.M. MALAYSIA)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY

The centre promotes understanding of the culture, society, economy, religion, politics and warfare of early modern Europe. The centre organises seminars, conferences and public lectures on the early modern history of Ireland, Britain and Continental Europe, as well as on relations between European and non-European states and cultures. Postdoctoral and postgraduate
Research Institutes and Centres

Researchers undertake projects within a framework which promotes dialogue and exchange around shared interests in the early modern period. The centre also hosts externally-funded research projects, and contributes to the taught M.Phil. in Early Modern History offered by the Department of History.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

Founded in 1979, the Trinity Centre for the Environment (TCE) acts as a focus for interdisciplinary research in environmental sciences. It also provides a diverse range of laboratory and field support to a large community of academics and researchers. The TCE acts as a focus for visiting academics and researchers, by providing them with space, and where required, basic research support. The centre is managed by the director, who also chairs the management committee comprising the resident members, as well as representatives of the student body and School. It is located in the former anatomy building in the heart of College.

Director

Senior Technical Officer
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

Resident Members
Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES

The centre’s graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre’s dedicated research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as the gender history, work-life balance, gender and ageing, barriers and facilitators toward the promotion of women, the role of men in the promotion of gender equality, prostitution and women and ambition. The centre fosters links with the community through its public seminars and lectures.

Director
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.

Visiting Research Fellows
Mary Condren, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), TH.D. (HARV.)
Mary Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Aleksandra Maria Derra, M.A. (U.M.K. TORUŃ), PH.D. (U.M.K. TORUŃ)
Mary Healy, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH

The centre was established in 2004 with a focus on Strengthening health systems. Its aim is to strengthen health systems through a multi-disciplinary and multi-country approach to critical analysis, research-in-action and capacity building. The centre draws on expertise from sociology, psychology, health policy and management, health informatics and public health. Teaching activities centre on the M.Sc. in Global Health programme established in 2005 and the International Doctoral School in Global Health (Indigo) established in 2009. Indigo is co-ordinated
by the centre and participating partners include universities in the U.S. and in four African countries.

Academic Director

Associate Directors
Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Eilish McAuliffe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D., C.PSYCHOL.

Assistant Professor in Global Health and Director of the M.Sc. in Global Health

Assistant Professor/Co-ordinator of the International Doctorate in Global Health (Indigo)
Frédérique Vallières, B.SC. (MC.G.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS

Adjunct Assistant Professors
Muireann Brennan, M.SC. (JOHNS H.), M.D.
Greg Martin, M.B. (WITW. JOHANNESBURG), M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (S.AF.), DIP. STRATEGIC MANAGEMENT (LOND.)
Michael O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Niall Roche, B.SC. (ENV. HEALTH), M.SC. (MANC.)

Visiting Academic
Paul Revill, B.A. (SHEFF.), M.SC. (YORK (U.K.))

Centre Administrator
Magdalena Szewczyk, B.A. (AHE), M.A. (AHE)

CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS
The mission of the centre is to foster innovative design and organisational change to improve performance and reduce risk in critical systems – in a variety of domains, including transport, manufacturing, resources, health and other services. It is multi-disciplinary – spanning individual, group and organisational activity; technologies, information systems and knowledge; operational processes and business processes; system performance. The role of the centre is to foster an effective innovation cycle working with industry and other partners through research, education training, and consultancy.

Director

Centre Administrator
Paula Hicks, M.SC., DIP. HISTORY OF ART (N.U.I.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR IRISH-SCOTTISH AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES
The centre promotes scholarship and teaching in the fields of Irish and Scottish history, literature and culture. Through the Irish Scottish Academic Initiative the centre has links with Queen’s University Belfast and with the universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh and Strathclyde. It is now affiliated to the Trinity Long Room Hub and to College Research Strand ‘Making Ireland’.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR LITERARY TRANSLATION
The centre was established in 2013 in order to develop, promote and support literary translation in Ireland. It is a three-way partnership bringing together the School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies in Trinity College Dublin, Ireland Literature Exchange (ILE) and Dalkey Archive Press. Historically this initiative was the result of Trinity College’s commitment through the Creative Arts, Technologies and Culture Initiative to create a dynamic network of interconnectivity in education, research, creative practice and entrepreneurship at the heart of the city.
Research Institutes and Centres

**Director**
Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES
The centre promotes interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity with a view to raising the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences, seminars and public lectures on a regular basis, and has recently launched a school liaison programme. It has developed close ties with a number of other institutions, works closely with the Society for Renaissance Studies and Medium Aevum and is a member of CARMEN (the Confederation for the Advancement of Research through a Medieval European Network).

**Director**

**Visiting Research Fellows**
- Helen Conrad-O’Briain, B.A. (ST EUBENVILLE, OHIO), M.M.S. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D.
- Barbara Crostini, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Peter Field, B.A. (OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.)
- Gavin Hughes, B.A. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
- Savvas Neocleous, B.A. (CYPRUS), M.PHIL., PH.D.
- Eavan Mary O’Brien, M.A., PH.D.
- Jane Roberts, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., D.PHIL. (OXON.), LITT.D. (h.c.)
- David Rundle, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- Pauline Smith, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES (MNES)
The aim of the centre is to investigate how, at local, national and international level, peoples, ideas, and practices in these two highly important cultural zones have lived together in peaceful and hostile relationships; and how the multiple identities thus negotiated and given expression have led to either conflict or accommodation. Combining literary, historical, philosophical, archaeological and scientific methodologies, the core of the centre’s research activities brings together scholars, both local and international, from classics and archaeology, biblical, New Testament and Jewish studies, philosophy and history. The Plato Centre is a constituent member of MNES.

**Director**

CENTRE FOR NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT
The centre develops and supports research, education and dialogue on nonprofit organisations, on the nonprofit sector as a realm of individual, organisational and social action and on social entrepreneurship. At programme level we are seeking to (a) contribute to the understanding of nonprofit organisations, their emergence, management, survival and impact on wider society; and (b) encourage, facilitate and undertake research on social entrepreneurship, to embed social entrepreneurial teaching in undergraduate and postgraduate teaching, and to initiate and sustain dialogue on social entrepreneurship in Ireland.

**Academic Director**
Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE
The centre fosters interdisciplinary research that explores how societies come to terms with
episodes of extreme violence in war, civil war, and periods of prolonged civil and political unrest. The centre brings together faculty and graduate students working in the fields of history, law, peace studies, sociology, theology and ethics. Its current projects address the themes of justice, transition, and memory and reconciliation and draw from field and archival work in the Balkans, Eastern and Central Europe, Africa, the Middle East, and Southeast Asia, as well as the experience of the peace process in Ireland, north and south.

Director
Liyanage Anthony Jude Lal Fernando, B.PH. (ROME), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION
The aims of the Centre are to: (i) establish a Centre for Healthcare Innovation in partnership between Trinity College Dublin (TCD) and its allied health centres in order to encourage and support innovations in education, research, practice and implementation; and (ii) to develop an extensive national network of Practice Innovation Units that work together to share ideas and resources for mutual benefit and for the common good of research in practice development in nursing and healthcare.

Director
Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH
The centre brings together a critical service-focused research capacity to develop, implement and evaluate psychological interventions to enhance health and well-being. The centre fosters research-led innovation to help services optimise client quality of life and advance the science of clinical practice. Through external collaborations and with innovative models of working with service users, the centre is uniquely positioned to meaningfully engage with society in addressing core issues related to enhancing well-being.

Director
David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION (CRITE)
CRITE is a joint initiative between the School of Education and the School of Computer Science and Statistics. Its research area is technology enhanced learning with a focus on creating, and evaluating, innovative learning experiences and tools, inspired by educational principles and technical progress.

Academic Co-Directors
Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (DUBL., LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK)

Academic Staff
Richard Millwood, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (BOLTON), F.B.C.S., F.R.S.A.
Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., H.DIP.ED.

Research Fellows
Megan Kuster, B.SC. (TOR.), M.A. (NEVADA), M.PHIL., PH.D. (Google)
Katrina O’Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (Google)
Ronan Smith, B.A., PH.D. (Google)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)
The aim of TRIP is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life.
TRINITY CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The centre is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. The centre addresses a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

Directors
Andrew Charles MacLaran, M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

TRINITY CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES

The centre was established in 2008 to promote the study of the origins, nature and consequences of war in history and the contemporary world. It draws on the interests of staff in the School of Histories and Humanities with convergence on three areas in particular: the Thirty Years War and the wars in Britain and Ireland in the seventeenth century; the Revolutionary and Napoleonic Wars, 1792-1815; and the era of the two world wars, 1914-1945. While the cultural history of war is a special strength of the centre, the study of all aspects of war – from military operations to politics, society and the economy – is supported.

Director
[vacant]

TRINITY FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES

The centre fosters research-led innovation in smart approaches to optimising cities’ resources, reducing their environmental impact, and improving citizens’ quality of life within urban environments. Its research is multi-disciplinary, including researchers from computer science, statistics, information systems, engineering, natural sciences, social science, chemistry, English, nursing and midwifery, business and law. The centre provides a focus point for leveraging existing activities and collaborations, as well as seeking new opportunities for funding.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR IMMUNOLOGY (TCI)

The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. The aims of the IRC are to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative builds on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the ultimate aim being to identify the centre as one of international renown in immunology.

Director

TRINITY INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between the College and its two main teaching hospitals: Tallaght Hospital and St James’s Hospital. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies.
While the main focus of the institute is research; it is also engaged in the development and delivery of education and in co-ordinated service development. It offers an M.Sc. in Cardiology on the St James’s campus.

Co-directors

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The centre seeks to promote the knowledge, understanding and good practice of EU law and the law of the European Convention on Human Rights. To this end, the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on substantive areas of Union and Convention law (free movement, agriculture, competition, intellectual property, public procurement, immigration and asylum, human rights) as well as on the Union’s institutional framework and on the interrelationship between the Union legal order and that of its Member States.

Chair
The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, Retired Judge of the Supreme Court

Director
Nathy Dunleavy, LL.B., LL.M. (MAASTRICHT), Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law

TRINITY MEDIEVAL HISTORY RESEARCH CENTRE

The centre is designed to promote research in the history and archaeology of Ireland and Europe in the Middle Ages. It provides facilities for the interaction and exchange of ideas among postgraduate students, postdoctoral researchers and staff (from inside and outside College), while also furnishing a forum where relevant research from other disciplines can be aired and discussed from a historical viewpoint. In addition to hosting externally-funded projects, the centre also offers a taught M.Phil. in Medieval History.

Director of the centre and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval History
David Ditchburn, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Visiting Research Fellows
Robin Frame, B.A., PH.D.
Chris Given-Wilson, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Stephen Hugh Harrison, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Conor Kostick, B.A., PH.D.
Alastair Macdonald, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Gráinne McLaughlin, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Elizabeth Matthew, B.A. (DURH.), PH.D. (DURH.)
Brendan Smith, B.A., PH.D.

TRINITY MIGRATION AND EMPLOYMENT RESEARCH CENTRE (TMERC)

The centre undertakes social-scientific research into migration and employment in Ireland and Europe. In its work the centre strives to produce high quality research of interest to researchers and policy makers. The centre aims to build capacity around researching migration and employment. The centre is also committed to forging strong links with Irish and international colleagues in the field of migration and employment research.

Director
Camilla Devitt, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
Research Institutes and Centres

TRINITY CENTRE FOR PEOPLE WITH INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES

Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities is one of Trinity College Dublin’s most innovative initiatives. Formerly known as the National Institute for Intellectual Disability, this Trinity centre promotes the rights of people with intellectual disabilities with its mission of inclusion through education, research and pathways. Since its inception in 2004, it has aimed to create a paradigm shift in opportunity, policy and service provision with the objective to enable people with intellectual disabilities to be empowered and become active participants in Irish society. This work is aligned within the overarching framework of the 2006 United Nations Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities. From an educational perspective, the two-year programme, entitled the ‘Certificate in Contemporary Living’ (CCL), provides adults with an intellectual disability an opportunity to experience tertiary level education and the richness of life as a college student. Following ten productive years as part of the School of Social Work and Social Policy, Trinity Centre for People with Intellectual Disabilities moved to the School of Education in October 2014, where it has been fully integrated into the core teaching and learning activities and research programme of the ‘Inclusion in Education and Society’ research group.

Director
Paula Flynn, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Programme Co-ordinator for the CCL Programme
Natasha Spassiani, PH.D. (ILL.)

Teaching and Learning Officer
John Kubiak, B.A. (OPEN), M.ED. (OPEN), D.ED.

TRINITY OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING

The centre was opened in January 1998 as the teaching and research centre for both the M.Phil. in Irish Writing and the M.Phil. in Creative Writing. Devoted to writing and research, the centre’s main focus is on providing an academic yet lively environment for students of both M.Phil. graduate courses. As an interface between College and community, the centre plays a key role in bringing the achievement and ambition of writers and scholars to the attention of a wider public both at home and abroad.

Acting Director of the centre and Director of the M.Phil. in Irish Writing

Director of the M.Phil. in Creative Writing

THE IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre was established to promote and facilitate the study of Irish art and architecture, and began operations in October 2003. Located in the renovated Provost’s House Stables, it serves as a focus for academic research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences and postgraduate courses. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the exceptional resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions nearby, the centre builds on the Department of the History of Art’s existing achievements in the field of Irish art.

Director

THE TRINITY PLATO CENTRE

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with University College Dublin and the National University of Ireland, Maynooth it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE

The Trinity Academic Gastroenterology Group (TAGG) is an active research and clinical team working collaboratively at Tallaght Hospital, St James’s Hospital Dublin and Trinity College Dublin. TAGG is affiliated with Trinity Health Ireland (THI). Our vision is of excellence and innovation in service delivery and research in all fields of gastroenterology. The team is multidisciplinary comprising gastroenterologists, surgeons, medical physicists, nutritionists, nurses, engineers, scientists and allied health professionals. Our principal investigators (PIs) collaborate with national and international colleagues across Europe, North America, Canada and Ireland as well as with small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs) and industry partners.

Co-directors
Barry McMahon, M.SC., PH.D. (AALBORG), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)
Deirdre McNamara, B.A., M.D., DIP. CANCER PREVENTION (N.C.I.), F.R.C.P.ED., M.R.C.P.I.
Nasir Mahmud, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.D., DIP. GASTROENTEROLOGY (E.B.G.), M.R.C.P.I.

TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE (TCRC)

Cancer has been identified as a priority research theme based on the quality of research that has been generated by Trinity academics. There are over 170 researchers from the School of Medicine and other Schools and Institutes across the College actively working on cancer projects as part of a vibrant interdisciplinary research community. Research in cancer incorporates basic biomedical and biomolecular research based at the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute and the Institute of Molecular Medicine, along with clinical research based in the teaching and affiliated hospitals, including St. James’s, Tallaght, Coombe Women and Infants University Hospital and Our Lady’s Hospital for Sick Children, Crumlin.

Co-Directors

TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES

The Trinity Centre for Asian Studies provides a structure for multidisciplinary education in Asian Studies and integrates the university’s actions in developing Chinese, Korean and Japanese Studies as well as other regionally-based scholarship and pan-Asian research. Located in the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences, the centre acts as a focal point for Asian Studies and creates cross-College opportunities for collaboration and outreach. It’s teaching and research focus on contemporary society and culture, language learning, diaspora studies, and comparative studies including Asian-European studies. The centre’s aim is to promote Asian Studies nationally and internationally, and in so doing, to be the leading knowledge centre in Ireland for policy-makers, business leaders and scholars in the field. The centre organises regular seminars and public lectures.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH

The centre was launched in December 2008 by Sir David Attenborough. It is based in the School of Natural Sciences and brings together researchers from across Trinity College to provide a broad base of expertise in a range of biodiversity research areas, enabling research to cross traditional disciplinary boundaries to encompass biological, social, economic, legal and...
Research Institutes and Centres

political aspects of biodiversity. Our research contributes to the development of national, European and international policy and strategic recommendations to ensure global environmental sustainability.

Director

TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING

The centre was established in May 2002 and has principal investigators drawn from the Schools of Engineering, Medicine, Dental Science and Natural Sciences in Trinity College, and from the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland and University College Dublin. The aim of the centre is to facilitate the development of bioengineering research and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: neural engineering, biomaterials, regenerative medicine, musculoskeletal systems and cardiovascular research.

Chair of the Executive Committee

Director

Deputy Director
Bruce Philip Murphy, B.A., B.A.I., Ph.D.

TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES

The Centre brings together expertise from various disciplines of the arts and humanities as well as from computer science, linguistics, engineering and the library. A major goal of the centre is to build on past achievements by further bringing together research interests from across College to create new synergies and opportunities for collaboration and cross-disciplinary research.

Co-directors
Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), Ph.D. (YALE)

TRINITY ENGAGE – CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING

Through strategic investment over the last decade, Trinity has developed a strong research capacity in ageing. Over one hundred and ten Trinity researchers are engaged in ageing-related research spanning fields of biology, public health, medicine, informatics, macroeconomics, finance, urban planning, engineering, technologies, globalisation and migration, the law, sociology, business and philosophy. The centre will create a unique hub of ageing-related research that will shape policies and programmes and foster multi-disciplinary collaborations, transforming Trinity from being world class to world leading in this field.

Director

Research Programme Officer, Trinity EngAGE
Donald McDonagh, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.)

TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE

TrinityHaus was formed in 2008 to provide innovative solutions for buildings, neighbourhoods and cities. It is staffed by a diverse range of researchers with professional and academic expertise in architecture, urban ecology, computer science, engineering, history, management science, and soil science. Current projects include application of universal design methods for shared spaces in urban settings and the construction of homes for dementia sufferers funded by the CUED at the NDA. In addition the centre undertakes energy audits for buildings, flood risk
Research Institutes and Centres

management and is presently co-ordinating an ESF COST Action entitled ‘People friendly cities in a data rich world’.

Director

Inter Faculty Groupings

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT

Director
Jose Sanchez Morgado, B.V.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (R.V.C. LOND.), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID), E.C.L.A.M.

Committee
Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit, Secretary
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Padraic Fallon, B.SC. (E. LOND.), M.A., M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.

Student representative
Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
Sylvia Mehigan, M.I.A.T., R.AN.TECH.
Caroline Woods, R.AN.TECH.

Technical Officers
Ciaran Gavagan
† Mairead McGuinness
Charles Murray
Mark Travers

Research Support Officer/Administrative Officer
* Laavanya Parthasarathi, B.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), M.SC. (B'THIDASAN.), PH.D. (B'THIDASAN.)

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

Director (interim)

1.3.15 Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM (BERN), DR.PHIL. (BERN), F.T.C.D. (2013)
Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis

9.6.08 Colin Reid, B.A.
Chief Technical Officer (Specialist)
Neal Leddy, M.SC.
Senior Technical Officer
Leona O’Connor
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Organisation of Administration and Support Services – Overview

Provost’s Directorate

COLLEGE SECRETARY’S OFFICE
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Academic Services Division

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
LIBRARY
SCIENCE GALLERY

Corporate Services Division

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
  Academic Registry
  College Day Nursery
  College Health Centre
  Disability Service
  Department of Sport and Recreation
  Student Counselling Service

Financial Services Division

FINANCIAL SERVICES
FINANCIAL PLANNING AND RISK MANAGEMENT

---

1 Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and is charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Appointed

PROVOST

Administrative Officers
† Alison Hunter, B.A., P.G.DIP. H.ED. MARKETING (C.I.M.), DIP. EVENT MGMT (P.R.I.I.)

PROVOST’S DIRECTORATE

COLLEGE SECRETARY’S OFFICE
Secretary to the College
Assistant Secretary
College Solicitor and Information Compliance Officer
† Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. CORP. GOV. (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), Solicitor, Trade Mark Agent
Administrative Officers
† Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.), DIP. FRENCH STUDIES (NICE)
† Norah Quinton, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Internal Auditor
1.11.02 Francis Sheeran, F.C.A.
Assistant Internal Auditors
9.10.06 Brian McGee, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
† Aoife Quigley, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
Equality Officer
† Aoife Crawford, B.A., PROF. DIP. ED.
Curator of the College Art Collections
† Catherine Giltrap, M.A. (DUBL., LEIC.)
Oifigeach Gaeilge
† Aonghus Dwane, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), Solicitor

PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
Director of Public Affairs and Communications
† Thomas Molloy, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.)
Communications Officer
Assistant Communications Officer
1.2.05 Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T., DUBL.)
Press Officers
* Thomas Deane, B.SC. (ST. AND.), M.SC. (BR. COL.)
* Yolanda Kennedy, B.A., M.SC.
College Web Officer
10.8.06 Maura Horan, M.PHIL., M.A.
Web Designers
5.12.07 David Smith, B.ENG. (BIRM.), H.N.D. (COLEG MORGANNWG)
1.3.12 † Jamie Farrell, DIP. AUDIO VISUAL COMMUNICATIONS (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.12.12 † Daragh Butler, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

OFFICE OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS

Vice-President for Global Relations


†Beibhinn Coman, B.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.) Office Manager


†Sean O’Reilly, B.A., PH.D. Global Officer Co-ordinator

†Erika Doyle, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D. Global Officers


†Nonie Gaynor, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.) †Alison Treacy, B.A., M.SC. (EDIN.) International Student Liaison Officer/Global Room Manager

†Caitriona McGrattan, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (D.I.T.), H.DIP.SOCIAL POLICY (N.U.I.) Internationalisation Director of Internationalisation


†Karen Mortell, B.A. (N.U.I.) Regional Officers


TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI

Director

Nick Sparrow, B.A., F.C.A.

Fundraising Director

[vacant]

Alumni Director

John Dillon, B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A.

Communications and Supporter Engagement Director

Nicole Matthews, B.A.

Associate Directors

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Deirdre Tracey, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Simon Williams, B.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Alumni Relations Manager
Aoife Keogh, B.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Alumni Giving Manager
Events Manager
Ciara Power, B.A.
Data Analyst
Conor Moody, B.A.
Finance Manager
Ellen Hanley, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Administrative Staff
Jane Acton
Amy Brodigan, B.A. (D.I.T.)
Carmen Leon, B.A. (MICH.), M.A. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Robyn Ni Chasarlaigh, B.A.
John O’Hara, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Sandra Rafter, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Fiona Stafford, B.A.
Maura Walsh
Ewa Wieja

Academic Services Division

VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER

Manager

1.11.13 Orla Sheehan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), C.A.P.M.
Finance Partner

16.12.13 Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), A.C.M.A.
HR Partner

1.12.13 Philip Coffey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)
Administrative Officer
†Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
Project Manager, Trinity Education
†Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), G.M.C.I.P.D.

TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING

Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies

Dean of Graduate Studies

26.8.13 Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., H.DIP.ED.
Associate Dean for Online Education

Academic Secretary

20.10.78 Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.

1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.

†Nicola Teresa Byrne, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
†Sarah Coyle, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Quality

Quality Officer
6.1.14 Roisin Smith, B.SC. (N.S.W.), M.P.H. (SYD.)
5.8.03 †Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

Academic Practice and e-Learning
[vacant], Academic Development Manager

1.10.92 Catherine Lucia Kane, M.SC.
1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS
†Kevin O’Connor, B.A., PH.D.

Women in Science and Engineering Research (WiSER)
†Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (L.M.I.), Director
[vacant], Programme Manager

Access Programmes
1.8.03 Cliona Hannon, B.A., M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), Access Officer
1.8.03 Kathleen Margaret O’Toole-Brennan, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), M.A., H.DIP.ED., Programmes Co-ordinator
1.8.06 †Grace Connolly Edge, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), Recruitment and Guidance Co-ordinator
13.11.06 Clodagh Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., Mature Students Officer
†Sarah Grimson, B.A., M.ED. (EDIN.), H.DIP.ED., C.D.V.E.C. and Foundation Course Co-ordinator
†Lisa Keane, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (LIMERICK), Programme Evaluation Co-ordinator

Online Education Unit
1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.A., M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, Project Manager
†Thomas Ahearne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), Instructional Designer
†Niamh O’Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I., H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), Multi-media Developer

Careers Advisory Service
Director
22.3.93 Seán Gannon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (OPEN)
Careers Advisers
1.5.05 Sarah Jane Ryan, B.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.7.05 * Cliona Hillery, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ED.
*Eileen Daly, B.SOC. SC. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP. BEREAVEMENT STUDIES (R.C.S.I.), H.DIP. (N.U.I.),
†Fiona Hayes, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.)
†Marielle Kelly, B.A., M.ED.
Office Supervisor
*Linda Joy Gaughran, M.ED. (W. ENGLAND)

TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
Dean of Research
Director of Trinity Research and Innovation
1.7.13 Diarmuid O’Brien, B.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.)

Research Development
Research Development Manager
16.11.00 Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.
Research Projects Officers
1.2.01 Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (P.R.I.I.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

5.9.05 †Oonagh Kinsman, B.A., PH.D.
1.1.13 †Camilla Kelly, B.SC. (APP. SC.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. INF. TECH. (D.C.U.)
†Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
†Fiona Killard, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Contracts

Contracts Manager

7.1.08 †Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
†Meta Sweeney

Contracts Legal Officer

†Yvonne Czajkowski, B.B.S. (LIMERICK.), DIP. COMMERCIAL LITIGATION (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND), DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)

Legal and Intellectual Property Counsel

†Heather Murphy, D.U. (AUVERGNE), B.CORP.LAW (N.U.I.), L.L.B. (N.U.I.), L.L.M., Solicitor
Research Projects Officer

†Ciarán McEvoy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)

Technology Transfer

Technology Transfer Manager

15.4.05 Margaret Jane Woods, B.A., PH.D.

Technology Transfer Case Managers

†Gordon Elliott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Graham Mc Mullin, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., M.B.A. (ULSTER)
†Sean Mulvany, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Emily Vereker, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†John Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Technology Transfer Administrator

†Mary Anne Courtney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Industry Liaison Manager

10.10.05 †Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

Industry Marketing Officer

†Kevin Ennis, B.A. (MANC.MET.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), H.DIP. DIGITAL MARKETING (DIGITAL MARKETING INSTITUTE)

Entrepreneurship

Enterprise Executive, Trinity Technology and Enterprise Campus
[vacant]

Civic Engagement Officer

†Simone Cameron-Coen, B.A., M.PHIL.

Senior Business Development Manager

Christopher Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

LIBRARY

Librarian & College Archivist


Deputy Librarian

1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.S. (W. ONT.)

Administrative Officer

4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)

Library Executive 1

Carmel Carr, M.A.

Keepers

1.10.83 Bernard Meehan, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (Manuscripts)
6.9.02 Margaret Mary Flood, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD. (Collection Management)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), M.A. (*Preservation and Conservation*)
Sub-Librarians

11.3.02 Arlene Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Science, Medicine, Engineering and Electronic Resources*)

1.3.13 Kathryn Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Reading Room Services*)

1.11.13 Christoph Schmidt-Supprian, B.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Collection Management*)

Assistant Librarians, Grade I

1.10.02 Peter John Guidling, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., LOND.), DIP. LIB. (LOND.)
1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O'Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)

1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.94 Cliona Maire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))
6.9.05 Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.07 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
1.10.07 Shane Mawe, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., M.C.I.P., A.L.A.I.
13.10.08 Seán Francis Hughes, M.A. (CANTAB.), H.DIP.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.10 John McManus, B.A., D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)
1.10.11 Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
1.10.11 Ellen O'Flaherty, B.A., H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.

Assistant Librarian, Grade I, Edward Worth Library

1.1.12 Elizabeth Anne Boran, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Assistant Librarian, Grade II

† Charles Montague, B.A., M.SC. (R. GORDON)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1

Enid Elizabeth Atkinson
Iris Jean Bedford, DIP. H.E.P.
Mary Beirne, DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
John James Breen, M.A.
Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Mary Rose Caffrey, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. C.D.R.S., C.M.C.I.P.D.
Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Rosarii Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.
Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2

Philip Stanley Bedford, M.A.
Derek Birney
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Brendan Garrahan
Gerard Joseph Garrahan
Assumpta Mary Guilfoyle, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
Annemarie Keoghan, DIP. INF. STUD.
Catherine McDonagh
Helen McGinley, M.A. (ABERD.)
Linda Montgomery, M.A.
Martine O’Byrne
Donncha O’Donnchadha
Janette Mary Van der Veken, M.A.

Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3
Eileen Birch
Anthony Joseph Bohan, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES
Paula Brady
Colin Brennan
Regina Brereton
Anthony Martin Carey
Peter Daly
Mary Dennehy
Paul Anthony Mark Doyle, M.A., DIP. H.E.P.
Valerie Doyle
Rosemary Catherine Feeney
Christopher James Flanagan
Helen Mary Flynn
Mary Fogarty
Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)
Grainne Gaynor
Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)
Mary Bernadette Higgins, M.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
Francis William Johnston, M.A.
Simon Lang
Aisling Lockhart
Una Lynch, M.A.
Louis McCarthy
Clare McGuirk
Virginia McLoughlin, M.A., DIP. SOCIAL STUDIES (I.F.A.E.)
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm
Rachel Mathews-McKay, B.A. (LEEDS)
Therese Mulpeter
Philomena Nicholson
Shona Nolan
Paula Norris, M.A., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Julie O’Callaghan
Anthony Laurence O’Rourke, M.A.
Rosaleen Reddy
John Augustine Joseph Rochford, M.A.
Mary Elizabeth Trotter
Mark Albert Walsh, M.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Library Assistants
* Brendan Byrne
  Sean Byrne
* Susana Cobos-Ruiz
  Galyna Cremin
  Ruth De Vleeschouwer, B.SC., M.A. (U. GENT), M.L.I.S. (U. ANTWERP)
  Emer Guckian
* Lyndsey Johnson
  Maria Kelly
  Christine MacMahon
* Paul Mulligan
  Dereca Nolan
* Grace O’Connor
  Lorcan O’Meara
  Eilis Pattison
* Rose Anne White

Conservation Department
Chief Technical Officers, Grade II
John Gillis, M.A.
Matthew Joseph Hatton, M.A.
Raymond Charles Jordan, M.A.
Senior Technical Officers
Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)
Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

Research Support System/TARA Institutional Repository
Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Programme Manager
Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Content Manager
† Ashling Hayes, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)

Research Fellow
1.12.08 * Kieran Rankin, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Government of Ireland)
  Digital Resources and Imaging Services
  Assistant Librarian, Grade I and Head of Digital Resources and Imaging Services
  † Timothy Keefe, B.A. (MAINE COLLEGE OF ART), M.B.A. (ST JOHN FISHER COLLEGE)
  Assistant Librarian, Grade II and Metadata Cataloguer
  Metadata Cataloguer
  † Marta Bustillo, B.A., M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA), PH.D.
  Technical Officer
  † Gillian Whelan
  Library Assistant, Executive Grade 3
  Sharon Sutton
  Programmer/Analyst
  † Gerald O’Connor, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)

SCIENCE GALLERY
Director of the Science Gallery
19.01.07 † Michael John Gorman, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
  † Lynn Scarff, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), (Interim Director)
  Operations Manager
  † Lea O’Flannagain, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
  Interim Programme Manager
  † Ian Brunswick, B.A. (WIS.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Marketing and Communications Manager
†Jessica Hilliard, B.A., M.A. (LOND.)

Education and Learning Manager
†Jane Chadwick, B.A., PH.D.

Administrative Officers
†Shaun O’Boyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Louise Whelan, B.A. (D.C.U.), A.C.C.A.

Corporate Services Division

CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER
†Geraldine Ruane, F.C.P.A., DIP. BUS. AND EXEC. COACHING (N.U.I.), C.DIR.

Director of Diversity and Inclusivity

Finance Partner
†Connie Abbott, C.P.A.

HR Partner
†Bairbre McMahon, B.ED. (DE MONT.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

Administrative Officer
†Aoife Quigley

COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT
Commercial Director
†Adrian Neilan, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., M.B.A. (D.C.U.)

Finance Executive
[vacant]

Marketing Executive
[vacant]

Accommodation Officer
24.10.88 Anthony Joseph Dempsey, B.B.S.

Accommodation Officer, Trinity Hall

Administrative Officer
†Sharon Mongey

Catering Manager

Purchasing Manager
Ciara Mary Murphy
Banqueting and Sales Manager
Karl O’Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)

Administrative Officer (Visitor Services)
1.10.02 Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. H.E.P.

Library Shop
Manager
Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN), M.A., M.PHIL.

Supervisor
Aiden Byrne
Assistants
Maria Gonzales-Mendez
Michael Kennedy
Fauve Kenny
Noel Phelan
Kenneth Waters
Rob Wiles
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

ESTATES AND FACILITIES DEPARTMENT

Director of Estates and Facilities


Head of Estates Strategy

4.9.06 Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.C.I.B.S.E.

Head of Capital Projects and Planning

3.1.15 Greg Power, B.Sc. (R.D.G.), M.Sc. (LIMERICK)

Architectural Services Officer


Assistant Architectural Services Officer


Building Projects Officers

14.10.02 James Declan Doyle, M.A., D.I.P. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

22.8.06 †Deirdre O’Shea, B.E. (N.U.I.), D.I.P. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

†Tom Armstrong, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.D.I.P. PROJECT MANAGEMENT

Engineering Services Manager


College Safety Officer


College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer


Assistant Safety Officer

* Gillian Gunning, B.Sc. (N.U.I.)

Fire/Safety Officer


Assistant Safety Officer (Biological Hazards)


Property Management Executive (Space Planning)


Premises Manager, Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute

†Patricia Ryan, B.Sc. (ENG.)

Manager, Administrative Support Services

1.10.99 Patricia Gray

Administrative Officer

1.10.01 * Ita Keenan, M.A.

Head of Facilities and Services

17.1.00 Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.

Maintenance Managers


Buildings Co-ordinator

1.1.04 Patrick Cullen, M.A.

Services Co-ordinator

1.10.00 Paul Bolger, M.A.

Administrative Officer

1.10.04 Catherine Kelly
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Supervisors
Eugene Delaney
David Mills

Premises Services Manager
†Moira Dorothy Bailey, M.A.

Deputy Housekeepers
Jane Flanagan
Carol Mitchell, DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY)

Campus Services Manager


Head of Facilities Attendant Services

1.10.12 Sandra Fox

Deputy Head of Facilities Attendant Services
Michael Kirwan

Head of College Security


Deputy Head of College Security

1.12.12 Anthony Dalton, M.A., ADV.DIP. SECURITY MGMT (F.E.T.A.C.)

Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens
David Hackett

Deputy Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens
Aidan Byrne

HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

Director of Human Resources
†Kate Malone, B.A. (N.U.I.), NAT. DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (N.C.E.A.)

Deputy Director of Human Resources and Head of Operations

1.9.13 Aveen Batt, M.SC. (MGMT), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), M.C.I.P.D.

Head of Change Capability


Head of Employee Relations


Employee Relations Team Leader

15.9.14 Mary Leahy, B.B.S. (N.U.I.)

Employee Relations Administrative Officers

2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)

1.6.05 Karen Dunne, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)

†Cora Mullins, B.A. (N.C.I.)

Manager, Human Resources Partnering


HR Partners

1.10.07 †Cathy Gibson, B.SC. (COMMUN.) (Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences)

1.4.08 †Donal Moore, M.SC. (SHEFF. HALLAM), DIP. PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (KING’S INNS), M.M.I.I., C.M.C.I.P.D. (Faculty of Health Sciences)

17.10.11 Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (I.C.M.), GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D. (Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science)

1.12.13 Philip Coffey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. EMPLOYMENT LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND) (Academic Services Division)

†Bairbre McMahon, B.ED. (DE MONT.), M.B.A. (D.C.U.) (Corporate Services Division)

Human Resources Services Manager


Administrative Officer Employee Services

1.10.03 Mairead O’Connor, M.A.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Administrative Officer (Payroll)
30.8.08 Deirdre Dempsey

Pensions Manager

Human Resources Information Systems Manager
18.9.00 Karen Roantree, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., M.SC.

HR IS Support
16.8.14 † Liza Toye, B.A. (CALG.), M.LITT.

Manager, Leadership and People Development
16.7.07 Ronan MacDermott, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.

Staff Development Specialist

Manager, Staff Performance and Review
1.7.14 * Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, C.M.C.I.P.D.

Manager, Workforce Planning and Talent Metrics

Workforce Planning Officer
1.9.14 Joanne Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Resourcing Manager
29.5.07 Fidélma Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

Recruitment Manager
1.9.02 Alison Taylor, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.

Recruitment Officer
1.11.07 Gillian Maxwell, DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS AND FRENCH (H.E.T.A.C.)

Administrative Officer
21.10.08 Katrin Dreyer-Gibney, DIPL. BETRIEBSWIRT (FACHHOCHSCHULE MÜNCHEN), M.B.A. (OPEN)

Recruitment Relationship Partners
1.10.06 Ruth Keenan
† Grace Bosonnet, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
† Eimear Power, B.A. (N.C.I.)

Contracts Officers
5.11.07 † Claire Levingstone, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
18.6.13 † Rosemary O’Brien

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES DEPARTMENT

DIRECTOR
12.5.10 John Patrick Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.B.A. (OPEN), GRAD.DIP.(E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.), MBCS, C.MGR.C.MI.

Deputy Director
14.11.05 John Lawlor, B.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

Administrative Officers
16.2.13 † Kirby Anderson, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
† Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)

IT Services Projects Office
Project Office Manager
1.3.15 * Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
20.7.98 * Laura Elizabeth Mary Conway-McAuley, M.A.
1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Enterprise Architecture Group
Enterprise Architecture Manager
1.2.76 Kenneth William Noel Gordon, B.A., B.A.I.
1.8.00 Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBCS CITP
21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS
†David McGrath, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.

Information Security
IT Security Officer
4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.)

Vendor Relationship Management
Vendor Relationship Manager
19.2.01 * Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

IT OPERATIONS AND ACADEMIC SERVICES
Head of IT Operations and Academic Services

INFRASTRUCTURE AND OPERATIONS
Infrastructure and Operations Manager
1.11.14 Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.
1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O’Hare, B.A., M.A., M.SC., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)
1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, B.A., M.A.
17.10.05 Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
1.4.11 †Maurice Fallon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (D.I.T.)
†Ciaran Byrne, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
†Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
†Mark McGovern, B.SC. (D.I.T.)
†David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

TEACHING AND LEARNING IT
Teaching and Learning IT Manager
1.3.15 Colin McCabe, B.SC. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)
11.12.00 David Gough, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)
19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.)
1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
* Brian McGovern
  John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
  John Rowland, M.A.

ICT FACILITIES
ICT Facilities Manager
1.4.15 Cathal O’Donnell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
  Gerard Kirwan, B.ENG.TECH. (D.I.T.)
†Prakash Lad, B.SC. (COVENTRY)
  Paschal O’Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
  Cieran Perry, M.A.
  Neil Reilly

RESEARCH IT
Research IT Manager
†Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Research Fellow
†Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Administrator
†Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)

1.12.06  Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Michael Brown, B.ES. (D.C.U.), H.DIP.ED., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
†Patrick Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
†Juliusz Filipowski, B.SC (D.I.T.), M.SC. (A.G.H. KRAKOW)
†Sean McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†José Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA), M.SC. (ST.)

Software Engineers
†Kathryn Cassidy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
†Stuart Kenny, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
†Gabriele Pierantoni, PH.D.

Linux Systems Developers
†Jaime Ibar

Systems and Storage Developer
†Peter Tiernan, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

DRI Data Curator

CENTRAL AND DISTRIBUTED SUPPORT

Head of Central and Distributed Support
1.10.08  Lee Heather Mills, B.A. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.CERT.ED. (GREENWICH)

Service Delivery Manager
1.3.15  Nicola Cooke, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.SC., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, ADV.DIP. PROJECT MGMT (D.B.S.)

Service Desk Manager
†Sinead Sheils, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Training and User Communication Manager
15.2.99  Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)

Service Desk
15.2.99  James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
1.10.00  Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
1.10.00  Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
1.10.01  Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.12.01  Darragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A.
1.11.06  †Paul Matthews, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
6.10.08  Sean O’Connor, B.SC. (PORTLAND STATE), M.A.
13.3.09  †Michael Keenan, DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. COMPUTING (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.3.13  Enda Headd, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
1.7.14  †David Farrell B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
1.7.14  †Pawel Zosik B.A. (POZNAN), M.PHIL.

Training and User Communication
1.10.02  Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS
†David Hamill

MANAGEMENT SERVICES

Head of Management Services
19.1.04  Helen O’Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Business Applications Support Manager
1.1.15  Stephen Elster, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
3.11.08  Ian Stevenson, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
†Colette Garry, B.SC. (COMP.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

†Niamh Hopkins, B.A., B.A.I.
†David Voakes DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
  Application Design and Development Manager
1.11.14 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
1.3.85 * Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
1.10.88 * Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
†Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
†Laura Conlon, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. BUS. (SWINBURNE U.T.)
†Joanne Whelan Dunne
†Paula Hogan
  Business Intelligence Manager
1.1.15 Michael Hughes, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER)
10.4.06 Niamh Watson, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.Sc., M.A.
10.10.07 †Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)
†Ferruccio Guicciardi, B.S. (U.I. COSTA RICA)
†Raja Verma, B.SC. (DELHI), M.C.A. (J. NEHRU U.), PH.D.
  Programming and Integration Manager
1.11.14 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.11.06 Enda Rooney, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)
†Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
†Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE
Head of Programme Management Office
[vacant]
Interim Portfolio Manager
Irene Brady
Administrative Officer

STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES

Academic Registry
Director of Academic Registry
1.5.04 Leona Christina Coady, B.A. (MGMT) (N.C.E.A.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
1.12.04 Mary McMahon, M.A., Time-tables and Examinations Officer
1.7.06 Lynne Connolly, B.A.
1.4.07 †Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (N.U.I., DUBL.)
24.3.08 Susan Ann Power, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., Admissions Officer
1.11.08 Siobhan Canavan, B.A. (HULL), Assistant Admissions Officer
1.7.14 †Aisling Thompson
†Lee Annett, B.SC. (BIRM. CITY), M.SC. (ST.)
†Wiebke Asmussen, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE KÖLN), MAÎTRISE (PROVENCE)
†Clair Battle, B.A. (LIMERICK)
†Kelly Byrne
†Breeda Cahill, B.A. (LIMERICK)
†Joanne Carolan, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), DIP. W.L.B.S. (D.I.T.)
†Colum Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Ellis Mary Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Thomas Frayne, B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
†Jennifer Hill, B.A. (ESSEX)
†Peter Hynes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.Sc.
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

† Susan Lee, B.Sc., M.Phil.
† Kathleen Lyons, Administrative Officer
* Catherine O’Brien, B.A.
† Dimitrios Paraskevas, B.Sc. (Thessaloniki), M.Sc.
† Sarah Power, B.A. (Limerick), M.A. (Limerick), Dip. Project Management (Q.Q.I.)

Academy Facilitators (TCD-UCD Innovation Academy)
† Ruth Kearney, B.Sc. (D.I.T.), Business Development Manager
† Daniel Rogers, Ph.D.

College Day Nursery
Manager
† Aoife Cox, B.A. (D.I.T.)

College Health Centre
Director and Medical Officer
6.11.06 David McGrath, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.
Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)
1.5.08 * Niamh Farrelly, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.Psych.
Medical Officers (Part-time)
Nurse
15.5.96 * Carmel Conway, R.G.N., S.C.M.
Physiotherapist
1.9.02 † Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.

Disability Service
Director of the College Disability Service
1.10.08 Declan Treanor, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A. (Lond., Dubl.), M.Sc. (Lond.), P.G.Dip. Educational Studies
Disability Officers
1.2.06 Declan Reilly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), P.G.Dip. Educational Studies
† Brendan Power, B.Sc. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.)

Assistive Technology and Information Officer
18.2.08 † Andrew Costello, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.Sc. (D.I.T.)
Occupational Therapists – Unilink Project
1.1.13 † Claire Gleeson, B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.), M.Sc. (Ind.)
1.1.13 † Kieran Lewis, B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)
† Fiona Gilmore, B.Sc. (Cur. Occ.)
† Charlotte O’Connor, B.Des. (I.A.D.T.), B.Sc. (Commun.), M.Sc. (Qu. Marg.)
Disability Service Office Manager
† Caroline Morgan, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), H.Dip. Digital Marketing (Digital Marketing Institute), C.I.P.D.

Department of Sport and Recreation
Head of Sport and Recreation
Administrative Officers
1.7.02 Drinda Jones, B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.), M.A., M.Sc. (Mgmt)
† Aidan Kavanagh, B.Sc. (Abertay Dundee)
Marketing and Member Services Administrator
Development Manager
† Cathy Gallagher, B.Sc. (Belf.), M.Sc. (Belf.)

Calendar 2015-16  K17
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Sports Programme Manager
†Gillian O’Grady

Student Counselling Service
Director of the Student Counselling Service
Student Counsellors
7.1.03 Annemarie Naughton, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.
5.2.07 Yvonne Tone, R.P.N., M.S.C.
1.6.07 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.S.C.
1.11.11 * Dermot Coonan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.S.C., H.DIP.APP.PSYCH. (N.U.I.)
12.8.12 † Orla McLoughlin, B.A., M.S.C.
1.9.12 † Joanna Harney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.S.C.
1.9.12 * Angie McLaughlin, B.A., M.S.C. (SAN FRANCISCO STATE)

Learning Support and Development Officers
19.1.09 † Maeve Gallagher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.S.C. (BELF.)
* Caroline Forsyth, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.S.C., DIP. (LOND. MET.), DIP. (ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, DUBL.)
* Susan Kirwan, B.A., B.A.I., M.S.C.

Learning Support Psychologist
1.1.06 * Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED., D.PSYCH. (E. LOND.)

Peer Support Co-ordinator
† Ralph Astley, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)

Administrative Officer
3.7.06 * Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), M.M.I.I.

Financial Services Division

TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER
Deputy Chief Financial Officer/Director of Financial Services
† Louise Ryan, B.B.S., F.C.A.

Director of Financial Planning and Risk Management

Heads of Business Function
22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), A.C.M.A.
1.9.06 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
1.9.08 Paul Edward Coote, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Manager of Financial and Management Accounting
† Eimear Farrell, C.I.M.A.

Project Accounting Manager

Administrative Officers
3.7.00 William O’Connor, M.A., DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
12.12.06 † Robert O’Boyle, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
25.3.08 † Na Ma, B.A. (SHENGYANG), A.C.C.A.
1.4.08 Olive Keegan, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A.
21.4.08 † David Rossiter, A.C.C.A.
3.6.08 † Elaine Sharkey, A.C.M.A., C.G.M.A.
1.10.08 Angel Dominguez
1.10.13 Róisín Stapleton, B.A., (GLOUC.), DIP. (D.I.T.)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

1.10.14 Alex McKee, B.A., PH.D.
18.5.15 † Sarah Kelleher, B.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. INDUSTRIAL STUDIES (ULSTER), PROF.DIP. ACC. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.
† Sena Kim, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
† Rachel Knox, A.C.C.A.
* Helen Lyons, A.C.C.A.
† Shane McCormack, B.B.S. (LIMERICK)
† Anne-Marie Moran, A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.
† Alan Thompson, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
† Linda Wright, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), A.C.A.

Finance Partners
3.3.08 Shumane Cleary, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), A.C.A.
3.3.08 Geraldine Joyce, M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), F.C.C.A.
10.11.08 John Donaghy, B.ACC. (DUND.), F.C.C.A.
16.12.13 Maurice Oliver McBride, B.SC. (MGMT), DIP. ADVANCED BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.), C.I.M.A.
† Connie Abbott, C.P.A.

FIS Project
10.10.14 * Samantha Maguire, B.SC. (MGMT) (D.I.T.), DIP. P.R. (P.R.I.I.)
† Sanjoe Babu, B.COMM. (M.GANDHI), M.B.A. (SIKKIM-MANIPAL)
† Louise Collins, DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS AND GERMAN (N.C.E.A.), I.A.T.I.
† Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
* Bernadette Gavagan
† Ana Maria Mora Granados, B.SC. (COSTA RICA)
† Alan Morgan

External Auditors
KPMG
Statutory Auditors
Comptroller and Auditor General

Other Officers and Appointments

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS
Director of Chapel Music
Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., PH.D.
Organ Scholar to the College
Cillian Long
Conductor of Chapel Choir
Andrew Burrows
Chanters
Marcus Bradshaw
Brian Conry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL.
Kieran Sparling
George Walker
Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH., B.A., M.A. (OXON.), M.ST. (OXON.), F.R.A.S.
Choral Scholars
Sinead Alari
Richard Bridge
Catherine Dalzell
Liath Gleeson
Brian Hennessy
Philip Hodgins
Jeff Johnston
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Zosia Kuczyńska, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (BELF.)
Thomas Lyle Marr
Eimear Maguire
Kelli-Ann Masterson
Dean Millar
Niamh Ní Lochnaínn
Caroline Richards
Raymond Tedders
François Voeffray

Church of Ireland Chaplain
[ vacant ]

Methodist Chaplain

Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)

Roman Catholic Chaplains

31.8.09 Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A. (N.U.I.), M.DIV. (ST MARY’S (C.A.N.)), M.ED. (BIRM.)
1.9.15 Alan O’Sullivan, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), S.T.L. (ANGELICUM, ROME), DR.THEOL. (FRIB.)

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

Assistants to the Warden

Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Emily Dillon, B.A. (HAVERFORD COLLEGE)
Cuisle Forde, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Cathy Gallagher, B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.)
Julian Hamilton, B.ED. (BELF.), M.DIV. (BELF.), D.MIN. (FULLER)
Tracey Lydon, B.E. (N.U.I.)
Justin MacGregor, B.A. (TOR.), M.A. (GUELPH), P.G.C.E. (BOLTON)
Alexandra Murphy, B.A. (BIRM. CITY), M.PHIL.
Kevin Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC. (ST.)
Hitesh Tewari, B.A., B.A.I., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Francesca Wuytack, M.CHIRO. (A.E.C.C.), P.G.DIP. STATS

FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Staff

5.6.01 *Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A.
3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC. (LEIC.), G.M.C.I.P.D.
1.10.04 Ann Elizabeth Mulligan
1.10.04 Anne Catherine O’Reilly, M.A. (TR071)
1.10.06 *Catherine O’Connor, M.A. (OPEN), M.I.I.T.D.
11.6.07 Jennifer Ryan, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.A., DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
17.3.08 *Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A., M.A.
1.6.08 Martina Ni Chochlain
1.11.08 Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (SUS., DUBL.) (TSM)
24.9.12 Patricia Hughes, B.A. (D.C.U.)
5.1.13 *Claire Whelan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
8.4.13 Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A.
7.10.13 John Squires, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
22.9.14 Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
1.10.14 †Sandra Kenny

2The staff listed here are in addition to the faculty administrators and school administrative managers who are listed under the appropriate faculty or school heading.
1.10.14 †Mary O’Neill
1.12.15 †Aoife Fitzpatrick
†Maire Brophy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT)
†Angela Burke, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
†Bridget Cahill, A.C.C.A.
†Noëlle Costelloe, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
†Lynn Daly
†Patricia Doherty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
*Elaine Elders
†Helen Farrelly
†Robbie Gallagher, ADV. DIP. (A.C.C.A.), A.C.C.A., I.A.T.I.
* Bridget Gavin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WESTMINSTER)
†Michelle Kelly
*Emma Lindsay, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ST.)
†Linda McHugh, B.B.S. (H.E.T.A.C.), B.A. (D.C.U.)
†Claire McKenna, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
†Marie McPeak, B.A. (TEXAS)
†Siobhán Ó Brien, B.A.
†John O’Donoghue, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
†Gillian O’Hanlon, B.A. (WOLV.)
†Lyn O’Reilly
†Eoghan O’Sullivan, M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
†Christina Reynolds, B.A. (BARD), M.A. (N.U.I.)
†Helen Richardson, B.A. (N.U.I.)
†Gillian Roddie, B.A., M.SC.
†Catherine Satell
†Aoife Smyth, B.A., M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
†Annabel Walsh, M.I.A.T.I.
†Siobhán Walsh, B.A. (Q.Q.I.), M.B.A.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF
Senior Executive Officers I
Deirdre Byrne
Jackie Byrne
Sheena Cleary
Pauline Coary
Liane Donnelly
Mary Dunne
Deirdre Flanagan
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth, M.A.
Kelley McCabe
Linda McCarthy
Michelle McCluskey
Helen Maher
Ann Matthews
Jennifer Maxwell
Sharon Nelson
Alison Amy Williams
Senior Executive Officers II
Hilary Band
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Lisa Battersby
Linda Bissett
Cristina Boccardo
Ann-Marie Brady
Roisin Brophy
Fiona Brown
Katie Byrne, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Helen Byrne-Jacob, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.A. (N.U.I.)
Caroline Clarke
Helen Condon
Noreen Coyle
Aoife Dempsey
Sara Doherty
Sinead Doran, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)
Alison Finlay
Lilian Foley
Lucinda Gavigan
Agnes Gogan, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Michelle Greally, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
Eimear Hanbidge-Jones, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN, LOND.)
Mary Kelly
Rebecca Kelly
Eszter Eva Kenez
Lorraine Lamanciuc
Lisa Lambert, B.A., M.PHIL.
Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Judith Lee, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Gillian Long
Rose Marie Lynch, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Orla McBride
Louise McCaul
Joanne McGrath
Catherine McNally
Eimear Mealy
Eva Muhlhause
Amanda Murtagh
Stefania Negro
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Caithriona Ní Chochlain
Lorraine Norton
Reiltin O’Connor
Ethna O’Keeffe
Jacqueline O’Kelly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)
Lisa Orpen
Dominique Plant
Dawn Quinn
Geraldine Quinn
Rosaleen Redmond
Joan Reidy
Caroline Rooney
Jacinta Mary Ryan
Diane Sadler
Ciara Scanlon
Teresa Ellen Shaw
Conchita Stanley
Moya Thompson
Nadia Trigoub-Browne
Patricia Tutty
Deborah Walsh
Maura Walsh
Pauline Walsh
Daniel Wearen
Executive Officers
Melaine Apied
Hannah Archbold
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold-Kenny
Jane Ashe
Aidan Baird
Bernadette Banahan
Jade Barreto, B.A. (Q.Q.I.)
Sarah Barry
Marie Carol Barry
Eva Beetlestone
Nuala Bermingham
Wendy Bernard
Patricia Birch
Meagan Bittman
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Natasha Blanchfield
Gerard Bowes
Angela Brady
Una Brady
Valerie Brady
Kate Brennan
Neil Brennan
Brenda Brooks
Sinead Browne
Pamela Buckley
Anne Burdzanowska
Anne Philomena Burke
Emily Burke
Niamh Burke
Luisa Byrne
Nicole Byrne
Thomas Byrne
Lillian Caffrey
Melissa Caffrey
Anthea Cameron
Caroline Campbell
Una Campbell
Clare Canavan
Yvonne Canning
Agata Carelli
June Carpenter
Rory Carrick, B.SC., M.A., P.G.DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Marian Cash
Zara Cassidy-Coss
Eleonora Cento
Ruth Chadwick
Dorota Chudzik
Emma Clancy
Fiona Clarke
Catherine Coffey
Clodagh Colleran
Alison Collie
Jade Concannon
Erica Connolly
Colette Conway
Karen Coogan
Ken Coogan
Maria Copley
Tracy Corbett
Angela Corcoran
Julianne Corrigan
Carol Coyne
Dorothy Coyne
Geraldine Crowther
Bridget Culleton
Stephanie Culson
Mary Curley
Bernadette Curtis
Laura Cusack
Philomena Cutliffe
Elizabeth Daly
Amanda Delaney
Audrey de Monge
Linda Dempsey
Elaine Denehan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Mabel Denniston
Veronica Devine
Marie Devitt
Sarah Dillon
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT.
Sinead Dixon
Angie Doherty
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Una Dowling
Cillian Doyle
Emma Duffy
Margaret Duncan, B.A., PH.D.
Sarah Dunne
Sinead Dunne
Keara Eades
Jennifer Fanning
Valerie Farmer
Stephanie Farrell
Kaukab Fatima
Dorothy Gene Fisher
Rita Fisher
Amy Fitzgerald
Lisa Fitzgerald
Gillian Fitzpatrick
Therese Flanagan
Ciara Flynn
Mary Forde
Caroline Forsyth
Derek Fox
Sinead Fox
Teresa Fox
Joanne Giles
Linda Glennon
Louise Gorham
Linda Gorman
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.Sc. (Bus. and Inf. Tech.)
Rhona Greene
Susan Groves
Sarah Guerin
Heather Hackett
Mary Hannon
Noelene Hatton
Michelle Hendrick, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)
Karen Higgins, M.A., H.DIP. BUS. ST. AND INFO. TECH. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Paula Hoey
Michelle Hogan
Susan Holahan
Janet Homan
Christine Houllahan, B.A. (D.C.U.)
Gordon Hughes
Norlaili Ismail
Aleksandra Kalus
Kristina Karpovas
Maria Kavanagh
Claire Keane
Michele Keane
Mayela Keegan
Colette Keleher
Amanda Kelly
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (Lond. Guild.)
Gemma Kelly
Niamh Kelly
Valerie Kelly
Ailish Kennedy
Clodagh Kennedy
Deborah Kennedy
Agnes Kenny
Anita-Maria Keogh
Mary Frances Kirk
Jenny Kirkwood
Tina Lacey
Adeline Lakomski
Teresa Lalor
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Sarah Mary Lardner
Sinead Larkin
Margaret Theresa Lavin, M.A.
Teresa Mary Lawlor
Clare Lee
Frances Leogue
Eimear Leonard
Caroline Levis, B.Sc. (Syst. Inf.), M.A.
Mandy Lockhart
Joel Loll-McKeever
Amanda Lomax
Claire Long
Sharyn Long
Josephine Anne Lynch
Martin John McAndrew
Catherine McAuley
Michael McCarthy
Emma McConkey
Sheila McCormack
Susan McCormack
Patricia McCorry
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Evelyn McGovern
Sheila McGroarty
Lian McGuire
Siobhan McGurk
Fiona McIntyre
Olivia McCarthy
Rowena McKeon
Niamh McKeown
Donall McLoughlin
Sarah McLoughlin
Sally-Anne MacMahon
Fiona McNally
Jo McNamara
Monica McNamara
Rachel McNamara
Elaine Maddock
Aisling Maloney
Anita Malzone
Caroline Marshall
Lucy Martin
Jean Maypother
Aibhe Mealy
Susan Migunda-Greene
Donncha Millane
Fiona Moloney
Majella Moloney
Christine Monahan
Nora Moore
Richard Moore
Mairead Morrissey
Monte Mulindwa
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Teresa Mary Mulroy
Caroline Murphy
Helen Murphy
Helen Murray
Margaret Murray
Tara Neary
Sheila Nesbitt
Rowena Newman
Sophia Ni Sheoin
Lara Nolan
Elaine Noone
Ciaran O’Brien
June Mary O’Brien
Patricia Catherine O’Connor, M.A.
Sean O’Connor
Lorna O’Driscoll
Clare O’Farrell
Iris O’Ferrall
Christina O’Grady
Jacinta O’Grady
Helen Elizabeth O’Halloran
Aaron O’Hara
Audrey O’Hare
Glen O’Keeffe
Roslyn O’Kelly
Aisling O’Leary
Siobhan O’Leary
Una O’Malley
Lisa O’Neill
Jenny O’Reilly
June O’Reilly
Catherine O’Rourke
Noreen O’Sullivan
Rebecca Owens
Mairead Pascoe
Samantha Maria Peavoy
Dolores Pocock
Lynsey Potter
Shauna Powderley
Geraldine Power
Mary Priestman
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Tamara Pullen
Valerie Queenan
Grainne Redican
Bethan Rees
Elaine Reynolds
Cikay Leylah Richards
Suzanne Richmond
Patricia Riordan
Ann Marie Roberts, M.A.
Sarah Ryan
Siobhan Ryan, B.S. (Iona College)
College Administrative, Executive and other Officers

Winifred Ryan
Annie Sengmanee
Donna Senior
Elaine Shaw
Emma Jane Skelton
Jessie Smith
Siobhan Smith
Irena Sowinska
Grainne Stapleton
Susan Stynes
Lynda Sullivan
Rachel Sullivan
Eva Ching Sze Tang-Somers
Sharon Thompson
Diane Touzel
Siobhan Tynan-O’Mahony
Jayne Vance
Louise Vaughan
Patricia Vila
Doireann Wallace
Celine Walsh
Katherine Walsh
Kathryn Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Fergal Watt
Jane Welch
Celine Whelan
Samantha Williams
Natalie Wynn, B.A.

Secretarial Staff
Ada Farrar-Cunningham

OTHER SERVICE
Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford
Committees

CHAPEL COMMITTEE

Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., Chair
Keara Eades, Secretary
Kerry Houston, M.A., Ph.D.
Marita Kerin, B.Mus., M.Mus.Ed.

Father Peter Sexton, S.J., B.A., M.Div., M.Ed.
Student representatives (2)
[vacant (1)]

PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THEIR SUB-COMMITTEES

AUDIT COMMITTEE

Julie O'Neill, B.Com., M.Sc., Chair
The Internal Auditor, Secretary (in attendance)
Joseph Barry, M.A., M.Sc., M.D.
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, M.A., Ph.D.

Ann Duffy
John Finlay McGilp, M.A., Ph.D.
The Secretary (in attendance)

ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE

Cliona O’Farrelly, B.A., Ph.D., Chair
The Chief Operating Officer, Secretary
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
External members (2)
Christine Casey, B.A., M.A., Ph.D.

John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Director of Estates and Facilities
The Commercial Director
The Head of the Programme Management Office

Sub-committees: Building Management Committees, Building Planning Committees, Project Teams, Universal Design Advisory Group
Advisory committees: Grounds and Gardens Advisory Committee, Car Parking Working Group

FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Provost, Chair
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
The Registrar
A Faculty Dean
The Chief Operating Officer

Board Member [vacant]
Jon Gorringe
External member
The President, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
Financial Services Division representative (in attendance)

Sub-committee: Investment Committee

HUMAN RESOURCES COMMITTEE

Dermot Frost, B.A., M.Sc., Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
A Faculty Dean
Heads of School (2)
Peter Donohoe, M.Sc. (Management)

Sylvia Mary Draper, B.Sc., Ph.D.
Sinead Mac Bride, B.B.L.S., LL.M.
The Academic Secretary
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The President, Students’ Union
The Deputy Director of Human Resources (in attendance)
Committees

Sub-committees: Administrative and Library Staff Review Committee, Library Staff Review Committee, Promotions Committees, Secretarial and Executive Officer Staff Review Committee, Technical Staff Committee

LIBRARY AND INFORMATION POLICY COMMITTEE

Micheál Ó Siochrú, M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Librarian, Secretary (2014-16)
The Director of Information Technology Services
A Faculty Dean
Heads of School (2)
The Dean of Research
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary (or nominee)

Advisory committees: Information Technology Services Users’ Committee, Library and College Archives Users’ Committee

ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE

The Dean of Graduate Studies, Chair
The Dean of Research
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate)
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union

INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE

The Vice-President for Global Relations, Chair
The Director of Internationalisation
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Dean of Research
The Dean of Students

RESEARCH COMMITTEE

The Dean of Research, Chair
The Director of Trinity Research & Innovation, Secretary
The Directors of Research

Advisory committees: Knowledge Transfer and Innovation Committee, Research Ethics Policy Committee, Athena Swan Committee

STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE

The Dean of Students, Chair
The Senior Tutor
The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)

The Academic Secretary
The Associate Dean for Online Education
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
External members (2)
Students’ Union representative
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
Nominee of the Director of Information Technology Services (in attendance)

The Keeper of Readers’ Services (in attendance)
Information Technology Services representative (in attendance)
Jennifer Hill, B.A., Secretary (in attendance)
Two members may be co-opted

Council representative
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Chief Operating Officer
Associate Vice-President for Global Relations, Trinity Development and Alumni
The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
The President, Graduate Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Librarian (or nominee)
The Administrative Officer, Global Relations, Secretary (in attendance)
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Chair, Trinity Research Staff Association

The Dean of Graduate Studies
The President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Chair, Trinity Research Staff Association

The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union (or nominee)
Committees

The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Convenor of the Chaplains
The Director of the Careers Advisory Service
The Director of the Student Counselling Service
The Director of the College Health Service
The Manager of the College Day Nursery
The Director of the College Disability Service
The Head of Sport and Recreation
The Head of the Academic Registry

Sub-committees: Capitation Committee, Financial Assistance Committee, Student Contribution Consultative Group
Advisory committee: Heads of Student Services Forum

UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, Chair
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Directors of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
The Course Directors of TSM and Science (TR071)

COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD AND THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL

COISTE NA GAEILGE
William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC., PH.D., Cathaoirleach
Aonghus Dwane, B.C.L., Oifigeach na Gaeilge, Rúnaí
Rúnaí an Choláiste (nó ionadaí)
Joseph Barry, M.A., M.SC., M.D.
Deirdre D’Arcy, M.PHARM., PH.D.
Pádraig de Paor, B.A., PH.D.
Bridget Kane, M.SC. (MGMT), M.SC., PH.D.

EQUALITY COMMITTEE
Catherine McCabe, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Equality Officer, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
A Faculty Dean
The Secretary (or nominee)
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)

QUALITY COMMITTEE
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, Chair
The Chief Operating Officer
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)
The Librarian (or nominee)
The Director of Information Technology Services (or nominee)
The Director of Internationalisation (or nominee)
The Vice-Chair of D.U.C.A.C.
The Chair of C.S.C.
The Chair of Trinity Publications
The Registrar of Chambers
The Warden of Trinity Hall
The Commercial Director

The Dean of Students
The Senior Tutor
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
Student representative
Library representative (in attendance)
The Administrative Officer, Trinity Teaching and Learning, Secretary (in attendance)

The Director of the College Disability Service
Jim Cumiskey
Martine Cuypers, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E., M.A., D.PHIL.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.

The Director of the College Disability Service
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union
Graduate Students’ Union representative

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science
The Dean of the Faculty of Health Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Committees
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Academic Secretary
The Quality Officer
The Secretary (or nominee)
Representatives from the schools
Representatives from the Academic Services Division and the Corporate Services Division
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union
The Administrative Officer, Quality Office, Secretary

COLLEGE SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Chief Operating Officer, Chair
The College Safety Officer, Secretary
The Director of Estates and Facilities (or nominee)
Occupational Health Physician/Director of the College Health Service
The Director of Human Resources (or nominee)
Frederick Cowzer
Nominees of principal sub-committees (8)
Students’ Union representative
Graduate Students’ Union representative
Sub-committees: Administrative/Support Services Safety Committee, College BioSafety Committee, College Chemical Safety Committee, College Radiological Safety Committee, Faculty Safety Committees (3)

PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES
ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE
Senior Promotions Committee
The Provost, Chair
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Deans of the Faculties (3)
Terence Bernard Barry, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Anna Chahoud, M.A., PH.D.
Anna Chahoud, M.A., PH.D.
[ vacant (1)]

Junior Academic Progression Committee
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Deirdre Mary Connolly, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
[ vacant (1)]

ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E., M.A., PH.D., Chair
John Brian Foley, B.E., M.A., M.E.E., PH.D., Deputy Chair
The Director of Human Resources, Secretary
The Librarian
The Chief Operating Officer
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.
David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.

LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer (or nominee), Chair
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, Secretary
The Librarian
The Deputy Librarian
John James Breen
Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.
### Committees

#### SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE
Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., Ph.D., *Chair*  
The Manager, Staff Performance and Review, *Secretary*  
The Secretary (or nominee)  
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee)

Chair: Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., Ph.D.  
Secretary: Una Campbell  
Secretary: Gillian Long  
Secretary: Anthony O'Rourke  
Secretary: Jane Welch

#### TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE
James Gerard Lunney, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D., *Chair*  
The Director of Human Resources, *Secretary*  
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science  
Gareth Bennett, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Ann Louise Bradley, M.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.

Chair: James Cumiskey  
Secretary: Clair Gardiner, B.Sc., Ph.D.  
Secretary: Raymond Dominic Keaveny, M.A.  
Secretary: Marina Annetta Lynch, M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Secretary: Patrick Joseph McCauley, M.Sc.  
Secretary: Aoife McLysaght, B.A., Ph.D.  
Secretary: Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill

#### COMMITTEES AND SUB-COMMITTEES

**ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE**
The Registrar, *Chair*  
The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies, *Secretary (in attendance)*  
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.  
Joan Lalar, B.N.S., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.

Chair: Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.Sc.  
Chair: Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Chair: James Paul Spiers, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.  
Chair: The Vice-President, Graduate Students' Union

**ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (RESEARCH)**
The Registrar, *Chair*  
The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*  
Owen Ross McManus, B.A., Ph.D.  
Darina Bridget Murray, B.E., M.A., M.Eng.Sc., Ph.D.

Chair: John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.  
Chair: Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., LL.D.  
Chair: Research students’ representative

**ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEE FOR GRADUATE STUDENTS (TAUGHT)**
The Registrar, *Chair*  
The Senior Tutor, *Secretary (in attendance)*  
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M.  
Joan Lalar, B.N.S., M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.  

Chair: Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.  
Chair: John Ibrahim Saeed, M.A., Ph.D.  
Chair: James Paul Spiers, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.  
Chair: Taught postgraduate students’ representative

**ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE**
The Registrar, *Chair*  
The Access Officer  
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)  
The Senior Tutor  
The Co-ordinator of the Foundation Course for Higher Education  
The Mature Students Officer  
The School, Community and Outreach Links Programme Manager

Chair: The Community Liaison Officer  
Chair: The Academic Liaison Officer  
Chair: Council representative  
Chair: TAP course organisers (2)  
Chair: The Education Officer, Students’ Union  
Chair: The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union  
Chair: TAP student representatives (2)  
Chair: [vacant] Secretary (in attendance)

**ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE**
The Secretary, *Chair*  
Susan McCormack, Secretary’s Office, *Secretary (in attendance)*  
The College Safety Officer

Chair: Representative of each administrative department/support service  
Chair: Safety representative(s)  
Chair: Representative from the Science Gallery

### Calendar 2015-16 L5
Committees

ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES

The Chancellor, Chair
The Registrar, Secretary
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer
The Public Orator
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
David Dickson, B.A., PH.D.
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Sally-Anne Fisher, M.A.

Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A.
David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D.
Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC., M.A., M.PHI., PH.D.
The Vice-President, Graduate Students’ Union

COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
The Director, Comparative Medicine Unit, Secretary
Padraic Fallon, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Shane Michael O’Mara, B.A., M.A., D.PHI.
Student representative

CAPITATION COMMITTEE

The Senior Dean, Chair
College Deans’ Executive Officer, Secretary
Student Life Committee representative
Financial Services Division representative
D.U.C.A.C. representatives (4)
C.S.C. representatives (4)
Students’ Union representatives (3)
Graduate Students’ Union representatives (2)
Trinity Publications representative

CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE

The Provost, Chair
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.
Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Eamonn O’Nuallain, B.E., M.A., PH.D.
Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA, PH.D.
Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Chair
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
The Director of the Centre for Deaf Studies, Secretary
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (CLCS)
Melissa Howlett (Irish Deaf Society)
Jeffrey Leo Kallen, M.A., PH.D.
Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.A., PH.D. (St Joseph’s School for Deaf Boys)
Elizabeth Mathews, PH.D. (St. Patrick’s College, Drumcondra)
Patrick Matthews, M.PHI., M.LITT.
The Director of the College Disability Service (in attendance)

CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS COMMITTEE

The Director of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis, Chair
The Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis, Secretary
Heath Bagshaw, M.SC., PH.D.
Adrian Dervan, B.A., PH.D.
Yuri Gun’ko, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Anne Marie Healy, B.SC., PH.D.
Balz Samuel Kamber, DIPLOM, DR.PHI.
Paul Kenna, M.B.
Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A., PH.D.
Valeria Nicoletti, LAUREA, PH.D.
David Taylor, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC., D.PHI.
Michael Wride, B.SC., PH.D.

ATHENA SWAN COMMITTEE

Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
The Dean of Research
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering,
Mathematics and Science
The Dean of Dental Science
The Chief Operating Officer
The Secretary
Committees

The Director of Diversity and Inclusion
Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A., D.L.I.S.
The Director of WiSER
The Equality Officer
Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E., M.A., D.Phil.
TRSA representative, [vacant]
James Murray, B.Sc., Ph.D.
John Boland, B.Sc., Ph.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.Sc., M.A., Ph.D.

CLCS LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Chair (ex-officio)
The Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources, Secretary (ex-officio)
The Head of the School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences
The Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules
One representative each from the Departments of French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, Irish and Celtic Languages, Italian, Russian and Slavonic Studies
One representative each from the Faculties of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences, Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Health Sciences
Student representatives (2)

COLLEGE BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE
Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., Ph.D., Chair
College Specialist Biosafety and Genetic Manipulation Officer
College Biosafety Officer, Secretary
College Specialist Biohazard Officer
College Specialist Bioresources Officer
[vacant], Chair
College Specialist Biosafety and Genetic Manipulation Officer
College Specialist Biohazard Officer
College Specialist Bioresources Officer
Representative from each of the three faculties

COLLEGE CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
[vacant], Chair
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer
College Specialist Chemical Hazard Officer
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science representative
Faculty of Health Sciences representative
Estates and Facilities representative
One College Dangerous Goods Safety Adviser

COLLEGE FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE
Ciaran Craven, M.B., B.Sc., Barrister-at-Law, Chair
Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Hilary Daly, R.G.N., S.C.M.
Maria Kelly, M.Sc. (MGMT)
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
[vacant (1)]

COLLEGE RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
Agnella Craig, M.A., M.Sc.
The College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer (ex-officio), Secretary
Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., Ph.D.
The College Safety Officer
Gillian Ann Gunning, B.Sc.
Brendan Twamley, B.A., Ph.D.
[ vacant (1)]

COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
The Registrar, Chair
Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., Secretary
(4)
Undergraduate students (4)
Academic staff (8)
Graduate students (4)
Technical, administrative and support staff

DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF)
Clíona Kimber, M.A., LL.M., Chair
Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., Secretary
[ vacant], Deputy Chair
Academic staff (4)

FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES (3)
The Dean of the Faculty (or nominee), Chair
School representatives
The Faculty Administrator, Secretary
Faculty safety representative(s)
The College Safety Officer
Committees

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE
The Senior Tutor, *Chair*
The Student Support Officer, *Secretary*
Michael Edward Bridge, M.A., PH.D.
Denise Lawler, B.N.S., M.A., M.SC.
Máire Ni Bháin, M.A.

Financial Services Division representative
Chaplaincy representative
The President, Students’ Union
The Welfare Officer, Students’ Union

FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of
Undergraduate Studies, *Chair*
Deirdre Ahern, LL.M., PH.D.
Paula Colavita, LAUREA, PH.D.
Philip Coleman, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Carsten Ehrhardt, DR. RER. NAT.
Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.

Áine Marie Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
Edmund Lalor, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Stephen James Minton, M.SC., PH.D.
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D.
The Examinations and Time-tables Officer, *Secretary (in attendance)*

GROUND AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.,
*Chair*
The Campus Services Manager, *Secretary*
Christine Casey, M.A., PH.D.
David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.

Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
The Director of Estates and Facilities
The Architectural Services Officer
The Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens

INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES USERS’ COMMITTEE
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.,
*Chair*
Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), *Secretary*
Kenneth Concannon
Anthony Joseph Dempsey, B.B.S.
Hugh Denard, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Arlene Healy, M.A., M.L.I.S.
Aideen Mary Keaney, M.SC., PH.D.

Lee Heather Mills, B.A., M.SC.
William O’Connor, M.A.
Frank O’Rourke, M.A., M.SC.
Conor Rapple, B.A.
Timothy Savage, B.A., M.SC.
The President, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE
Gráinne Dooley, B.A., M.SC., *Chair*
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer, *Secretary*
The Provost
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
Conor Grimley

Anthony Haslam, B.B.S., M.A.
Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M., PH.D.
Manus O’Donnell
Financial Services Division representative
*(in attendance)*

KNOWLEDGE TRANSFER AND INNOVATION COMMITTEE
The Dean of Research, *Chair*
The Director of Trinity Research and Innovation, *Secretary*
The Bursar/Director of Strategic Innovation
One elected Board member

Three nominees of the Deans of Faculties
Five industry/public service representatives
ominated by the Research Committee
The Treasurer/Chief Financial Officer (or nominee) *(in attendance)*

LIBRARY AND COLLEGE ARCHIVES USERS’ COMMITTEE
The Vice-Provost/Chief Academic Officer, *Chair*
The Librarian
The Deputy Librarian
The Keeper of Readers’ Services
The Sub-Librarian (Reading Room Services)

Jürgen Barkhoff, M.A., DR.PHIL. (or nominee)
David Dickson, B.A., PH.D. (nominee of the Dean of Research)
Matthew Joseph Hatton, M.A.
David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC., M.A.
Sean McGrath, B.A., M.A.
Ellen O’Flaherty, B.A., M.PHIL.

Calendar 2015-16
Committees

Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences representative
Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Sciences representative
Faculty of Health Sciences representative
The President, Students’ Union (or nominee)
The Education Officer, Students’ Union
The President, Graduate Students’ Union (or nominee)

ORGAN COMMITTEE
David Harwood Grayson, M.A., PH.D., Chair
David Adams, B.A., PH.D.
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., DR. RER. NAT., SC.D.
Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.
Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A.
The Organ Scholar (ex-officio)
The Director of Chapel Music (ex-officio)
Two members may be co-opted

PANEL OF ENQUIRY
[vacant], Chair
Marguerite Mary Bolger, LL.B., M.LITT., S.C., Deputy Chair
Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A., Secretary
Full-time academic staff representatives (3)
Student representatives (3)

RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
Orla Sheils, M.A., PH.D., Chair
The Dean of Research
The Secretary
The Senior Dean
Cecily Marion Begley, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Siobhan Coleman, Solicitor
Eoin O’Dell, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M., PH.D.
Lorraine O’Driscoll, M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Kevin Unai O’Kelly, B.S., M.A., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
Aidan Seery, B.SC., B.PHIL., M.A., PH.D.
Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
Peter Stone, M.A., PH.D.
Graduate Students’ Union representative

TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE
Nicholas Frederick Gray, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., Chair
Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S., PH.D.
Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.
Ainhoa Gonzáles Del Campo, B.SC., PH.D.
Mark Kavanagh, B.SC.
Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.
Post doctoral researcher representative
Graduate student representative

COURSE CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEES
ASSOCIATED COLLEGES DEGREES COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Quality Officer
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
The President of the Marino Institute of Education
Staff representative of the Marino Institute of Education
The Principal of the Church of Ireland College of Education
Staff representative of the Church of Ireland College of Education
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., Secretary

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC ASSOCIATED COLLEGE DEGREES COMMITTEE
The Registrar, Chair
The Senior Lecturer/Dean of Undergraduate Studies
The Dean of Graduate Studies
The Academic Secretary (or nominee)
The Quality Officer
Committees
The Head of the School of Drama, Film and Music
Staff representative of the School of Drama, Film and Music/Head of Music
The Head of the School of Education
Staff representative of the School of Education
RIAM: Director and RIAM research representative
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Composition Committee
RIAM: Chair of Bachelor in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Master in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of Doctorate in Music Performance Committee
RIAM: Chair of B.Mus.Ed. Course Committee (RIAM)
RIAM: General Office Supervisor (in attendance)
Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL., M.LITT., Secretary

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE
The Director of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Chair
The Computer Science and Language Course Director
The Head of the School of Computer Science and Statistics (or delegate)
The Head of French (or delegate)
The Head of Germanic Studies (or delegate)
The Head of Irish and Celtic Languages (or delegate)
The Head of the Centre for Language and Communication Studies (or delegate)
The Co-ordinators of the Junior Freshman, Senior Freshman, Junior Sophister and Senior Sophister years
The Executive Officer of the Centre for Computing and Language Studies, Secretary (in attendance)

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN IRISH STUDIES
The Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship, Chair
The Deputy Director of the Irish Studies Moderatorship
School of English representatives (2)
Department of History representatives (2)
Department of Irish and Celtic Languages representatives (2)
Centre for Language and Communication Studies representative
School of Drama, Film and Music representative
Department of Genetics representative
Department of Geography representative
Department of the History of Art and Architecture representative
Department of Political Science representative
One Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
Student representatives (4)
The Executive Officer of Irish Studies (in attendance)

COMMITTEE FOR THE MODERATORSHIP IN THEORETICAL PHYSICS
The Dean of the Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science, Chair
The Director of the Theoretical Physics Moderatorship
The Head of the School of Mathematics (or nominee)
The Head of the School of Physics (or nominee)
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Mathematics
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the School of Physics
Student representatives (2)
The School Administrator (Mathematics) (in attendance)
Committees

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP COURSES
The TSM Course Director, Chair
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) from each of the TSM subject areas’ participating schools: Drama, Film and Music; English; Histories and Humanities; Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies; Mathematics; Natural Sciences; Psychology; Religions, Peace Studies and Theology; and Social Sciences and Philosophy
Student representatives (2)
Course Administrative Officer, Secretary (in attendance)

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE DEGREE COURSE
The Director of Business Studies and a Language, Chair
The Language Co-ordinator for each language area: French, German, Polish, Russian, Spanish
The International Exchange Co-ordinator in Business Studies
The Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) in the Trinity Business School
Student representatives (3)
Secretaryship to rotate annually among the Language Co-ordinators

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE
The Director of European Studies, Chair
One representative from each of the participating departments viz. Economics, French, Germanic Studies, Hispanic Studies, History, Italian, Political Science, Russian and Slavonic Studies and Sociology
All members of staff teaching on the course
Student representatives (6)
Executive Officer of European Studies (in attendance)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE
The Registrar, Chair
The Head of the School of Education
The Co-ordinator of the B.Mus.Ed. course
The Director, College of Arts and Tourism, DIT
The Head of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama
Staff representatives of the DIT Conservatory of Music and Drama (2)
The Director of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
The Registrar of the Royal Irish Academy of Music
Staff representatives of the Royal Irish Academy of Music (2)
Student representatives (4)

JOINT CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE
The Head of the School of Medicine, TCD (or nominee), Chair
The Associate Professor in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition), TCD (and Deputy Programme Director)
The Associate Professor in Human Nutrition, TCD
The Practice Education Co-ordinator, TCD
The Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street
The Assistant Head of the School of Biological Sciences, DIT Kevin Street
The Lecturer in Human Nutrition and Dietetics (and Programme Director), DIT Kevin Street
The Lecturer in Physiology and Nutrition, DIT Kevin Street
The School Administrator (School of Medicine) (or nominee), TCD, Secretary (in attendance)
Student representative from the third and fourth years

Calendar 2015-16
Committees

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN SCIENCE DEGREE COURSE IN ECONOMIC POLICY STUDIES

The Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate), School of Social Sciences and Philosophy, Chair
Michael King, B.A., M.P.A./I.D., PH.D. (Programme Director)
John William O'Hagan, B.E., M.A., PH.D.
Francis Thomas O'Toole, M.MANGT.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Paul Scanlon, B.A., M.A., PH.D.
Colette Ding, B.A., M.LITT. (Programme Administrator), Secretary (in attendance)

CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES

The Head of the School of Histories and Humanities
Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E., M.SC., PH.D.
Eileen Patricia Drew, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Catherine Lawless, B.A., PH.D.
Kathleen McTiernan, M.SC., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Deirdre Raftery, M.A., PH.D.
[vacant (1)]

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP

Brian O’Connell, B.D.S., M.S., PH.D., Chair
Rebecca Conlon
Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED.
Jacinta Kelly, M.SC.
Mary-Jo MacAvin, M.B., B.SC., M.P.H., M.D.
Laure Marignol, M.SC., PH.D.
Susan Moriarty
Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Fiona Wilson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Fiona Brown, Secretary (in attendance)
[vacant (2)]

ADVISORY BOARD OF THE IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS/TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

The Registrar, Chair
The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences
The Dean of Graduate Studies
Cornelius Casey, B.A., S.T.L., D.PHIL.
Mary Hunter, B.A., B.D., M.MIN.
Dermot McCarthy, B.A., M.LITT.
William Salters Sterling, M.A.
Etain Tannam, M.A., PH.D.
Gillian Wylie, M.A., PH.D.
[vacant (1)]
Representation of the University in Seanad Éireann

By the provisions of the Seanad Electoral (University Members) Act, 1937, the University of Dublin became a constituency for the election of three members of Seanad Éireann.

The above Act prescribes that every person who is a citizen of Ireland, is not subject to any legal incapacity and has received a degree (other than an honorary degree) in the University of Dublin, or has obtained a foundation scholarship or a non-foundation scholarship in the said University and (in any case) has attained the age of eighteen years, shall be entitled to be registered as an elector in the Register of Electors for the University of Dublin constituency.

The Register of Electors is published annually on 1 June. Any person who is not entered on the electors’ list, and claims to be entitled to be so entered, and all graduates and scholars who fulfil the above-mentioned conditions, may obtain forms of claim to be registered as university electors from the Academic Registry, Trinity College. All correspondence should be addressed to the Academic Registry.

Representatives of the University in Seanad Éireann
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.M., elected 2011
Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A., PH.D., elected 2011
David Patrick Bernard Norris, M.A., elected 2011
**Benefactors of Trinity College**

Trinity Development and Alumni is administered by Trinity Foundation, an independent charity (CHY10898) established in 1994, and charged with responsibility for, and exists solely to support, the development (fundraising) and alumni relations activities of Trinity College Dublin.

Trinity Development and Alumni was established with the objective of raising funds to support the development of Trinity College Dublin. It plays a vital role in ensuring that Trinity College has the financial resources to remain a leading, internationally recognised university. In the year ending 30 September 2015, Trinity Development and Alumni was successful in securing pledges in excess of €53 million.

The Advisory Board of Trinity Development and Alumni join the Provost, Fellows and Scholars of Trinity College in thanking all supporters of the University and its mission. Significant philanthropic donations, which have been used to support College activities, were received and this funding is a testament both to the quality of the projects and to the generosity of our dedicated supporters.

Special thanks are due to those who donated through the U.K. Trust for Trinity College Dublin, the University of Dublin Fund in the U.S.A. and all alumni who contributed to the Trinity Annual Fund.

See also Library of Trinity College for gifts of books and materials.

**Benefactors Through the Centuries**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Queen Elizabeth I</td>
<td>Sir Michael Smurfit KBE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin Corporation</td>
<td>John Moores</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James I</td>
<td>Brendan McDonald</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Turlough O'Neil</td>
<td>Wellcome Trust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Hugh Magennis</td>
<td>The Atlantic Philanthropies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ussher</td>
<td>Martin &amp; Carmel Naughton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Jones</td>
<td>Lewis L. Glucksman &amp; Loretta Brennan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erasmus Smith Trust</td>
<td>Glucksman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles II</td>
<td>Allied Irish Banks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claudius Gilbert</td>
<td>Bernard McNamara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Baldwin</td>
<td>The Andrew W. Mellon Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Patrick Dun</td>
<td>Bank of Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord John George Beresford</td>
<td>Peter Sutherland SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Cecil Guinness</td>
<td>Durkan Family &amp; Friends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick Purser</td>
<td>Dermot Desmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Purser Griffith</td>
<td>Dr Beate Schuler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grania, Marchioness of Normanby</td>
<td>David and Mary Went</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian, Lord Moyne</td>
<td>Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Morrison</td>
<td>Kay &amp; Fred Krehbiel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupert Edward Guinness</td>
<td>Mark Pigott KBE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford Foundation</td>
<td>PACCAR Inc.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester Beatty Trust</td>
<td>Irish Life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation</td>
<td>The Irish Times</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sami Nasr</td>
<td>Google</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smurfit Kappa</td>
<td>Dr Stanley Quek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercer's Hospital Foundation</td>
<td>Capt. Cathal Ryan Trust</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Anthony O'Reilly</td>
<td>Ellen Mayston Bates</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coca-Cola Corporation</td>
<td>National Children’s Research Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The A.G. Leventis Foundation</td>
<td>The People of Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Panoz</td>
<td>Government of Ireland &amp; its agencies</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Benefactors of Trinity College

Trinity Trust
Dr Donald G. Weir
Terry & Marjorie Neill
Eric & Barbara Kinsella

Terry & Valerie Gallagher
Denis & Catherine O'Brien
Alumni Donors
Anonymous

CHANCELLOR’S CIRCLE

Issam Alsabban
David J. Challen
Terry Clune
Denis Corboy
John S. Daly
Alan Dargan
Paul Drechsler
John J. Dunne
Frank Fahy
John R. Healy
Anne Heffernan
Margaret Heffernan
Anke C. Heydenreich
Patrick Joy
John L. Keeley
Donald R. Keough
Stephen G. Kirker
Adrian F. Lee
Brendan P. McDonagh
The McLoughlin Family
John A. Macken
Seán Melly
Maria A. Mulcahy
Terence V. Neill
James Osborne
Patrick H. O’Sullivan
John C. Pearson
Dr Mike Peirce
Gillian Quinn
Daniel Rooney
John O. Ryan
Declan K. Sheehan
Dermot Smurfit
Roma Swan
Patrick Sweeney
Fiona E. Thomas
Arthur W. Vincent
Jean M. Walker
William D. Walsh
Tony M. White
Needham B. Whitfield
Anonymous

PROVOST’S CIRCLE

Ghassan Abou-Alfa
Kingsley T. Aikins
Michael J. Asbury
Leo C. Blennerhassett
David C. Bobbett
Ellis E. Bradford
Timothy P. Brennand
Margaret Buttanshaw
James P. Byrne
Brian J. Caulfield
Leo Chuang
John G. Conroy
Ronald H. Cordover
Stuart J. Coulson
Christopher J. Davison
Mark B. Dennis
John M. Dillon
Gráinne M. Dooley
William F. Dowdall
Paul C. Duffy
Ann H. Edwards
Padraic M. Fallon
Nial C. Ferguson
William A. Findlater
Joseph P. Flanagan
Kathleen I. Gilfillan
Brian Goggin
David Grayson
Patrick D. Guinness
Harold W. Hartford
Christopher R. Haskins
John & Yvonne Healy
Robert B. Henderson
David H. Jameson
Giles J. Kennedy
John G. Killeen
David Kitterick
John B. Kurkjian
Peter G. Ledbetter
William J. Lowe
Eric H. Lowry
Susannah L. McAleese
David McCann
David J. McConnell
Joan E. McCormick
Terence P. McCoy
Marianne McDonald
Hamish McRae & Frances Cairncross

N2 Calendar 2015-16
Benefactors of Trinity College

William R. Maguire
James A. Mahon
James Meaney
Thomas N. Mitchell
Patrick J. Molloy
Susan M. Morrice
Anthony J. Murphy
Fergus F. Murray
Shane T. Naughton
Nicholas P. O'Donohoe
Seamus P. Ó Floinn
Michael J. O'Higgins
John P. O'Keefe
Conor J. O'Kelly

Annraí O'Toole
Rupert L. Pennant-Rea
Patrick J. Prendergast
Feargal Quinn
Michael A. Ryder
John A. Sharpe
Geoffrey Singleton
Derek E. Smyth
Nicholas H. Sparrow
Kenneth H. Thompson
Robbert H. Van Mesdag
Isolde L. Victory
Simon G. Williams
Anonymous

THE 1592 CIRCLE DONORS

Robin Adams
David M. Altaras
Patrick N. Anderson
Sean D. Barrett
Ann M. Barry
Constantin E. Benierakis
Seán Blanchfield
Leo C. Blennerhassett
John Blevins
John M. Bolton
Shirley A. Bond
Ann B. Brady
Patrick J. Brennan
Barry L. Brogan
William P. Brown
Philip A. Byrne
William C. Campbell
John G. Chamney
Mary J. Chamney
Jade W. Chow
Jean M. Clarke
Michael J. Cole
Colin J. Condron
Timothy C. Coote
Desmond F. Corban-Lucas
Michael C. Cush
Francis D. D'Arcy
John B. Dillon
Michael P. Dillon
Dermot J. Doherty
Stephen P. Doherty
Brian E. Dowse
Charles I. Edwards
Alexander J. Elliott
Robin J. Elwood
Joseph M. English
Jane Feehan

Conor J. Fennessey
John H. Ferris
Eric C. Finch
Lisa M. Finneran
Marcella Finnerty
Roger P. Flack
Aidan M. Forde
Nils P. Francke
Kevin P. Fryer
Veronica M. Gaffey
John B. Gaughan
Mary C. Glazer
Alan W. Gray
David W. Griffin
Ross V. Hassett
Christopher J. Hawkesworth
Carmencita M. Hederman
Andreas A. Hempel
Robert J. Heron
Peter Heseltine
John D. Jessop
John A. Johnston
Paul R. Johnston
Duncan F. Kennedy
Feargall M. Kenny
Daniel J. Keogan
Emma J. Kilcoyne
Sterling B. Lacy
David A. Lane
Lancelot T. Leonard
Ciaran T. Lewis
Hwee-Leng Lim
James W. Lindsay-Flynn
Michael I. MacEntee
Paul C. McBride
Barry A. McConnell
Gerald E. McDonnell
Benefactors of Trinity College

John McGartoll
Stephen J. McGerty
Anthony F. McGovern
Kilian T. McGrogan
Fergus G. McNestry
Edward J. McParland
Timothy R. Marchant
Brian E. Marten
John Martin
Claire A. Mattimoe
Bryan K. Meehan
Ciaran N. Meghen
David R. Miley
Ralph Mitchell
Ian B. Moore
William O. Morrissey
Rose C. Mullen
Sirugamani V. Muthuswami
Avice M. O’Connell
Bernard M. O’Connor
Jane H. Ohlmeyer
Iseult P. O’Malley
Joseph O’Mason
Caoimhe A. O’Neill
Fergus J. O’Reilly
Colm O’Sé
Jonathan O’Speers
Paul J. O’Sullivan
Mark S. Pattison
Hilary G. Payne
Michael A. Peszke
Ramakrishna H. Pillai

John M. Pollock
Benjamin J. Power
Anne K. Purdon
Dara Redmond
Charles J. Reede
Mary C. Reid
Florence D. Richardson
Frederick B. Roycroft
Kent D. Russell
Eda Sagarra
Joseph M. Smyth
Maurice J. Smyth
Tara A. Smyth
Michael A. Stott
Geoffrey H. Sutton
Victor W. Talbot
John K. Temple Lang
Noelle P. Treacy
Patrick J. Treacy
Derek Vance
Jennifer M. Waldron-Lynch
Aidan H. Walsh
Alan J. Walton
Philip W. Walton
Geraldine M. Watts
Janice Went
Bernadette A. Williams
Emma M. Williams
Robert P. Willis
Edward B. Wilson
Marian E. Woods
Anonymous

FOUNDATIONS, TRUSTS AND NON-PROFIT ORGANISATIONS

Barnes Group Foundation
Benefity Community Impact Fund
Blackstone Charitable Foundation
Buckley Foundation
Children’s Medical & Research Foundation
Epilepsy Research Ireland
Friends of the Library
Glenstal Abbey
HSBC Philanthropic Programs
IBM Foundation
Irish Cancer Society
Irish Design 2015
Irish Motor Neurone Disease Association
Irish National Teachers’ Organisation
Magnitude Foundation
Mellifont Abbey

Monkstown Hospital Foundation
Mount Melleray Abbey
National Science Foundation, U.S.A.
No Limbs No Limits
Our Lady of Bethlehem Abbey
Research Motor Neurone
Roscrea Abbey
Rugby Legends Wallace Brothers
Sceptre Foundation
Science Foundation Ireland
S.O.C.K.
Thapar University
The DeterMND Trust
The Friends of the National Collections
The Ireland Funds
Trinity Business Alumni
Benefactors of Trinity College

CORPORATIONS

A & L Goodbody
AbbVie Limited
Accenture
Adrian Lee & Partners
Allied Irish Banks
Arthur Cox
Bank of America
Bank of Ireland Group
BHP Billiton
Bio-Sciences
Boots Retail Ireland Limited
Citigroup
Corvil
Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu
Dublin Airport Authority
ESB International Limited
FEXCO
Genomic Health Inc.
Google
Grant Thornton
Hähnel Industries Limited
HSBC Ireland
IBM Ireland Limited
ICON
ICS Skills
IdentiGEN Limited
Intel Ireland Limited
Investec Capital & Investments (Ireland)
Limited
Irish Life
Jones Engineering Group
KPMG
Mason Hayes & Curran
Matheson
Mazars
Mazda Motor Ireland
McCann Fitz Gerald Solicitors
Nitro
Novartis Ireland
Perrigo Company
Pfizer
Renaissance Services of Europe Limited
Robert Half Finance & Accounting
Rory McDonagh Trust
Roscrea People
salesforce.com
Susquehanna
Techrete (Ireland) Limited
United Business Media Limited (UBM)

BEQUESTS

Ellen M. Bates
Ann Boland
Jean C. Cochrane
Ilse Hughes
James H. Kingston
Elinor W. Meynell
Anne M. Sutton
John E. Tomkins

T.C.D. ASSOCIATION AND TRUST AWARDS (YEAR ENDING 31 MAY 2015):

€50,000 TCD Organ Committee - reinstating the Public Theatre’s organ
€24,500 M.O.V.E. - travel for students participating in the Medical Overseas Voluntary Elective Scheme
€15,000 Senior Tutor - T.C.D. Trust field trip grants
€7,500 D.U. Ladies Boat Club - purchasing an Empacher coxless four
€7,500 Dublin University Players - running the Irish Student Drama Awards 2015
€7,500 Peter Boyle, Chemistry - publishing a book on the Provosts of Trinity
€7,000 Senior Tutor - awarding Trinity Trust placement grants (on a means tested basis) for students engaged in professional courses
€7,000 Hazel Dodge, Classics - acquiring perpetual access to the Loeb Classical Library
€5,250 B. Wilson - participation in the International Genetically Engineered Machine (iGEM) competition
€5,250 D.O.V.E. - travel for up to 15 students participating in the Dental Overseas Voluntary Elective Scheme
€5,000 D.U. Football Club - relocation of the D.U. Football Club’s night training sessions to Monkstown RFC
€5,000 Arlene O'Neill, Physics - providing bursaries for students of limited means to attend the Trinity Walton Club
€3,700 Hazel Dodge, Classics - acquiring perpetual access to the Loeb Classical Library
Benefactors of Trinity College

€3,325 Martyn Linnie, Zoology - purchasing iPads and stands for the Zoological Museum

€3,150 Nicholas Johnson, Drama - "Enemy of the Stars" as part of a festival of experimental theatre at the University of Fez

€3,000 D.U. Fencing club - equipment for D.U. Fencing Club

€2,500 Sarah Alyn Stacey, French - producing the two books “Truthe is the beste” and “Francesco Sperulo"

€2,500 D.U.P.A. - purchasing an iMac with 5k retina display

€2,500 Shane Bergin, Physics - City of Physics campaign

€2,250 Julian Hamilton, Chaplaincy - toward the project "Space to breathe - living in contested spaces"

€2,000 D.U. Basketball Club - to purchase four new kits for the D.U. men’s and ladies basketball teams

€2,000 Martina Hennessy, Medicine - flights for speakers from the U.K., the U.S. and Kenya attending TIDI’s Africa Day celebrations

€1,800 D.U. Hockey Club - travel for members attending fixtures in Oxford and Cambridge

€1,560 L. Harris - conducting a botanical survey of Araceae in Cusuco National Park, Honduras

€1,500 Sean Duffy, History - publication of a volume on "The Geraldines and Medieval Ireland"

€1,500 Vasilis Politis, Philosophy - publication of a book on "The Essential Berkeley and Neo-Berkelian Idealism"

€1,500 Alan Kramer, History - toward speakers' travel costs to attend a workshop in honour of Professor John Horne

€1,500 Jane Maxwell, Library - toward producing a film about the establishment of a memorial to Trinity personnel who lost their lives in World War One

€1,500 Eric Finch, Physics - publishing a book on Three Centuries of Physics in T.C.D.

€1,300 David Ditchburn, History - travel for history students to attend a postgraduate colloquium in Aberdeen

€1,000 D.U. Visual Arts Society - hosting workshops in 3D projection mapping by Le Tissier

€1,000 Nonie Gaynor, TCD Global - producing a promotional video for the School of Histories and Humanities

€1,000 D.U. Rifle Club - repairing some of the club's equipment

€1,000 H. Clark - developing an app under the Enactus T.C.D. banner to help tackle mental health issues

€1,000 Jacqueline Hayden, Political Science - establishing an endowment to provide for the annual award of a Ron Hill prize in political science

€1,000 B. Butler - providing business skills to charities and social entities under the Enactus T.C.D. banner

€1,000 N. Barker - Visual Arts Speaker Series

€840 M. Savov - purchasing two sets of volleyball jerseys (male and female)

€800 B. Cusack - running the Suas Trinity literacy support programme

€750 Trinity TV - producing Reeling in the Years

€700 J. Ringland - travel for two students to take up summer internships on Capitol Hill

€550 M. Kamal - the cost of pens and employing a teacher for the T.C.D. Muslim Student Association's Reviving Calligraphy event

€500 L. Rebet, T.C.D. Philosophical Society - hosting the Trinity Women’s Open Debating tournament

€500 C. Dunne - staging a production of the ancient Greek comedy Aristophanes’ Lysistrata
Benefactors of Trinity College

€500  A. Tyrell - printing a creative supplement to the Trinity Journal of Literary Translation
€500  H. Awan - producing the D.U. Photographic Association’s photobook
€500  J. Lynch - printing the Trinity Economic Forum Magazine 2015
€500  S. Mortell - printing the first volume of The Elizabethan Women’s Series
€500  L. Hunt - printing the Bram Stoker Club Review, volume I, session V
€500  E. McGowan - registration at the World Confederation for Physical Therapy Congress in Singapore in May
€500  R. Atkins - Trinity Literary Society anniversary ball
€500  T. Kelly - towards producing a twice-yearly TSMF publication
€450  Printing An Scríobhnóir Óg – an Irish language anthology of short stories and poems
€400  D.U. Squash Club - purchasing new grips and funding competition expenses
€400  Trinity College Law review - running the society's Distinguished Speaker series
€340  Publication of Atlas, the D.U. Geographical Society's journal
€310  P. Kumar - registration at the European Materials Research Society's Spring conference
€150  P. Hodgins - publication of "Writings About Music", a journal of music essays
€100  L. Daly-Ronayne - flights for Trinity Genetical Society's guest speaker Adam Rutherford
€100  C. Murray - printing an issue of the student visual arts magazine "The Bridge"
€50  Pui Kwan Chiu, Trinity Chinese Society - running a Chinese culture event

Contributions over €6,500 to various research projects were received from the following (year ending 31 May 2015):

Abbott Laboratories Ireland Limited
Abbvie Inc.
Actial Farmacêutica Lda
Adama Innovations
Aeronet Global Communications Services Limited
Alcatel Lucent Ireland Limited
Alkermes Pharma Ireland Limited
All Ireland Institute of Hospice and Palliative Care
Amatech Limited
Amebis Limited
Bayer Healthcare Pharmaceuticals Inc.
BGP Products Ireland Limited
Bioplastech Limited
Boehringer Ingelheim International GMBH
Brain and Behaviour Research Foundation
Brainwave – The Irish Epilepsy Association
Brandtome Limited
Brightfocus Foundation
Centre for Aging Research and Development Ireland (CARDI)
Children’s Medical and Research Foundation
Children’s University Hospital
City of Dublin Education and Training Board (CDETB)
Clongowes Wood College

Cochlear Research and Development Limited
Conference of European Directors of Roads (CEDR)
Coordenagao de Aperfeicoamento de Pessoal (CAPES)
Cope Foundation
Department of Agriculture, Food and the Marine
Department of Arts, Heritage and the Gaeltacht
Department of Health and Children
DePuy (Ireland) Limited
Diageo
Eblana Photonics Limited
Elektta Limited
Embassy of the Republic of Iraq Cultural Attache - London
Enterprise Ireland
Environmental Protection Agency
European Commission
European Science Foundation
European Space Agency
Fighting Blindness
Flight Attendant Medical Research Institute (FAMRI)
Fondation Thierry Latran
Friends of the Coombe
Benefactors of Trinity College

Friends of the Rotunda
Gay and Lesbian Equality Network (GLEN)
Genable Technologies Limited
Genio
Glanbia Ingredients Ireland Limited
Glanta Limited
GlaxoSmithKline (Ireland) Limited
Google Inc.
Grunenthal GMBH
Haematology Association of Ireland
Health Research Board
Health Service Executive
Higher Education Authority
Home Instead Inc.
HSE Crisis Pregnancy Agency
Immcell Limited
Inland Fisheries Ireland
Innalabs Limited
Innovative Polymer Compounds Limited
Institute for New Economic Thinking (INET)
IntertradeIreland
Irish Cancer Society
Irish Institute of Clinical Neuroscience
(IICN)
Irish Lung Foundation
Irish Research Council
John Templeton Foundation
Libyan Embassy - London
Mark Eire BV
Medimmune Limited
Medtronic Vascular Galway Limited
Merck Serono Limited
Mergon International
Middletown Centre Autism
Movember Group PTY Limited
Movidius
Mundipharma Edo GMBH
National Children’s Research Centre (NCRC)
National Council for Curriculum and Assessment (NCCA)
National Disability Authority (NCA)
National Forum for the Enhancement of Teaching and Learning
National Institutes of Health (NIH)
National Roads Authority
New Opportunities for Research Funding Agency Co-operation in Europe (NORFACE)
Novartis Pharma AG Switzerland
Opsona Therapeutics Limited
Pipco RSG Limited
Purdue University
Regeneron Pharmaceuticals
Research Council of Norway
Research Foundation Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital
Rett Syndrome Research Trust
Road Safety Authority (RSA)
Royal City of Dublin Hospital Trust
Saoirse Foundation
Science Foundation Ireland
Shell International BV
Sigmoid Pharma Limited
Solvotrin Therapeutics Limited
St James’s Hospital
Suicide or Survive
Sunway University of Malaysia
Teachers’ Union of Ireland
Teagasc
The Adelaide and Meath Hospital Dublin, incorporating the National Children’s Hospital (AMNCH)
The Adelaide Hospital Society
The Alzheimer Society of Ireland
The Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis Association
The Andrew W Mellon Foundation
The Children’s Leukaemia Research Project
The Danish Council for Strategic Research
The Financial Sector Deepening Trust (Kenya)
The Meath Foundation
The Scottish Government
The Swedish Research Council
The Wellcome Trust
Transpharmation Limited
Trinity Development and Alumni
Trino Therapeutics
Tullow Oil Limited
United States Army, Department of Defence
United Technologies Research Centre
University di Firenze
University of Notre Dame
Varian Medical Systems Inc.
Velox GMBH
Western Digital Technologies
World Cancer Research Fund International
OTHER BENEFACTORS (TO 26 JUNE 2015):

The late Ms Dorothy H. Downes - a gift of €19,745.85 from her estate. This is to be used for the furtherance of the studies of students born in Ireland who have graduated in history of art or fine arts in Trinity College and desire to further enhance their training.

Mr Hilary Payne - a further gift of €1,104.60 to be used for the purchase of additional units to increase the size of the current student prize being funded from €125 per annum to €150 in the engineering school.

The Loyola Institute Company - a further payment of €2,000,000 to fund the Loyola Institute at Trinity College Dublin.

Dr J.M. Purser - a further gift of €1,485.26, to the Mainie Jellett Fund.

The Department of Clinical Radiology in St James's Hospital - a gift of €2,500, to set up the diagnostic radiology medal. The bronze medal is to be awarded annually in the final medical year to the student achieving the highest mark in a special diagnostic radiology examination.

The Department of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering - a gift of €10,000, to set up the Professor John Fitzpatrick prize in memory of the late Professor John Fitzpatrick, former head of the School of Engineering and chair of mechanical engineering. The prize is awarded annually to the best student in the M.A.I. degree as determined by the court of examiners. Value: not less than €400.

The Kirker family - a gift of €143,000 to set up the John Kirker memorial lecture. The fund will sponsor the annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy and it was also proposed that the John Kirker medal be made and awarded to the best research presentation and/or poster. Speakers from abroad and selected by representatives of T.C.D., R.C.P.I. and Brainwave will give two lectures. The first lecture should be aimed at neurology consultants and trainees and the second aimed at undergraduates and young doctors.

Professor P.J. Drudy - a gift of €3,304, to maintain the Drudy prize in economics. The Drudy prize in economics was founded in 2008 by Professor P.J. Drudy to encourage the study of social and economic development in less developed countries. It is awarded annually on the recommendation of the department of economics to the continuing Junior Sophister student who performs at the highest level in the Junior Sophister module in the economics of less developed countries.

The late Dudley Clive Reynolds - a gift of €10,000 from his estate for the R.A.Q. O'Meara Fund for the purposes of research in cancer and other allied disorders in Trinity College Dublin.

The Burren Conservancy - a gift of €1,000, to set up a trust fund “Plants of the Burren” (ca. €30k), to fund projects that are concerned with the acquisition and presentation of reliable, current and accurate information to the general public on plants of the Burren.

School of Physics - a gift of €2,611.73, raised from the sale of old physics books, to the A.D. Barklie Fund.

Patrick O’Sullivan - a further gift of €14,900, to the Patrick O’Sullivan prize fund, to help maintain the annual prize at €500.
Trinity College Dublin: A Short History

Trinity College Dublin was created by royal charter in 1592, at which point Dublin Corporation provided a suitable site, the former Priory of All Hallows. Its foundation came at a time when many universities were being established across western Europe in the belief that they would give prestige to the state in which they were located and that their graduates, clergy for the most part, would perform a vital service as civil administrators. By the 1590s England had two long-established universities, each with an expanding group of colleges, and Scotland four. The idea of a university college for Ireland emerged at a time when the English state was strengthening its control over the kingdom and when Dublin was beginning to function as a capital city. The group of citizens, lay and clerical, who were main promoters of the scheme believed that the establishment of a university was an essential step in bringing Ireland into the mainstream of European learning and in strengthening the Protestant Reformation within the country.

The organisational design of the new institution was influenced by Oxford, Cambridge and continental precursors, but from the beginning it was an autonomous corporation governed by ‘provost and fellows’, committed to teaching and to scholarship, the first and (as it turned out) only college of the degree-awarding University of Dublin. The College site, lying some distance east of the small walled city, was far larger than the small community of fellows and students required, and the first brick buildings of the 1590s occupied only a small part of what is now Front Square. But from the beginning the College’s library was a priority, and the energy with which early Trinity scholars (notably Luke Challoner and James Ussher) assembled the initial collections of books marked Trinity out from other sixteenth-century foundations. Many of its early graduates, well grounded in philosophy and theology, proceeded to clerical ordination in the state church, the Anglican Church of Ireland.

During the next fifty years the community grew: endowments, including landed estates, were secured, new fellowships founded, a curriculum devised and statutes determining internal governance were framed. The international reputation of Ussher, one of its first alumni, helped place the College on the European map. But its existence was gravely threatened at two points in the seventeenth century, first when central government collapsed in the wake of the 1641 rising, followed by the temporary eclipse of the Church of Ireland in the wake of Cromwell’s victories; secondly, with the roller-coaster events of 1689/91, when Tyrconnell’s short-lived Catholic government closed the university, expelled the fellows and students, and converted the buildings into a Jacobite barracks. The library however was spared.

Despite such dramatic interruptions, the College had become a much more substantial institution by the end of the seventeenth century. Many of the early buildings had recently been replaced, and a number of the fellows, notably William Molyneux and St. George Ashe were centrally involved in the Dublin Philosophical Society, a small body that was closely in touch with the ‘new learning’ in London.

The following century was an era of political stability in Ireland, thanks to the firm monopoly on political power held by the land-owning and largely Church of Ireland upper class, and the College was in material terms a great beneficiary from this state of affairs: its landed income grew very substantially in the course of the century and it enjoyed the recurring patronage of the Irish parliament across College Green, evident in the scale and quality of its new buildings. The first structure dating from this era was a massive new library (1712-32), initiated while George Berkeley, another celebrated alumnus of the College, was librarian; its size, far greater than then required, reflected long-sighted enlightenment ambitions, and it was followed by a string of other classical buildings on the western half of the campus: the Printing House (1733-4), the West Front (1752-9), the Dining Hall (c.1760-65), and the Provost’s House (1759-61). During the second half of the century Parliament Square slowly emerged, shaped by the Public Theatre (1777-86) and the new Chapel (1787-98), which were designed from afar by George III’s...
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

architect, Sir William Chambers. The great building drive was completed in the early nineteenth century by the residential quadrangles of Botany Bay and New Square.

These buildings reflected a seriousness of purpose absent from English universities of that era. The fellows were generally hard-worked, both as teachers and administrators; the general curriculum was adapted, albeit slowly, and most of the outstanding Irish politicians and writers of the eighteenth century (Swift, Burke, Goldsmith, Grattan, Fitzgibbon, Tone) were Trinity graduates, the influence of their university discernible in their writings and speeches.

Since the early days, the power of College provosts to re-shape the university had been very considerable: most of them were ordained clergy, but two eighteenth-century laymen who held the office stand out: Francis Andrews (1758-74), whose chief monument is the sumptuous Provost’s House, but who also encouraged science with his endowment of a chair of astronomy and an observatory; and his successor, John Hely-Hutchinson (1774-94), who was an enlightened lawyer but an adversarial public figure: he oversaw the foundation of chairs of modern languages and widened the composition of the student body; Catholics were permitted to enter and take degrees from 1793. Not for the last time, political controversy in the world outside came to be powerfully reflected among the student body in the lead-up to the 1798 rebellion, in which ex-students were involved on both sides, most famously Wolfe Tone.

The undergraduate curriculum was a prescribed general course, embracing classics, mathematics, a limited exposure to science and some philosophical texts. This began to change from the 1830s when it became possible to specialise for degrees with honors, or moderatorships, in mathematics, in ethics and logic, and in classics. In 1851 a moderatorship in experimental science was added (embracing physics, chemistry and mineralogy at first, and later geology, zoology and botany, which in 1871 was split into two moderatorships, natural and experimental science). And new humanities disciplines emerged as moderatorship subjects at the same time – in history and modern literature.

The professional schools were also transformed in the course of the nineteenth century: divinity had been taught since the foundation of the College, but this was now systematised. The Law School was reorganised, and medical teaching placed on a much stronger footing, helped by the emergence early in the century of a group of medical teachers who gained international eminence (notably James Macartney, Robert Graves and William Stokes), practitioners who divided their time between clinical teaching and the lecture theatre. The Engineering School was established in 1842 and was one of the first of its kind in the English-speaking world. Student numbers overall increased in the post-Waterloo generation, and the vibrancy of the institution is evident from the variety of associations and clubs in the city that were dominated by the university. The Dublin University Magazine (1833-82) became one of the most widely circulating monthly reviews in Ireland or Britain, conservative in its politics, highly original in its literary coverage and on occasions quite subversive, not unlike its original College sponsors.

Between 1830 and 1900 twenty new professorial chairs were founded, and individual scholarship flourished as never before: in mathematics and science William Rowan Hamilton, the Lloyds, George Salmon, George Fitzgerald and John Joly spent most of their working careers based in the College, and in the humanities it was the classicists who led the field in terms of international celebrity.

The expansion of the College’s teaching activity during the nineteenth century was evident in the changing campus landscape, most strikingly with the Museum Building (1853-7), designed to accommodate civil engineers and geologists. By the late nineteenth century the College had gone some way to fill the ancient site with an ensemble of academic buildings and recreational facilities, museums and terraces of student residences. And new buildings to the east of the College Park reflected the increasing importance of science and medicine in College priorities. However purpose-built science laboratories came late; it was thanks primarily to the philanthropy of the Guinness family that some really fine architecture began to grace the East End when the Physics and Botany buildings appeared c.1903-06.

Behind its high iron railings the Victorian university had become something of a self-contained community, out of sympathy with the increasingly nationalist city and focused on an expanding
British empire for opportunities for its graduates. During the sixty-year war of attrition between British governments and the Catholic hierarchy over higher education policy in Ireland, Trinity struggled to accommodate itself to what was a changing Ireland. Between 1873 and 1908 a variety of schemes were proposed that would have made the College a member of a federated Irish (or Dublin) university; these were strenuously and effectively resisted as threats to its independence. As part of this, the College gradually re-positioned itself to become a non-denominational institution: in 1873 all religious tests (except those connected with the Divinity School) were abolished. However despite this, the fractious struggle to retain the College’s separate identity meant that when the battle over Irish higher education was finally resolved in 1908 with the creation of the federal National University, it left a difficult legacy for the defenders of the older institution.

Power within the College was slowly changing too. The creation in 1874 of the University Council, a body representative of non-fellow professors, gave control over the shaping of courses and appointments to the teaching departments, and in 1911 membership of the College Board itself was somewhat widened. But power remained with the senior fellows until the provostship of Albert McConnell (1951-74), who managed to widen the collegiate governance of the College and initiate major administrative reform. More momentously, women students became part of the College: admitted for the first time in 1904, within a decade they amounted to 16 per cent of the student body. But it was not until 1958 that the first female professor sat on the Board, and 1972 before female students could reside within the campus (a women’s hall of residence had however been established in 1908). In 1986 women accounted for more than half of the full-time student body, and have retained that ascendancy ever since.

The First World War marked a general turning point in the College’s fortunes, the human cost recognised in the hall of honour (1928), erected in Front Square. The Easter Rising of 1916 had engulfed the College environs, and Trinity was lucky to escape serious physical damage. However wartime inflation and the drastic erosion of its assets threatened the College’s peacetime future. In the new Free State that emerged after the War of Independence in 1922, Trinity lacked the benign support of government that it had always enjoyed, and the new national administration, financially weak and recovering from civil war, had more pressing priorities. Therefore, at a time when the newer universities in Britain were growing in strength and prestige, TCD found itself without the revenues required to advance research and scholarship in what was an increasingly science-centred world.

Student numbers however held up well in the inter-war period, but with very limited philanthropic support and none from the state, TCD’s capacity to develop was severely constrained. Some new disciplines were introduced at little cost, notably degree courses in commerce, economics and politics, and the first night-school diplomas, ranging from art history to public administration, were very successful. But it was only after the end of the Second World War that the university once again sought financial support from government; it was promptly given. That modest agreement in 1947 marks the beginnings of TCD’s transition towards becoming a large state-funded university, although this was not apparent until the 1970s. In the meantime, cramped by continuing church restrictions on Catholic attendance, the College increased its enrollment of students from Britain and the United States at a time when overall numbers were falling below pre-war levels. In some years around 1960, nearly half the student body was coming from outside Ireland (north and south).

The overall student population remained small until the mid-1960s, when the cap was raised by a third to 4,000. At that same point the Irish government became involved in capital investment within the College, sharing the costs of building a new library with the College’s fundraisers. In the same period private philanthropy, again led by the Guinness family, and international philanthropic trusts, notably the Wellcome, were dramatically improving the stock of medical and science buildings, and enabling the development of new disciplines such as biochemistry, genetics and preventive medicine.

The real growth in student numbers began in the 1970s, reflecting the introduction of free second-level education and of third-level student grants, the removal of the Catholic episcopal
Trinity College Dublin – a short history

‘ban’ (in 1970), the widening career opportunities for women and a stronger underlying economy in Ireland. Trinity’s recruitment field became much more heavily concentrated within the Republic of Ireland, and College policy in the early 1970s was to bring down the non-Irish proportion to 15 per cent. The new ‘massification’ of higher education took physical form with the construction of a large Arts and Social Sciences Building on the south side of the campus (opened in 1978). This was almost entirely funded by the national exchequer.

The diversification of the curriculum continued in the last quarter of the century, with the mushroom growth of information science and computing, the medical therapies, nursing, and teacher training, the latter developed in conjunction with the three Dublin teacher-training colleges with which TCD had become associated in the 1970s. The College also became involved in the oversight and accreditation of technical degree courses delivered across Dublin by the Vocational Colleges (until the Dublin Institute of Technology was established as an independent degree-awarding body). But a more generic change was the huge expansion of postgraduate activity, both of taught courses and research degrees, many of these closely related to the professions. And by the 1990s post-doctoral researchers, scattered across all disciplines, had become a new segment of the academic community, reflecting the scale and complexity of research teams and the opportunities for research funding at national and European levels.

In the new scheme of things, as the university came to depend on the state it became publicly accountable. Oversight of the universities became the responsibility of the Higher Education Authority, established as a statutory body in 1971, its role and powers being greatly extended by the 1997 Universities Act. The state by the late 1990s had become the principal source of the College’s revenues, both through the direct grant and as a consequence of the state’s adopting a ‘free fees’ policy for undergraduate tuition. But despite the ever-increasing involvement of the state in directing higher education, the contribution of the state grant to the College’s total income began to decline in the following decade, falling to 27 per cent by 2010 and actually counting for less than the College’s research income (much of the latter coming of course from Irish state agencies). Research income from all sources had contributed a mere one million pounds in 1981, whereas in 2009 it peaked at just under 90 million euro.

There have been two major internal waves of academic reorganisation over the last fifty years: the incorporation in 1968 of all academic departments into six faculty units, headed by deans, and the integration of academic departments into schools in 2004-08, with in turn a reduction in the number of faculties to three. Faculty deans have now come to play a strategic role in the management of the university. These changes since the 1960s facilitated the incorporation of many new teaching departments (including Business Studies, Dentistry, Drama and Film Studies, History of Art, Linguistics, Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Occupational Therapy, Physiotherapy, Psychology, Sociology and Statistics). And the recent programme of academic restructuring facilitated the establishment of five large trans-disciplinary research institutes in areas of particular international strength, one focusing on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN), one on Neuroscience (TCIN), one on International Integration Studies (IIIS), one on research in the Arts and Humanities (the Trinity Long Room Hub), and the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute (TBSI).

In the wake of the huge growth in Irish student numbers attending the College, there was a new commitment to internationalisation in recent years and a move back towards the recruitment of international students, initially in the field of medicine, latterly across all disciplines, with a particular focus on Asia. The College was an early supporter of undergraduate exchange programmes (notably the E.U.-supported Erasmus/Socrates scheme), which have been in operation since the 1960s, and it has long been a favoured destination for U.S. visiting students. By 2010 11 per cent of the student population came from other E.U. countries, 4 per cent from North and Central America, and 5 per cent from other parts of the world; in all, the College’s population of 16,807 registered undergraduate and postgraduate students was drawn from some 110 nationalities.

In 1993 the College also began to boost recruitment from within Dublin city by developing a
series of access programmes (TAP). The aim was to raise the number of young adults from socio-economic and ethnic groups underrepresented in higher education coming to university. At the same time, new efforts were made to recruit mature students. By 2009-10, over 15 per cent of all Irish entrants to the university were ‘non-traditional’ students, two-fifths of whom were in the mature category.

Another major change in the second half of the twentieth century was in the composition of the academic staff: it became progressively more international. Until the 1930s the great majority had been doubly indigenous, being Irish-born and Dublin University graduates, including many who returned, like Ernest Walton who came back from Cambridge in 1934 and shared the Nobel Prize for Physics in 1951, arising out of his work two decades earlier on splitting the atom. The dominance of indigenous graduates in the academic community had all but disappeared by the 1980s, and the increasingly cosmopolitan character of the College helped drive change in the curriculum, in research, and in the general appetite for innovation across the institution. There has meanwhile been a transformation in the size of the academic community: in 1950 the academic staff had totaled less than 125, far out-numbering the support staff; by 2011, in a vastly different environment, there were 676 academics and 667 research fellows and assistants, out of a total staff complement of 2,860.

In terms of physical development since 1950, the College contributed to the small stock of fine modernist architecture in Dublin, beginning with the Berkeley Library (1965-6), the Arts Building (1977-8), the Dental Hospital, the O’Reilly Institute (1989), the Ussher Library (1999-2001) and the Long Room Hub (2008-10). But by 2000 the College had begun to burst out of its campus home, with a huge expansion of its halls of residence off campus, and with Nursing, Drama, and the Social Sciences putting down new roots a short distance away. But the most ambitious construction project in the College’s history, the Trinity Biomedical Sciences Institute in Pearse St (2008-11), has become the strongest physical statement of the College’s outward movement. The opening of this development, which now houses five academic schools, coincided with the development of the Trinity Academic Medical Centre, an alliance between the university and its two main teaching hospitals, St James’s and AMNCH, Tallaght. And west along Pearse St, the Science Gallery was opened in 2008 as part of the new Naughton Institute: within a short time the Gallery has become a highly successful centre for ‘science outreach’ and art-science collaboration, exploiting to the full the potential for creative interaction between college and capital city.
The College Chapel

Services are held as follows during teaching term and during the rest of the year as announced.

**Church of Ireland**

- **Sundays**
  - 10.45 a.m. Sung Eucharist with Sermon

- **Weekdays**
  - 9.15 a.m. Morning Prayer
  - 1.05 p.m. Eucharist in Gallery Chapel (Tuesday)
  - 5.15 p.m. Choral Evensong (Thursday)

- **Holy Days**
  - 9.15 a.m. Eucharist in Gallery Chapel

**Methodist**

- **Weekly**
  - (during teaching terms) As advertised Breathe (Alternative Worship Gathering)

- **Monthly**
  - As announced God on Tap

**Roman Catholic**

- **Sunday Mass**
  - 12.15 p.m.

- **Weekday Mass**
  - 8.30 a.m. in Gallery Chapel
  - (Monday to Friday) only and 1.05 p.m.

- **Holy Days (during term)**
  - 8.30 a.m., 1.05 p.m. and 5.05 p.m.

A short ecumenical service of readings and prayer is held each Tuesday morning in term at 9.15 a.m. in the Gallery Chapel. Other ecumenical services are held on special occasions as advertised.

Weekday and Sunday Masses are suspended for June, July and August. Masses resume at the start of term.

The Sacrament of Reconciliation is available on request.

There is a Prayer Room, where the Blessed Sacrament is reserved, through the door to the left of the Chapel porch. The Prayer Room is available for quiet reflection and prayer to people of all traditions from 8 a.m. – 7 p.m. daily. Prayer rooms for Muslim worshippers are located in Arch 7, Goldsmith Hall and St James’s Hospital.

**CHAPLAINS**

There are four Chaplains appointed by the Board, on the nomination of their respective churches. Their rooms are in House 27.

---

¹For appointments to the College Chapel and for Chaplains see COLLEGE ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS.
Trinity College Library Dublin


The Library’s history dates back to the establishment of the College in 1592. Today it has six million printed volumes with extensive collections of journals, more than half a million maps and very large collections of manuscripts and music reflecting over four hundred years of academic development. More recently, it has established a collection of over 80,000 electronic journals and over 350,000 electronic books. It is the largest library in Ireland and has been a legal deposit library for Ireland and the United Kingdom since 1801.¹ The Library continues to add to its collections through purchases, private donations, acquisitions and as a library of legal deposit.

The Library serves the needs of the College’s teaching, learning and research activities of the undergraduate and postgraduate students and of the academic staff. It is a research library of international repute, making available much rare material to scholars from all parts of the world; and in addition it provides an information service to government departments, to research organisations and to technical, industrial and commercial bodies within Ireland. The Library’s Digital Resources and Imaging Service is making many of Trinity’s unique materials available to scholars in digital format through an ongoing programme.

Six of the Library’s buildings are located on the College campus. The Old Library, completed in 1732, now contains the Department of Manuscripts, the Department of Early Printed Books and Special Collections, the Long Room, The Colonnades and the Treasury. The Berkeley (1967), Lecky (1978) and James Ussher (2002) Libraries form a linked complex of buildings which functions as a single library housing collections in arts, social sciences, business studies, law, nursing, geography and geology. It also contains the Glucksman Map Library and Conservation Department, the Library’s main service and administrative areas and a closed access bookstack. The Hamilton Library (1992) houses collections in science, engineering and systems sciences and health sciences. The 1937 Reading Room serves as a study centre for postgraduate students and the Stearne Medical Library is at St James’s Hospital. Less heavily used material is stored in a book repository at Santry.

The Library’s online catalogues give access to all the modern collections and the majority of the historical collections. Catalogues covering manuscripts collections and digital archives are in development and cover much material. All the Library’s catalogues and further information on services and facilities are available from the Library home page at http://www.tcd.ie/Library/.

Admission of readers

Members of the College staff and students of the College may be admitted to the Library on production of a current College Identity Card.

Holders of an ALCID² card may apply for a visiting reader card on production of a current Identity Card from their home institution.

Other persons engaged in study or research may be admitted as readers, with the approval of the Librarian, who shall also determine the period for which their admission shall be valid.

All readers are required to observe the terms of the Library declaration and the other Library regulations as set out under the Calendar, PART II - GENERAL REGULATIONS AND INFORMATION.

¹The privilege was first given in the year 1801 (41 Geo. III, c. 107). The latest act for British books is of the year 2003 Legal Deposit Libraries Act (2003, c. 28). By the Industrial and Commercial Property (Protection) Act of the Irish Free State 1927, the copyright privilege of the Library was continued in respect of books published in Ireland. It is continued under the terms of the Copyright and Related Rights Acts, 2000 and 2004.

²The ALCID scheme (Academic Libraries Co-operating in Ireland) provides library cards for postgraduate students and staff members of fourteen academic institutions in Ireland.
Trinity College Library Dublin

**Hours of opening — reading rooms**

The opening hours of the Library’s reading rooms are available on the Library’s website at: http://www.tcd.ie/Library/.

Generally, during term, the reading rooms are open Monday to Friday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. and Saturday mornings with some extensions for student access at weekends.

Out of term, the reading rooms close at 5 p.m. and are entirely closed on public and other holidays.

Opening hours and service levels are subject to ongoing review and details are maintained on the Library’s website.

Kinsella Hall in the Ussher Library has swipe card access for all Trinity students when the Library is closed.

The 1937 Postgraduate Reading Room is available by swipe card access for postgraduate students.

**The Old Library — admission of members of the public**

The areas of the Old Library which are open to the public are the Treasury, where the Book of Kells and other manuscripts are displayed; The Colonnades, a gallery for temporary exhibitions; the Long Room, and the Library Shop. There is a charge for admission to areas other than the Shop. The Old Library is open to the public as follows:

- Mondays to Saturdays: 9.30 a.m. – 5 p.m.
- Sundays (October to April): 12 noon – 4.30 p.m.
- Sundays (May to September): 9.30 a.m. – 4.30 p.m.

Opening hours on public and other holidays are given on the Library’s website.

**Donations**

The Librarian is indebted to the many governments, international agencies, universities, libraries, firms, societies, private persons in various parts of the world, and to members of the College staff who have presented material during the year.

**TRINITY CLOSET PRESS**

Trinity Closet Press is a hand press run by members of the Library’s Department of Early Printed Books. It was founded in 1973 as a teaching tool to give students and staff first-hand experience of book production methods in the hand-press period. It provides practical work for M.Phil. students in early modern history and in textual and visual studies. Among its other activities it organises an annual workshop in the book arts, which have included demonstrations of printing, engraving, bookbinding, typefounding and paper decoration. The Press is housed in the basement of the Printing House.

**FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY**

See under SOCIETIES AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

**THE TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB**

See under RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND CENTRES.
Special and Public Lectures and Courses

SPECIAL LECTURES

Elementary Irish

A course in Irish for beginners is given each year. It is, as a rule, confined to members of staff, students on the College books and graduates of the University.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The Cocker lecture in chemistry

In 2007 the late Professor Wesley Cocker bequeathed a sum of money to the College for the benefit of the School of Chemistry. The income from this bequest is used to support an annual lecture on a topic of public interest related to chemistry. The speaker, eminent in the field of chemical science, is chosen by staff of the School of Chemistry.

The Godfrey Day memorial lectures

The Godfrey Day memorial lectureship was founded by the Board on 9 December 1939. Each year a lecture (or lectures) on a missionary theme is organised. The Board appoints the lecturer on the nomination of the Missionary Council of the Church of Ireland which is at all times advised by the committee of the Dublin University Far Eastern Mission.

The Donnellan lectures

The Donnellan lectures were founded by the Board on 22 February 1794, to carry out the intentions of Miss Anne Donnellan, of the parish of St George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, spinster, who bequeathed £1,243 to the College ‘for the encouragement of religion, learning, and good manners; the particular mode of application being left to the Provost and Senior Fellows’. The subject is presented in not less than two lectures.

The E.S. and R. Duthie lecture in microbiology

In 1984 the late Mrs Ruth Duthie made a gift of £1,000 to the College, which she augmented in 1989 by a further £1,000, to fund a lecture to be delivered once every two years, the lecturer to be chosen by the Professor of Microbiology and the Head of Clinical Microbiology.

The Hely-Hutchinson memorial lecture

In 1976 the Earl of Donoughmore, together with members of the Hely-Hutchinson family, endowed a visiting lectureship in memory of John Hely-Hutchinson who established the Professorships of Modern Languages and Literature in 1776 (during his term as Provost). The lectures are given every second year by a scholar or writer of the highest distinction in the modern languages and literature field.

The Joly memorial lectures

After the death of John Joly, F.T.C.D., SC.D., F.R.S., Professor of Geology and Mineralogy 1897-1933, a number of his friends subscribed a sum of money to found a series of lectures in his memory.

The John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy

Dr John Kirker (1922-2011), a graduate of the University of Dublin, was consultant neurologist in Sir Patrick Dun and Beaumont hospitals. He was instrumental in the development of clinical services in epilepsy in Ireland. Dr Kirker cared deeply about Trinity. In 2013 his family provided an endowment to fund an annual John Kirker memorial lecture in epilepsy to be organised by the School of Medicine.
Public Lectures

The MacNeill lectures

This lectureship was founded in 1970 from a benefaction provided by the Engineering School Trust Fund to commemorate Sir John MacNeill, the first professor of civil engineering in the University. A public lecture is delivered every year by a lecturer appointed by the Board.

The Normanby lecture in microbiology

Founded in 1996 by the Department of Microbiology in recognition of the generous support given to the department by the Dowager Marchioness of Normanby and her family, which includes funding the construction of the Moyne Institute of Preventive Medicine in 1953 and the provision of additional research facilities within the institute since then. The lecture is delivered annually by a research scientist who has made an outstanding contribution to the field of microbiology.

The O'Donnell lectures in Celtic history and literature

These lectures take their name from Charles James O'Donnell 1850-1934, who bequeathed a sum of money to found annual lectures in the Universities of Oxford, Wales and Edinburgh, the National University of Ireland, and the University of Dublin. In the British universities the lectures are on the Celtic element in the English language and population; in the Irish universities they are on Irish history since Cromwell, with special reference to the history of ancient Irish families since 1641.

The first O'Donnell lecture given in the University of Dublin was in 1957.

The Royal Dublin Society lecture

In 1981, on the occasion of its 250th anniversary, the Royal Dublin Society commemorated the College meeting to which it traces its origins by endowing a biennial lecture on aspects of Irish social and economic policy and history with special reference to the contribution of individuals and institutions.

The W.B. Stanford memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1988 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate William Bedell Stanford, Regius Professor of Greek 1940-80, and Chancellor of the University 1983-4. A series of three public lectures is delivered twice every three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board. It is intended that the lectures shall be published.

The John Lighton Synge public lecture

This lecture was established in 1992 from funds subscribed by friends and past colleagues and students to honour John Lighton Synge, F.R.S., M.R.I.A. [Scholar (1916), Fellow and Professor of Natural Philosophy (1925-30), Honorary Fellow (1954-95)]. The lecture is delivered once every two years by a lecturer appointed by the School of Mathematics.

The Hilda and Robert Tweedy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2007 in honour of Mr and Mrs Robert and Hilda Tweedy by Dr Jean M. Tweedy Walker, a Trinity alumna and daughter of Hilda and Robert. It consists of biennial lectures alternately addressing peace, gender and human rights, and environmental issues. These topics reflect long-time interests of Hilda and Robert Tweedy.

The H.O. White memorial lectures

These lectures were founded in 1964 from funds provided by subscription to commemorate Herbert Martyn Oliver White, Professor of English Literature 1939-60. A public lecture is delivered every two or three years by a lecturer appointed by the Board and is followed by a seminar for senior students in English literature.

The White social policy lecture series

This lecture series was established in 2004 from funds given by Tony White, former student of the College, to honour Emeritus Senior Lecturer in Social Policy, Anthony Coughlan.
PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The Mary Louisa Prentice Montgomery lectures in ophthalmology
The John Mallet Purser lectures
The Frederick Price lectures
The T.J.D. Lane lectures

For details see FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES.

PUBLIC LECTURES

The following public lectures were held during the academic year 2014-15.

TRINITY MONDAY DISCOURSE

Professor James Lunney: ‘James MacCullagh (1809-1847)’

THE NORMANBY LECTURE IN MICROBIOLOGY

Professor Tim Foster: ‘Genetic manipulation of staphylococci, a 30 year journey’

MICHAELMAS TERM

Dr Philip Aldridge: ‘Should I stay or should I go - decision on when to be motile’
Dr Nora Balfe: ‘Real world research: investigating operator use of railway automation’
Professor Gus Bell: ‘Malaria research in the Moyne Institute: 20 years of doing drugs’
Dr David Clarke: ‘Adherent-invasive Escherichia coli: accidental pathogens’
Professor Emma Creagh: ‘Inflammation…too much of a good thing’
Clara Fischer: ‘Gendered readings of change - a feminist-pragmatist approach’
Professor David French: ‘How to help older adults to maintain increases in physical activity (when most do not)’
Mr Broden Giambrone: ‘The Transgender tipping point’
Professor Colin Harwood: ‘Bacillus protein secretion: known, unknowns’
Dr Olive Healy: ‘The critical importance of science-based interventions in the education and treatment of children’
Dr Eilis Hennessy: ‘Applying developmental intergroup theory (DIT) to the study of mental health stigma’
Dr Tomás Irish: ‘Trinity College Dublin and the First World War’
Professor Alan Johnson, Dr Ghada Karmi, Professor Ilan Pappe, Ms Shona Murray: ‘Should academics boycott Israel?’
Dr Margot Kässmann: ‘Remembering the Reformation: challenges of the 2017 centenary’
Professor Vincent Kelly: ‘Zombies, human clones and replacement body parts; hacking life’s code through designer genes and stem cells’
Pieter Lagrou: ‘The ghosts of mid-Century: violence, democracy and European memories since the Second World War’

Professor Teresa McCormack: ‘The development of regret in children’
Dr Barbara Pesut: ‘Here be dragons: travelling the landscape of religious diversity in healthcare’
Andrea Pető: ‘Sexual violence during World War Two remembered: processes of “unsilencing”’
Dr Ataullah Siddiqui: ‘Religion, conflict and peace: research challenges and opportunities’
Dr Ataullah Siddiqui: ‘Muslim-Christian dialogue’
Professor David Thomas: ‘The history of Christian Muslim relations: what can we learn?’
Professor Ian Thornton: ‘Establishing a majority: does observer - race affect judgments about groups of faces’
Professor Gregor Thut: ‘Promoting brain oscillations to modify brain function by rhythmic non-invasive brain stimulation’
Professor Frédérique Vallieres: ‘The application of psychology in the humanitarian sector’
Dr Jurgen Wendland: ‘Evolution of lager yeasts and other yeast hybrids’

Calendar 2015-16

R3
Public Lectures

HILARY TERM

Dr Melissa Allen: ‘The symbolic understanding of pictures by children with Autism Spectrum Disorder’
Dr Thomas Back: ‘Attention, s’il vous plait: bilingualism across the lifespan’
Dr Ozgur Bayram: ‘Control of fungal development and mycotoxin production by MAPK and methyltransferase complexes’
Jan C. Behrends: ‘The post-Soviet space: memories and experiences of violence from Afghanistan to Ukraine’
Dr Holly Bridge: ‘Investigating the 'visual system' in the absence of light input’
Professor Roger Brownson: ‘Regulating emerging technologies: a challenge for law, a challenge for ethics, a challenge for everyone’
Professor Helen Buckley: ‘Back to the future: social work with children and families over the decades’
Professor Shane Butler: ‘Coolmine Therapeutic Community 1973-2013: a checkered history’
Professor Rosemary Byrne, Professor Ronit Lentin, Professor Roja Fazaeli, Shaykh Dr Muhammad Umar Al-Qadri, Ms Heather Abrahamson, Dr Peter Admirand, Swami Purnananda, Ms Sinead Lynch, Professor Andrew Pierce: ‘Freedom of speech and religious freedom, human rights and interreligious perspectives’
Barbara Collier: ‘Accessibility includes communication’
Christopher Duggan: ‘The politics of forgetting and forgiving: Italian Fascism and the Second World War’
Dr Ruth Elderfield: ‘Rising to the challenge: testing for Ebola virus in Sierra Leone’
Professor David Finlay: ‘Food fight: your immune system vs diseased cells’
Professor Clair Gardiner: ‘Natural killers against cancer: harnessing the immune system for cancer therapy’
Professor Robbie Gilligan: ‘Rights, relationships and development - renewing the focus of social work’
Professor Hille Haker: ‘Ethics of security and surveillance technologies: security and freedom: do we need both? And can we enjoy both without the pursuit of one jeopardising the other?’
Lt Col Mark Hearns: ‘UN observer mission to Syria’
Dr Matthew Holden: ‘Bad bugs and drugs; how has the widespread usage of antibiotics shaped the pathogens we face?’
Professor Stephanie Holt: ‘Building the knowledge base: research and social work practice’
Professor Clare Kelly: ‘Imaging the development of the brain’s functional architecture’
Dr Dong Jin Kim: ‘On lederach and peacebuilding’
Professor Matthew McCauley: ‘Mental health professionals in the armed forces’
Professor Eamon O'Sullivan: ‘Historical enquires into out of home care: Ireland in comparative perspective’
Mrs Gayatri Nambiar-Greenwood: ‘The delivery of effective cultural care for health and social care clients: the micro and macro challenges’
Mr Colman Noctor: ‘How technology impacts on our mental health’
Dr Sandra O'Brien: ‘Preclinical investigations into consequences of early life antidepressant exposure’
Professor Eoin O'Sullivan: ‘Historical enquires into out of home care: Ireland in comparative perspective’
Professor Josef Perner: ‘A cognitive theory of how children represent belief and its intentionality’
Professor Karin Roelofs: ‘Neuroendocrine control of emotional action’
Mr Ara Sarafian: ‘Bearing witness: the United States and the Armenian Genocide, 1915-17’
Professor Trevor Spratt: ‘Protecting children then and now: why social workers continue to do what they did before and how they might do things differently in the future’
Dariusz Stola: ‘Competing victimhoods? How Poles and other eastern Europeans commemorate their violent pasts’
Public Lectures

Dr Michael S. Van Nieuwenhze: ‘Novel chemical tools for probing the dynamics of peptidoglycan biosynthesis’
Mr Leo Varadkar TD: ‘His role as Minister for Health’
Professor Dr Jan-Willem Veening: ‘Spatial organization of the Streptococcus pneumoniae chromosome’

TRINITY TERM

Professor Adam Gazzaley: ‘Video games meet neuroscience: a vision of the future of medicine’
Ms Gráinne Hope, Dr Jane Bentley: ‘Kids’ classics - music in healthcare, education and community settings’
Professor Polly Jones: ‘The many uses of the usable past: rethinking revolution(s) in late socialism’
Ms Sorcha Lowry, Ms Andrea Koenigstorfer, Dr Brian Keogh, Mr Domhnall McGlacken-Byrne, Mr Ian Mooney: ‘Internalised stigma: avoiding negative self-beliefs’
Professor Anthony McCashin: ‘Social welfare in the Republic of Ireland: past, present and future’
Mrs Majella O’Donnell: ‘It's all in the head’
Professor Virpi Timonen: ‘Model ageing: a critique of emerging policy solutions to ‘the problem’ of population ageing’
Societies and other Institutions:

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY*

Chair. Peter Costello, B.A.
Hon. Secretary. Elizabeth Louise Fleeton
Hon. Treasurer. Bryan O'Sullivan, B.COMM., F.C.A.

The society known as the Friends of the Library was founded in 1945 to promote an interest in the general welfare of the Library and to provide an income for the purchase of books and manuscripts. The annual programme of the society includes lectures, meetings and a summer outing. The Friends also sponsor exhibitions in the Library and the society publishes Long Room, a journal of general and bibliographical interest. The minimum subscription is €30 per annum. Gifts and bequests of appropriate books or manuscripts are welcomed by the society.

WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES

Curator. Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

The museum is located in the Arts and Social Sciences Building, and received its present title in 1977 in recognition of Dr Weingreen's efforts in the creation of the museum.

The museum consists mainly of pottery and other artefacts from the ancient near east. The collection was started in 1952 with an important gift of pottery and small objects from the Wellcome Trust, while from the year 1953 allocations were received from the Jericho and Jerusalem archaeological expeditions, to which the College had made annual contributions. Another substantial gift was received from the Wellcome Trust in 1956. A collection of Egyptian and Babylonian antiquities was added in 1957. In 1961 the late Lord Crookshank bequeathed a collection of Egyptian antiquities, Greek and Roman coins, Roman lamps, and leaves from seventeenth and eighteenth century Torah scrolls to the museum. Some pottery from excavations at Buseirah, Jordan, was added in 1977. Further donations have been made by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Professor Anne Crookshank, Dr D.B. Harden and Dr C.-M. Bennett. Loans of relevant antiquities for temporary display are welcome; the museum currently has on loan from Mrs J. L'Amie a Samaritan Pentateuch and a Hebrew Scroll of Esther. The museum is a member of the Irish Museums Association.

The museum exists to further scholarly research and teaching. Posters and postcards of some major exhibits are available. Visiting scholars, school parties, and members of the public, are welcome to visit, by appointment, during teaching term. Applications should be made in writing to the Curator of the Weingreen Museum, Arts and Social Sciences Building, Trinity College, Dublin 2 or by email to rodgersz@tcd.ie.

BOTANIC GARDEN

Director. John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Administrator. Stephen Waldren, B.SC., PH.D.

The College Botanic Garden is situated on the Trinity Hall site. The purpose of the garden is to support botanical teaching and research, and the collections and facilities reflect this. There is a walled garden, arboretum, glasshouses, specialised growth facilities, and a laboratory/office complex. The garden also houses the ‘Threatened Irish Plant Genebank’, a store of deeply frozen seeds of rare plants. Several species in the living collection are not in cultivation elsewhere. Although not a public garden, the Botanic Garden welcomes visitors and groups by

---

1Societies and institutions which are recognised by the College but in respect of whose activities the College does not accept any responsibilities are marked with an asterisk. They are listed in this section for information purposes only.
Societies and other institutions

arrangement with the administrator. Further information is available at http://www.tcd.ie/Botany/botanic-garden/.

TRINITY HALL

In the year 1908 the house and grounds, now known as Trinity Hall, were acquired by the University. The adjoining house and grounds were purchased in 1910 by John Purser Griffith, MICE, and Mrs Griffith, and presented to the University in memory of Frederick Purser, M.A., F.T.C.D. A further five acres were acquired in 1966 when the Dublin University Botanic Garden was transferred to part of the grounds of Trinity Hall.

Trinity Hall was originally used for women students but is now a residence for all students, with some accommodation for married students and staff. Domestic matters in the Hall are the concern of the Warden, the Assistant Wardens and the Accommodation Officer (Trinity Hall).

HERMATHENA

Editor. Brian Charles McGing, M.A., PH.D.
Reviews Editor. Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.
Editorial advisers. John Dillon (Dublin), David Ford (Cambridge), Werner Jeanrond (Glasgow)

Hermathena, a Trinity College Dublin Review, founded in 1873, publishes scholarly papers. The periodical is published twice yearly, in the summer and in the winter.

Subscriptions: 2015-16 (two issues per year) €50. Single issues €25.
Back-numbers, if in print, may be obtained from the Editor of Hermathena, Trinity College, Dublin 2, price €25.

Exchange arrangements. Enquiries concerning exchange of other periodicals for Hermathena should be made to the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

THE TRINITY COLLEGE ART COLLECTIONS

Curator. Catherine Giltrap, M.A., catherine.giltrap@tcd.ie

Trinity College possesses a significant art collection acquired over a period of some three hundred years including a distinguished collection of historic portraits and sculptures by Irish and international artists. In addition, the College holds important collections of silver narrating four centuries of the University’s history. For further information please consult http://www.tcd.ie/artcollections and the following publications: Paintings and Sculptures in Trinity College Dublin by Anne Crookshank and David Webb (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1990) and The Silver Collection. Trinity College Dublin by Douglas Bennett (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1988).

Actively collecting contemporary Irish and international visual art, the ‘Modern Collection’ comprises paintings, prints, photographic works and sculptures. Most major Irish artists from the 1950s onwards are represented alongside international counterparts. Works by world-renowned Irish and international sculptors also feature. For further information please consult The Modern Art Collection Trinity College Dublin compiled by David Scott (Dublin: Trinity College Dublin Press, 1989) and George Dawson: An Unbiased Eye. Modern and Contemporary Art at Trinity College Dublin since 1959 edited by Catherine Giltrap (Dublin: Associated Editions, 2010). The art collections are dispersed throughout the College, enhancing communal areas, staff offices, residential guest rooms and student rooms.

Loan scheme

The College Gallery, as it has been known since its inauguration in 1959 by the late George Dawson, Professor of Genetics, is a sub-collection of the main College art collections, featuring original paintings, drawings, and prints which may be hired annually during Michaelmas term by students and staff who have rooms and offices in College. The loan scheme was founded with a grant from the Trinity Trust and received substantial support from the Gulbenkian Foundation and the Arts Council. A number of individuals have given pictures to the scheme and many are from the collection of Professor Dawson.
Sabbatical Officers:
President. Lynn Ruane
Education Officer. Molly Kenny
Welfare Officer. Conor Clancy

Convenors:
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences. Patricia O’Beirne
Engineering, Mathematics and Science. James Bryant

Part-time Officers:
Access Officer. Fintan Moore
Citizenship Officer. Kieran McNulty
International Students Officer. Rosalie Engels
LGBT Rights Officer. Samuel Riggs
Mature Students Officer. Declan McGovern

The Students’ Union is the only representative body for all students in the College. It has the dual and complementary functions of representing students’ interests both inside and outside College and of providing student services. The elections for President, Education Officer, Welfare Officer, Communications Officer and Entertainments Officer are held annually in Hilary term and they hold office from the beginning to the end of the academic year.

The Union office, communications office, shop, bookshop, employment and accommodation bureau are situated in Mandela House, No. 6, College. ISIC and student travel cards, passport photographs, fax and printing services are also available. The Union also runs the shop at the main entrance to the Hamilton Building and the JCR café in Goldsmith Hall. The Union is affiliated to the Union of Students in Ireland (USI).

GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION/AONTAS NA N-IARCHÉIMITHE*

Sabbatical Officers (2015-16):
President. Katie Crowther, B.A.
Vice-President. Gianna Hegarty, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.

Executive Committee (2014-15):
Treasurer. Conor O’Connell, B.A., M.SC.
Events Officer. Katie Crowther, B.A.
Chair. Shane Comer, B.SC., M.SC.
Returning Officer. Alex Tierney, B.A., M.PHIL.
Communications Officer. Victoria Garnett, B.A., M.PHIL.
PhD Representative. William Brady, B.A.
Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences Officer. Haley Dinal, B.TH.

Representative. Amy Keegan, B.A.
Engineering, Mathematics and Science Officer. Michael McInerney, B.A.
Representative. Sharon Kearney, B.A., M.A.
Health Sciences Officer. Stephen Hatton, M.B.
Representative. Anthony McCarthy, B.SC.

The Graduate Students’ Union is the representative body for all postgraduate students in Trinity College Dublin. The two sabbatical officers of the GSU work full-time and represent the students on all major committees including Board, Council, the Library and College Archives Users’ Committee and the Student Life, Graduate Studies and Research Committees. The executive committee which includes representatives from all faculties meets on a monthly basis and more often when required. The objective of the Union is to represent postgraduate students...
Societies and other institutions

to College and to protect the interests of these students during their studies. Activities of the Union include: providing social and recreational facilities for postgraduate students; monitoring and developing the study facilities of the 1937 Reading Room, a postgraduate study accommodation provided by the Library; providing a common room for postgraduate students (membership can be purchased in the front office on the ground floor of House 6) and to provide and manage lockers for students in the 1937 Reading Room (rental is organised through the front office).

The GSU produces an academic and peer reviewed journal on an annual basis, the *Journal of Postgraduate Research* and a literary magazine, *College Green*. It also produces a postgraduate handbook for students with information on supports and services available to postgraduate students. The GSU President emails students on a weekly basis with information, events, and updates from College. The GSU Vice-President acts as the Welfare and Education Officer for postgraduates and provides confidential one-to-one advice, advocacy and support. The GSU website http://www.tcdgsu.ie provides the latest updates from the GSU, information on elections and connections to the Facebook page. Students can arrange meetings with the sabbatical officers via email president@gsu.tcd.ie or vicepresident@gsu.tcd.ie or by calling 01 896 1169.

**SCHOLARS’ COMMITTEE***

*Secretary to the Scholars.* Amy Patricia Worrall, SCH.  
*Assistant Secretary.* Georgia O’Sullivan, SCH.  

The Scholars’ Committee represents the interests of Scholars and liaises between College Officers and the Scholars. The Scholars’ website is available at http://www.tcdlife.ie/scholars from which the committee is contactable.

**TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI***

Trinity Development and Alumni, through the effective development and management of Trinity College Dublin’s fund-raising activities, promotes T.C.D. as a community of academic excellence. It assists College in the strategic planning and continued development of its links with the world of business and industry. In conjunction with the T.C.D. Association and Trust, Trinity Development and Alumni organises alumni events and publishes the annual alumni magazine, *Trinity Today*.

*Trustees*

Anne FitzGerald
Terence Gallagher
John Healy

Ian Mathews
Declan Sheehan
David Went, Chair

**TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION AND TRUST***

*Patron.* The Chancellor  
*President.* The Provost  
*Chair.* Gilliane Quinn de Schonen, B.B.S., M.A.  
*Joint Honorary Secretaries.* Anne Catherine Brigid McMonagle, M.A., Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.  
*Honorary Treasurer.* Clodagh Jane Bowen, B.A.

The Trinity College Dublin Association (established 1928) and the Trinity College Dublin Trust (established 1955) were incorporated in 1987 into a single organisation known as the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

The Association exists to foster contacts between its members and Trinity College Dublin and to support the College inter alia by promoting the purposes of the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Membership is open to all Fellows and Honorary Fellows of the College and graduates and honorary graduates of the University of Dublin. Applications for membership are also welcomed from all former undergraduates of the University who kept at least three terms’ lectures, and any
other former students at the University who attended lectures regularly for at least three terms or resided in Trinity College or at Trinity Hall for at least three terms. Membership is also open to all members and former members of the academic staff of the University who have held their appointment for at least twelve months. Undergraduates are not eligible for membership.

To register for membership, please email alumni.relations@tcd.ie giving your full name, address, degree and year of graduation and your student number (if known). The annual general meeting is held in College on the Monday of Trinity Week. Members are entitled to such College facilities as may be made available from time to time, may wear the tie and blazer of the Association, and may attend the dinners and other functions organised by the Association in Trinity College and by branches throughout the world.

Standing/Executive Committee

David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Leonard Abrahamson, B.A.I.
The Hon. Mr Justice Declan Nicholas Orford Budd, M.A., LL.B.
David Mark Casey, B.B.S., M.A., F.C.A.
Marcus Anthony Robert Collie, B.B.S., F.C.A.
Peter Crooks
Laurence Edward Darcy, PH.D.
Bernard Dunleavy, B.A., Barrister-at-Law
Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D.
Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S.
Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Peter George Ledbetter, B.B.S., M.A., F.C.A.
The Hon. Mrs Justice Fidelma Macken, B.A., LL.M., LL.D. (h.c.), Barrister-at-Law
Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.
Frances Anne O’Connor, M.A.
Kristina Odlum, B.A.
Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC.
Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., C.ENG.
Fiona Margaret Clare Ross, M.A.
Dermot John Mary Sherlock, B.COMM., M.A.
Richard Simon Temperley, B.B.S., M.A.
John Walsh, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
Peter George White, B.A., PH.D.
Richard Whitely, B.A.
Nicola Woods

Trinity College Dublin Trust*
(Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund)


The Trinity College Dublin Trust was established in 1955 to continue and amplify the work of the Trinity College (Dublin) Educational Endowment Fund, which owed its inception to the initiative of the late Sir Robert Woods. The aim of the Trust is both to build up a capital sum large enough to augment substantially the existing endowments of the College, and to make grants to the College for the promotion of research or education in its widest sense.

The funds of the Trinity College Dublin Trust are administered by the standing committee of the Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust.

Subscriptions and donations to the Trinity College Dublin Trust may be sent to the Financial Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2.

Cheques should be made payable to the Trinity College Dublin Trust.

Grant applications are only considered at the meetings of the standing committee of the T.C.D. Association and Trust held in November, March and May of each year.

The deadlines for the receipt of applications are as follows: 9 October for the November meeting, 29 January for the March meeting and 8 April for the May meeting.

All applications must be made on the official form obtainable from the Secretary, Trinity College Dublin Association and Trust, East Chapel, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Website: http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups/special-interest/#tcda.
Societies and other institutions

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN U.S.A. FUND*


The University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund is a trust organised in 1954 under the laws of New York State to support ‘the educational purposes of the University of Dublin, whether in Ireland or the United States’. Contributions to the fund are tax-deductible in the U.S. and can be sent to: University of Dublin U.S.A. Fund, c/o Joan Murtagh Frankel, Cahill Gordon & Reindel LLP, 80 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005-1702, U.S.A.

TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN ASSOCIATION BRANCHES

Trinity College Dublin has a large network of alumni branches throughout the world, enabling graduates to stay in touch with one another. These branches regularly organise activities and social events and are a great way for alumni to make new connections or meet old friends. Branches also provide a channel of communications between members and the College so alumni can stay up to date with the latest College news. To find out more about the branch network, please visit http://www.tcd.ie/alumni/groups.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION (DÜWGA)*

President. Marion Courtney-McKillen, M.A., H.DIP.ED.
Vice-President. Lorna Jennings, M.A.
Treasurer. Aoife Murphy, B.A.
Secretary. Sandra J. Carroll, M.PHIL., M.A., M.SC.

The DUWGA (Dublin University Women Graduates’ Association) was established in 1922 to enable the University’s women graduates to keep in touch with Trinity, with each other, and with women graduates all over the world. Membership is open to women graduates of any recognised university.

DUWGA is affiliated to the Irish Federation of University Women (IrFUW), the University Women of Europe (UWE) and the International Federation of University Women (IFUW) and participates in lobbying activities through these organisations.

DUWGA arranges lectures and social events for members. The association supports a bursary fund and other causes as well as an annual award to a female TAP (Trinity Access Programme) student. Within the Irish Federation DUWGA runs a public speaking competition for girls aged under fifteen.

DUWGA participates in graduate events organised by Trinity Development and Alumni and the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Email: info@duwga.ie.

BOOK SALE COMMITTEE*
booksale@tcd.ie

Chair. Eda Sagarra, M.A., DR.PHIL., LITT.D.
Acting Secretary. Charles John Benson, M.A., PH.D.
Treasurer. Ellen Hanley, B.A., Trinity Development and Alumni, House 27, College
Book donations. Mary Silvey Carson, B.A., PH.D.
Publicity. Paul Ferguson, B.A.

The Book Sale Committee was established in 1989 by a group of graduates and staff under the auspices of the T.C.D. Association and Trust, in association with the Friends of the Library. The committee organises an annual sale of second-hand books to support research in the College by providing funds for the purchase of research materials by the Library and departmental libraries. Books may be delivered throughout the year to the sorting centre in the Goldsmith Hall. The sale is usually held in the Public Theatre. Applications for grants should be made through the Book Sale Committee. Successful applications are then administered by the T.C.D. Association and Trust. Further information is available at http://www.tcd.ie/booksale.
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY FAR EASTERN MISSION*

**Honorary President.** Rev. John Raymond Bartlett, M.A., M.LITT., LITT.D., M.R.I.A.

**Treasurer.** Kerry Scott Houston, M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.Th.

**Chair.** Rev. Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.

**Secretary.** Éimhín James John Walsh, SCH., B.A., M.A., M.ST., PH.D., F.R.A.S.

**Student Secretary.** Nigel Pierpoint

The Dublin University Far Eastern Mission seeks to develop its foundational ethos through intercultural liaison with the countries of East Asia and especially with China. A number of lectures and events are organised throughout the year. Membership is open to staff, students and graduates of the University of Dublin. Address: DUFEM, Box 47, Regent House, Trinity College, Dublin 2. Email dufem@csc.tcd.ie.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY MISSION TO CHOTA NAGPUR*

**Chair.** Rev. Canon David Moynan, The Rectory, Kilternan, Dublin 18

**Secretary.** Caroline Kennedy, Avon Cottage, Hainault Park, Foxrock, Dublin 18

**Treasurer.** Kenneth Porter, F.C.C.A., 17 The Drive, Woodpark, Dublin 16

**CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE**

**Chair.** Andrew Burrows

**Treasurer.** Jamie Buckley

**Secretary.** Liam Hunt

**Amenities Officer.** Jim Connell-Moylan

**Honorary Treasurer.** Ronan Hodson, M.A., M.SC.

**Administrative Officer.** Lucy O’Connell

**Marketing/Office Administrator.** Emma Matthews

**Strategic Development Officer.** Joseph O’Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL., F.R.A.S.

The C.S.C. acts as the coordinating body to promote the interests of student societies and to act as their representative within the University of Dublin and Trinity College. Its principal functions are to consider applications for, and to grant, recognition as College societies; to regulate the continuing recognition of such societies; to distribute grants to societies out of the
Societies and other institutions

money allocated to the C.S.C. by the Capitation Committee; to oversee the usage of said monies; and to oversee the auditing of the accounts of societies.

The committee consists of the treasurers of all recognised College societies. An executive committee of five officers and eight ordinary members is elected at the annual general meeting held in Hilary term.


DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB*

*Chair. Cyril James Smyth, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Senior Treasurer. John Lumsden, B.A.

Administrative staff
Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

D.U.C.A.C. is the administrative body for sports clubs in College and is located in the Sports Centre. The executive consists of twenty-two members elected annually at the annual general meeting held in October. D.U.C.A.C. distributes to the clubs the monies allocated by the Capitation Committee.

TRINITY PUBLICATIONS*

*Chair. Patrick Joseph Moloney
Secretary. Dylan Joyce-Ahearne
Treasurer. Jennifer McCahill

Amenities Officer. Atalanta Copeman-Papas
Alumni Officer. Mairead Connolly
Publicity Officer. Lara Connaughton

Trinity Publications operates as the overall coordinating body for College student publications and is responsible for the distribution and monitoring of funds allocated to it by the Capitation Committee. It also provides facilities and information to College student publications and interested parties. The committee consists of five executive officers and the editors of all recognised publications. The officers are elected annually at the annual general meeting.

SOCIETIES*

The following is a list of societies which at this time have received official recognition as College societies by the Central Societies Committee. Societies may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the C.S.C. Office in House 6 or on http://www.trinitysocieties.ie.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the websites of the various societies may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the C.S.C. Office.

The figure after the title of a society is the date of foundation.

AFRO-CARIBBEAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL (D.U.) 1968
ANIMATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
ARABESQUE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
BIOCHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION (UNIV.) 1873
BOTANICAL SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2010
BRIDGE CLUB (D.U.) 1986
BUSINESS AND ECONOMICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1930
CALEDONIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
CANCER SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CAPOEIRA SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2006
CHAPEL CHOIR SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
CHESS CLUB (D.U.) 1874
CHINESE STUDENTS AND SCHOLARS ASSOCIATION (T.C.D.) 2006
Societies and other institutions

CHORAL SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1837
CHRISTIAN UNION (D.U.) 1955
CLASSICAL SOCIETY (COLLEGE) 1906
COLLEGE HISTORICAL SOCIETY 1770
COLLEGE SINGERS 1969
COLLEGE THEOLOGICAL SOCIETY 1830
COMEDY CLUB (D.U.) 2006
COMPUTER SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
DANCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1986
DIGITAL ARTS SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2005
ENACTUS (T.C.D.) 2015
ENGINEERING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1893
ENTREPRENEURIAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2004
ENVIRONMENT SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2009
EUROPA SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
EUROPEAN LAW STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 2004
FASHION SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2012
FILM SOCIETY (FORMERLY FILM-MAKERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1986
FINE GAEL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1973
FOOD AND DRINK SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
FREE LEGAL ADVICE CENTRES (T.C.D.) 1991
FRENCH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2015
CUMANN GAELACH AN CHOLÁISTE 1907
GAMERS (FORMERLY BOARDGAMERS SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1978
GENDER EQUALITY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2008
GENETICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1983
GERMANIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
HIKING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
HISTORY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1932
HORSE RACING SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2013
INDIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
INTERNET SOCIETY (D.U.) 1997
INVESTORS SOCIETY (TRINITY TRADERS) (T.C.D.) 2009
ITALIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAPANESE SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2007
JAZZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 1995
JEWISH SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
JOLY GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1960
JUGGLING SOCIETY (D.U.) 1999
KNITTING SOCIETY (D.U.) 2012
KOREAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
LAURENTIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2013
LAW SOCIETY (D.U.) 1934
LESBIAN, GAY AND BISEXUAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
MANAGEMENT SCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 1991
MATHEMATICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1923
MATURE STUDENTS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1982
MEDITATION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1996
METAPHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1929
MICROBIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 1976
MODERN LANGUAGES SOCIETY (D.U.) 1924
Societies and other institutions

MUSIC SOCIETY (UNIV. OF D.) 1980
MUSLIM STUDENTS ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1999
NEUROSCIENCE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2009
ORCHESTRAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1990
PAINTBALL AND SPEEDBALL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1980
PHOTOGRAPHIC ASSOCIATION (D.U.) 1948
PHYSICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1977
PIRATE PARTY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2011
PLAYERS (D.U.) 1933
POLITICS SOCIETY (D.U.) 1985
POOL SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1964
QUIZ SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
RADIO SOCIETY (TRINITY F.M.) 2002
RUSSIAN SOCIETY (T.C.D.) 2014
ST VINCENT DE PAUL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975
SCIENCE FICTION SOCIETY (D.U.) 1984
SIGN LANGUAGE SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SINN FEIN YOUTH SOCIETY (D.U.) 2000
SOCIALIST WORKERS STUDENT SOCIETY (D.U.) (S.W.S.S.) 1992
SOCIETY FOR INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS (T.C.D.) (S.O.F.I.A.) 2015
SOCIOLOGY SOCIETY (D.U.) 2015
SOUTH EAST ASIAN SOCIETY (D.U.) 2014
STUDENT MANAGED FUND (T.C.D.) 2015
STUDENT 2 STUDENT (T.C.D.) 2015
TRADITIONAL IRISH MUSIC SOCIETY (D.U.) 2006
TRINITY ARTS FESTIVAL 2014
TRINITY ART WORKSHOP (FORMERLY D.U. ART SOCIETY) 1960
TRINITY COLLEGE FIANNA FAÍL CUMANN 1967
TRINITY COLLEGE LABOUR PARTY BRANCH 1970
TRINITY ECONOMIC FORUM (T.E.F.) 2015
TRINITY LITERARY SOCIETY (FORMERLY D.U. ENGLISH SPEAKING UNION) 1985
TRINITY SUAS 2004
TRINITY T.V. 2012
UNIVERSITY PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 1853 (The society incorporates the Elizabethan Society 1905)
VISUAL ARTS SOCIETY (FORMERLY ARCHAEOLOGY AND FOLKLIFE SOCIETY) (D.U.) 1966
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME (T.C.D.) 2015
WERNER CHEMICAL SOCIETY (D.U.)
YOGA SOCIETY (D.U.) 1978
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY (D.U.) 1975

STUDENT PUBLICATIONS*

The following is a list of publications which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of Trinity Publications. Publications may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office.

Detailed information may be requested from the Secretary of Trinity Publications, Publications Office, House 6 or by visiting the website http://www.trinitypublications.ie. Telephone: +353-1-896 2335

The figure after the title is the date of foundation.

ICARUS (1950)
MISCELLANY (1894)
THE BULL (2011)
The following is a list of clubs which at this time have received official recognition on the recommendation of the Dublin University Central Athletic Club. Clubs may be added to, or removed from, the list during the year and an up to date list may be consulted in the Enquiries Office. Certain clubs, organising activities appropriate to this section, do not draw funds from D.U.C.A.C. and are distinguished by a dagger ‘†’.

For detailed information, including the names of the current officers, the notice-boards of the various clubs may be consulted, or enquiry may be made to the Enquiries Office, the D.U.C.A.C. Office or the Department of Sport in the Sports Centre.

AIKIDO CLUB (D.U.)
AMERICAN FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BADMINTON CLUB (D.U.)
BASKETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ BOAT CLUB (D.U.)
BOXING CLUB (D.U.)
CAMOGIE CLUB (D.U.)
CLIMBING CLUB (D.U.)
CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ CRICKET CLUB (D.U.)
CROQUET CLUB (D.U.)
CYCLING CLUB (D.U.)
EQUESTRIAN CLUB (D.U.)
FENCING CLUB (D.U.)
FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ GAELIC FOOTBALL CLUB (D.U.)
GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ GOLF CLUB (D.U.)
HANDBALL CLUB (D.U.)
HARRIERS AND ATHLETIC CLUB (D.U.)
†THE HERAEANS (D.U.)
HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
LADIES’ HOCKEY CLUB (D.U.)
HURLING CLUB (D.U.)
JUDO CLUB (D.U.)
KARATE CLUB (D.U.)
KAYAK CLUB (D.U.)
†KNIGHTS OF THE CAMPANILE (D.U.)
LAWN TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
NETBALL CLUB (D.U.)
ORIENTEERING CLUB (D.U.)
RIFLE CLUB (D.U.)
SAILING CLUB (D.U.)
SNOWSPORTS CLUB (D.U.)
SQUASH CLUB (D.U.)


Societies and other institutions

SUB-AQUA CLUB (D.U.)
SURF AND BODYBOARDING CLUB (D.U.)
SWIMMING CLUB (D.U.)
TABLE TENNIS CLUB (D.U.)
TAE KWON DO CLUB (D.U.)
TRAMPOLINE CLUB (D.U.)
TRIATHLON CLUB (D.U.)
ULTIMATE FRISBEE CLUB (D.U.)
VOLLEYBALL CLUB (D.U.)
WINDSURFING CLUB (D.U.)

DEAN OF STUDENTS

The overall experience of students at Trinity is based on a mixture of the academic programmes, student services and the many social activities, including events organised by societies and clubs. The role of the Dean of Students is primarily concerned with developing an integrated and balanced policy in the non-academic areas. Thus the Dean is a member of, inter alia, the Student Life Committee, one of the main functions of which is to consider how student services (including in alphabetical order: careers, chaplaincy, counselling, day nursery, disability, health, sport and tutorial services) should develop in the future.

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

In 1902 a University Appointments Association was formed to assist students and graduates of the University to obtain appointments and employment at home and abroad.

In 1953 the work was transferred to the Appointments Office, under the control of an executive committee and a full-time appointments staff.

In 1971 the title was changed to Careers and Appointments Service with a further change in title in 1995 to Careers Advisory Service.

The Careers Advisory Service is Trinity College’s central unit with responsibility for assisting students to identify and put into action their career plans using a wide variety of activities, services and resources. Our core function is to provide careers education, information, advice and guidance to students and graduates to enable them to connect with employers or postgraduate programme providers. As an integral part of the Student Services function we continuously strive to enhance the quality and scope of our activities to meet the evolving needs of students in the College including the provision of tailored support for students with disabilities and for international students.

Our vision is to be perceived by our key stakeholders (students, alumni, employers and academic staff) as the natural choice for careers education, information, advice and guidance and for facilitating student and graduate recruitment.

This vision is achieved through the provision of specific services including: individual advice, aptitude, personality and interest testing, skills workshops, CV clinics, practice interviews on video, computerised vocational guidance, the use of social networking tools and the publication of vacancies at the Careers Service website.

The Service is mainly concerned with individuals who are making their first choice of career although it does, from time to time, receive notice of vacancies open to more experienced graduates.

It is important that undergraduates should make contact with the Service early in the first term in their final year in College. Much recruitment of prospective graduates takes place early in the academic year and the closing date for application for some postgraduate awards is as early as November in the year before graduation.

The Service operates all the year round including limited opening during the summer vacation. The pressure on the individual advice service during the period from October to March inclusive is severe so people who make contact outside that period help to reduce waiting times.
Regulations

Any past or present member of the College may register, subject to the following regulations:

1. Individuals must obtain a registration form from the receptionist (or download it from the Service website), complete and return it to the Careers Advisory Service.

2. The Director of the Careers Advisory Service reserves the right, without giving reasons, to decline to register any individual, to remove any individual’s name from the register, and to put forward or decline to put forward the name of any candidate for any given vacancy.

3. There is no registration fee for undergraduates, graduates or postgraduates. However nominal charges may be made for specific services and details of these are available from the receptionist.

COLLEGE HEALTH SERVICE

The College Health Service is available to all registered students throughout the year, Monday to Friday. Sessions, attended by one of the medical officers, are held daily and appointments should be made with the secretary on 01 896 1591/1556. The psychiatrist is also in attendance for a number of sessions each week and will see students referred by one of the medical officers or student counsellors. The physiotherapist is in attendance throughout the year in the Physiotherapy Department, situated beside the Health Service on the ground floor of House 52.

Emergency cover

Outside office hours in cases of emergencies students should contact DUBDOC, weekdays 6 p.m. – 10 p.m., weekends and bank holidays 10 a.m. – 7 p.m. The telephone number for this service is 01 4545607. The service is based in St James’s Hospital. The DUBDOC triage nurse will give telephone advice, arrange a house call or offer emergency consultation with a GP on duty in St James’s Hospital. Students (with the exception of non-Irish E.U. students with medical card eligibility or students with medical cards) will be responsible for any fees incurred for consultation or home visit. Outside these hours please telephone Mediserve Homecare Ltd. 01 453 9333, who will send a doctor on request. Students (with the exception of medical card holders) will be responsible for any fees incurred for home visits.

Hospital treatment

Hospital treatment is supplied under the Hospital Services Scheme. The student will be responsible for any charges and fees incurred as a public or private patient while in hospital.

Certificates

Medical certificates will only be issued following consultation at the College Health Service for those students with symptoms who have been certified for an absence of four or more days. All medical information is confidential and will not be disclosed without the student’s permission.

Overseas students

All U.K. and E.U. students who are entitled to health benefits under E.U. legislation should attend the Student Health desk at registration. They are requested to present their National Health Service card or European Health card. Overseas students not eligible for health benefits under E.U. regulations are required to take out private medical insurance in order to cover medical costs which they may incur during their period of study here.

Charges

Attendance at the College Health Service is available free to full-time registered students. There are charges to cover the costs for vaccinations, cryotherapy, pregnancy tests, emergency contraception and blood tests. Staff members are facilitated normally by appointment for a GP consultation fee of €45. With regard to physiotherapy, there is a charge of €20 per visit for students and €40 for staff.
Societies and other institutions

The College Health Service is not responsible for medical attention not sanctioned by one of its medical officers.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

The Student Counselling Service was established in 1972. It seeks to assist students in integrating into the academic course and community life of the College. The service works with academic schools, departments, administrative offices and other student services in support of the aims of the College Strategic Plan and College policy, particularly in the areas of the student experience, transition, retention, equity and access.

The purpose of the service is to work proactively and collaboratively within the College to promote positive student mental health by providing confidential, professional counselling, learning development and peer support to students. Through individual counselling, outreach activities, learning support, group programmes and on-line services students are assisted in developing personal, interpersonal and academic skills necessary for College and life after graduation. The service also provides training and support to student volunteers (Student-2-Student) who offer group mentoring and one-to-one support for fellow students.

The service is available throughout the year, free of charge to all registered students of the College. Appointments can be made by calling in-person or by telephoning 896 1407. The service aims to provide initial appointments within two weeks of request. Emergency or crisis intervention services are provided on a daily basis, Monday to Friday. The provision of services is governed by available resources as well as regulations and policies, including the Director’s obligations concerning the exclusion of students. The service operates in adherence with a code of professional ethics.

COLLEGE DAY NURSERY

Established in 1969, the College Day Nursery was the first on-site workplace nursery in Ireland. It is a recognised College service, catering for the children of College students and staff. It takes care of children from 3 months to 4½ years of age in five rooms.

The fees for the Day Nursery are €145 per week for students and €223 per week for staff. There is also a sibling rate for two children, €262.50 for students and €404 for staff.

Funding Programmes a parent might qualify for

1. ECCE – Early Childhood Care and Education scheme, also known as the free preschool year. The parent is entitled to 38 weeks of part-time childcare for free, usually 3.5 hours a day. In the Day Nursery, as it is generally a full time service, we apply a €62.50 reduction in fees for 38 pre-approved weeks. This results in the student paying €82.50 per week for 38 weeks and €145 per week for the remaining weeks. For staff this is €160.50 for 38 weeks, for the remaining weeks the fee is €223 per week. For more information follow this link: http://www.dcya.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2FECCE-Scheme%2Fintro.htm&mn=chit&nID=2.

2. CCS – Community Childcare Subvention scheme. This funding is based on the social welfare benefits that the parent/parents are in receipt of. Depending on the band they fall under a parent can receive €50 reduction in the weekly fee over the space of 51 weeks or parents can receive €95 reduction in their childcare fees over the space of 51 weeks. Normally student parents are the main beneficiary to this funding as staff parents do not receive enough of the social welfare benefits. See: http://www.dcya.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=%2Fdocuments%2Fchildcare%2FCCSDocsJune2012%2FCCSMainPage.htm&mn=chit&nID=3.

3. CETS – Childcare Education and Training Support. This scheme is available to those who are engaged in FAS or VEC training programmes. Parents who qualify for this funding are eligible to a reduction of €145 per week. Further information is available at the following link http://www.dcya.gov.ie/viewdoc.asp?fn=/documents/ecce-scheme/20140903guidetoTECProg.htm#6.
Societies and other institutions

The Day Nursery is situated in House 49/50, basement level. Further information can be obtained from the Manager (tel. 896 2277).
Website: http://www.tcd.ie/about/services/daynursery/.

VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME*

The Voluntary Tuition Programme is a partnership between Trinity students, parents and volunteers from local communities, including St Andrew’s Resource Centre. Every year about four hundred Trinity students tutor both primary and secondary pupils studying in nearby schools. The principal aims of the programme are to develop an interest in learning, allowing pupils to reach their full potential and to encourage them to remain in the education system. Tutors on the programme are students and staff at Trinity College and graduates who worked on the programme while at College. For more information visit http://www.tcd.ie/vtp or email vtaccess@tcd.ie.

TRINITY VOLUNTEERS’ OPPORTUNITIES FORUM*

The Trinity Volunteers’ Opportunities Forum, also known as Trinity Volunteering, is a partnership of volunteer organisations which involve Trinity College students in their activities. The main aims of Trinity Volunteering are to promote the spirit of volunteerism across campus, provide a forum for the discussion of volunteer issues, share resources and information, support current volunteering activities within the College and develop bonds and a common cause among volunteering organisations. Actions of Trinity Volunteering are reviewed twice-termly by a review group including The Dean of Students, The S.U. Education Officer, and representatives of the Careers Advisory Service and Trinity Development and Alumni. Please contact the Civic Engagement Officer for further information.

DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY*

Acting Chair. Kieran Owens
Director. John Hutchinson, M.A., M.LITT.
Curatorial Assistant. Michael Hill, B.A.

The Douglas Hyde Gallery opened in the Arts Building in 1978, and has since become one of the chief venues in Dublin for temporary exhibitions of contemporary art. It is now an independent company limited by guarantee, with a Board of Directors appointed by the Board of the College and the Arts Council. The main focus of the Gallery continues to be exhibitions by significant contemporary artists, most of whom (with the exception of Irish residents) have not held one-person shows in this country before. The programme is highly considered in the international art world, having featured artists such as Marlene Dumas, Peter Doig, Luc Tuymans, Felix Gonzalez-Torres, Louise Bourgeois and Alice Neel. The Gallery is also known for its publications, which are sold and distributed worldwide.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB*

President. Gabrielle Elizabeth Fallon, M.A.
Secretary. Corinne Harrison
Treasurer. Mary Higgins

Membership is open to: (a) wives of salaried staff of the College, (b) women who are salaried staff of the College, and (c) women connected with the University on nomination by the committee. Anyone who has once been a member remains eligible.

The club is mainly social and cultural but also contributes to the life of the College with assistance and support in areas of need.
### Scholars of Trinity College

The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who are Non-Foundation scholars.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abe, Jennifer</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Chambers, Frank Reginald</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham, Denise</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Chandler, Jamie Ross</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acheson, Jean</td>
<td></td>
<td>Chapman, Lucy Ellen</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Ben</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Chappelhow, Amy Beaumont</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aka, Edith Ngesong Betanga</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Cheung, Gavin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Rachael</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Chow, Leona</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badwal, Jasdeep Singh</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Clare, Sophie Carolyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, Niamh</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Clarke, Lorcan George</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td>Clarke, Philip</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartram, Andrew Charles</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Cleary, Jimmy</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty-Orr, Ian</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Collazo, Lilia</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beecham, Gabriel Blankson</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Collins, Suil</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Behan, James</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Condon, Patrick</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Cormac</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Connell, Rebecca</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beresford, David</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Conway, Alexander Robert</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Gary</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Cooney, Carmel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blacker, Gary</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Cooper, Andrew</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Debbie</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Corbett, Simon</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blennerhassett, Claire</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Corcoran, Paul</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boland, Lauren</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Cosgrave, Niall</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond, Gordon</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Cox, Angelina Maria</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boylan, Emma</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Coyle, Rachel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Catherine</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Cronin, Edel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brady, William</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Cronin, Robert</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brennan, Conor</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Crowe, Gillian</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briscoe, David</td>
<td></td>
<td>Culleton, Mark William</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broderick, Michael</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Cullinan, Michael Francis</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brogan, Oisin</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Currivan, Michael Daniel</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Robert</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Curtis, Aisling</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckley, Orla</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Dalby, Ewan</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, Nicole Mary</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Daly, Kevin</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke-Murphy, Emile</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Davis, Martha</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrows, Andrew</td>
<td></td>
<td>De La Sota Bouyssou, Catalina</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, Aine</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Deac, Oana Maria</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, Áine Esther</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Deane, Tony</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, Emma</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Dee, Margaret Eleanor</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calder, Natasha Claire</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Delaney, Shauna</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaghan, Lynsey Hannah</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Denyer, Myles</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Nicole Karen</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Devine, Ciara Anne</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cant, Aisling</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Dewan, Rahul</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmody, Sara-Jane</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Dillon, Charles</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carney, Pauline</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Diskin, Ciana</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, Conor</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Dominguez Castro, Patricia</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers, Aine</td>
<td>N.F.</td>
<td>Donnelly, Roisin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1As on 31 January 2015.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Function</th>
<th>N.F.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Donohoe, Julie</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowdall, Alan</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, Ciaran James</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drumm, Hugh</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duff, Eimear</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, Francis Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, Jennifer</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duignan, Siobhan</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlea, Eoghan</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Brian</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Clare</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Esme</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Niamh</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, William</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durganaudu, Renuka Rasmani</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dürr, Eva-Maria</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, Adam</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle Ahern, William David Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eccles, Vanya</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsherif, Nusaybah</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis, Niamh Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eskander, Mena</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fagan, James</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fahey, Eamonn</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fahey, Ronan</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fahy, Cillian</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallon, Brian</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Colm</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Hugh Declan</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrell, Susanne</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrington, Francesca Mia</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feeney-Barry, Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenelon, Emma Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fennessy, Gary Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feyzrakhmanova, Martina</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finan, Seán</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer Dooley, Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flynn, Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foley, William Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis-Devine, Brigid Eileen</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fujita, Yui</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fynes, Alison</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabbett, Cian</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaffney, Aoife</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaughran, Aoibheann</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbons, Shane Alan</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilhawley, Gavin</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilheaney, Orla</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill, Cara</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillen, Dermot</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleeson, Jack</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graef, Julian Rene</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant, Orna</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, Dylan Coburn</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenfield, Alexandra Ellen</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffin, Nicola</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grigsby Rocca, Marielle</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grogan, Joelle</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guidera, Hugh</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallinan, Liam</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halpin, Peter</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansell, Gary Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrington, Benen</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haughan, Kevin</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headon, Laura Brenda</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healy, Sean</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heck, Brendan</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heffernan, Turlough Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heneghan, Louisa</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermann, Enno</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickey, John</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins, Brian</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hirsch, Eric</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ho, Ji Ding</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgins, Naomi</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly, Laura</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horgan, Ellen</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Julika Johanna</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey, Colman</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Isabelle</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ifelaja, Ifesola</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Impey, Sinead</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jari, Ferenc</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery, Karen Iris</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Emily</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones-McAuley, Eleanor Mai</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Patrick Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, Molly</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judge, Michael</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalistratova, Venina Svetli</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, Harry</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, Eimear</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keilthy, Adam</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelleher, David</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelley, Sean</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Alison</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Ciara</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Clare Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Colm</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, David Mark</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Elaine</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Gina</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Jack</td>
<td></td>
<td>N.F.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Kelly, Luke, N.F.
Kelly, Stephanie, N.F.
Kelly, Tom, N.F.
Kelly, Tom, N.F.
Kennedy, Shauna Danielle, N.F.
Kennedy, Isabel May, N.F.
Kenny, Gavin, N.F.
Kenny, Gena
Kenny, Padraigín, N.F.
Kenny, Ryan, N.F.
Keogh, Conor
Keogh, Gerard, N.F.
Kerr, Aisling, N.F.
Kerrigan, Charlie, N.F.
Kerrigan, Olivia Denise, N.F.
Khan, Ciannait, N.F.
Kiberd, Emmet
Kidd, Rachel, N.F.
Killian, Owen Peter, N.F.
King, Patrick George Paul, N.F.
Kirwan, Lisa
Koenig O’Carroll, Lua, N.F.
Kong, Tseun Han, N.F.
Kummert, Rebecca, N.F.
Lacey, Eric Anthony, N.F.
Lamb, Padraic, N.F.
Landers, Stephen, N.F.
Langton, Matthew, N.F.
Larney, Conor, N.F.
Lavelle, Conor, N.F.
Lawless, Anna Page, N.F.
Lawrence, Moyra, N.F.
Lim, Wan Ying, N.F.
Little, Katherine, N.F.
Lloyd-Davies, Jolyon Simon, N.F.
Lobelle, Amandine, N.F.
Lockhart, Andrew Graham, N.F.
Loehr, Magdelena, N.F.
Long, Catherina Bernadette, N.F.
Longden, Henry John Charles
Lowry, Jean, N.F.
Lynn, Jonathan, N.F.
Lyons, Jarlath, N.F.
Macnamara, Kate Marie, N.F.
Madela, Alexandra Maria, N.F.
Maguire, Cailín, N.F.
Maharjan, Sunita, N.F.
Maher, Liam, N.F.
Malone, Fionn, N.F.
Matthews, Thomas James
Mattock, John Christopher, N.F.
Mawhinney, Rebecca, N.F.
McAdams, Deirdre, N.F.
McAleese, Emma Claire, N.F.
McCallion, Orla, N.F.
McCarron, Emma Sinead, N.F.
McCartan, Thomas, N.F.
McCarthy, Fiona Mary, N.F.
McCormack-George, Daire, N.F.
McCormick, Frederick Myles, N.F.
McCrohan, Michael, N.F.
McDermott, Adam, N.F.
McElhinney, Paul
McGimsey, Tommy, N.F.
McGlynn, Conor, N.F.
McGowan, Emer, N.F.
McGowan, Feidhlim
McGrath, Colín, N.F.
McGrath-Daly, Thomas-John, N.F.
McInerney, Michael Anthony, N.F.
McKay, Andrew Donald, N.F.
McMackin, Róisín, N.F.
McMahon, Arann, N.F.
McManus, Cathal Joseph, N.F.
McMeel, Conor
McNamara, Brian John, N.F.
McTernan, Jill, N.F.
McVeigh, Niall, N.F.
Melvin, Elizabeth, N.F.
Mesallati, Hanah, N.F.
Mohamed, Abdulrahman, N.F.
Monaghan, Caroline, N.F.
Monteiro, Rosanne, N.F.
Moore, Ralph Thomas, N.F.
Morcos, Olivia Mourice Guirguis Gad, N.F.
Morley, Therese, N.F.
Moynihan, Glenn, N.F.
Mulkerrin, Grainne, N.F.
Mullane, Laoise, N.F.
Mullarkey, Daragh, N.F.
Mullins, Claire Elizabeth, N.F.
Murphy, Claire Anne, N.F.
Murphy, Declan, N.F.
Murphy, Eoin Fintan Joseph, N.F.
Murphy, Justin Edward, N.F.
Murphy, Melissa, N.F.
Murphy, Neil, N.F.
Murphy, Niamh Mary, N.F.
Murphy, Thomas
Murray, Aisling, N.F.
Murray, Clodagh, N.F.
Murray, Sean, N.F.
Murray, Sorcha Jane, N.F.
Naessens, David Luke, N.F.
Nally, Aine, N.F.
Nally, Jordan, N.F.
Scholars of Trinity College

Ni Cheallachain, Deirdre, N.F.
Ni Dhomhnaill, Niamh Frances Anna, N.F.
Nic Charthaigh, Deirdre, N.F.
Nic Dhomhnaill, Cliona
Nic Iomhair, Caitlin Emira Saoirse, N.F.
Nickel, Rachel
Niker, Fay, N.F.
Nolan, Fran, N.F.
Nolan, Rory David, N.F.
Noonan, Robert, N.F.
Noonan, Sarah, N.F.
Noonan, Tom, N.F.
Nowak, Sylwia, N.F.
O’Brien, Oisin Anthony, N.F.
O’Brien, Stephen
O’Callaghan, Louise, N.F.
O’Ceannabhain, Eoghan Padraig
O’Concubhair, Cian, N.F.
O’Connell, Darren, N.F.
O’Connell, Juliette Anne, N.F.
O’Connor, Miriam Eve
O’Connor, Niamh, N.F.
O’Connor, Ronan Terence, N.F.
O’Connor, Tony
O’Criodain, Cian Tomas, N.F.
O’Donnell, Helen, N.F.
O’Donnell, Kate, N.F.
O’Donnell, Martin, N.F.
O’Donovan, Conor John, N.F.
O’Dowd, Matthew, N.F.
O’Driscoll, David, N.F.
O’Giobuin, Ryan Alberto, N.F.
O’Leary, Colum, N.F.
O’Leary, Ronan
O’Malley, Laura, N.F.
O’Marcaigh, Fionn, N.F.
O’Morain, Eoin Darragh, N.F.
O’Neill, Liam Thomas, N.F.
O’Neill Mahon, Louis Mark Paul, N.F.
O’Regan, David, N.F.
O’Reilly, Aoife Katherine, N.F.
O’Reilly, Brigid
O’Reilly, Kevin, N.F.
O’Rourke, Ciaran, N.F.
O’Shea, Eamonn, N.F.
O’Shea, Julie, N.F.
O’Sullivan, Éireann, N.F.
O’Sullivan, Georgina, N.F.
O’Toole, Aine Niamh, N.F.
Paclibar, Caitlyn Elisha, N.F.
Park, Sanghee, N.F.
Parkin, Ciaran, N.F.
Plan, Jasper, N.F.

Power Foley, Megan, N.F.
Price, Barry John, N.F.
Price, Daniel
Purcell, Sarah, N.F.
Purdy, Daniel
Purlyte, Gabija
Quigley, Clare, N.F.
Quigley, David John, N.F.
Quinn, Daniel, N.F.
Quinn, Daniel, N.F.
Quinn, Eoghan, N.F.
Raftery, Nicola, N.F.
Raghavan, Anish
Redmond, Joan Elizabeth, N.F.
Reidy, Paul, N.F.
Reynolds, Ian, N.F.
Richard, Georgia Rosalie, N.F.
Richards, Kate Elizabeth
Robinson, David Alexander, N.F.
Roche, John, N.F.
Rooney, James, N.F.
Rooney, Sally, N.F.
Rorke, Christine
Rosca, Jonathan, N.F.
Rowe, Eleanor Louise Hoole, N.F.
Rutledge, Roberta, N.F.
Ryan, Alex Louis
Ryan, Michael, N.F.
Sammon, Garrett, N.F.
Sanquest, Cara Maria, N.F.
Sansone, Claudio, N.F.
Schenck, David, N.F.
Schuller, James, N.F.
Sciberras, Angele, N.F.
Scott, Daniel Francis
Sebaoui, Salim, N.F.
Selkirk, Andrew David Harry, N.F.
Sewell, Ian James
Sexton, Conor, N.F.
Shaw, Stephen David, N.F.
Sheehan, Jack, N.F.
Sheerin, Emmet, N.F.
Shine, Cormac, N.F.
Simpson, Anthony Oliver, N.F.
Simpson, Catherine, N.F.
Singh, Ashika Lauren, N.F.
Smith, Gillian, N.F.
Smyth, Rebecca, N.F.
Somerville, Jason, N.F.
Sorg-Langhans, George Leopold, N.F.
Stacey, Stephen, N.F.
Stack, Stephen, N.F.
Stafford, Caoimhe, N.F.
Scholars of Trinity College

Stafford, Shelley, N.F.
Stapleton, Jack, N.F.
Stokes, Andrew, N.F.
Sullivan, Matthew Peter Alexander, N.F.
Susanu, Cristina, N.F.
Sykes, Mark
Taylor, Clare, N.F.
Temple, Douglas James, N.F.
Thornton, Niall, N.F.
Thorpe, Owen Martin, N.F.
Tierney, Michael
Toale, Conor, N.F.
Tong, Sean
Townsend, Liam, N.F.
Trant, Alexandra Bridgit, N.F.
Traynor, Brian, N.F.
Treacy, Elizabeth, N.F.
Tucker, Gavin, N.F.
Tuohy, Ciaran, N.F.
Turunen, Nadja, N.F.

Scholars elected in April 2015

Ahmad, Mariam, N.F.
Arafa, Donia, N.F.
Berney, Mark, N.F.
Blake, Iwan, N.F.
Brady, Helen Louise, N.F.
Brennan, Conor, N.F.
Comer, Matthew Michael, N.F.
Cox, Kate Susan, N.F.
Daly, Lauren, N.F.
Davies, Sinéad, N.F.
Doughty, Christopher, N.F.
Dunsker, Leo, N.F.
Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.
Farmer, Gemma, N.F.
Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.
Finnegan, Laura, N.F.
Flynn, Eimear, N.F.
Foley, Gemma, N.F.
Fox, Victoria
Frank, Felix Wolfgang, N.F.
Frohna, Kyle, N.F.
Gavin, Philip, N.F.
Graziadei, Luca, N.F.
Greene, Alastair
Grennan, Sam
Guihen, Roisin, N.F.
Gupta, Siddharth, N.F.
Harper, Ian, N.F.
Hogan, Benn Finlay
Hogan, Hilary, N.F.

Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas
Laingan, Rachel, N.F.
Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.
Lynam, Aideen, N.F.
Madigan, Maeve, N.F.
Maguire, Ruairí William
Mahon, Ciara
Martin, John Francis, N.F.
McCormick, Ciar, N.F.
McDonagh-Forde, Paul, N.F.
McKay, Darragh, N.F.
Molloy, Ciara, N.F.
Mulligan, Niall, N.F.
Murphy, Mike, N.F.
Murtagh-White, Matt, N.F.
Neill, Andrew, N.F.
Ni Gríofa, Mide
Nolan, Sorcha
O’Byrne, Rachel, N.F.
O’Loughlin, Anna, N.F.
O’Rourke, Ciara, N.F.
O’Rourke, Sarah, N.F.
O’Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.
Okoye, Sabina Nonye, N.F.
Orr, James, N.F.
Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.
Petrov, George, N.F.
Pienaar, Kiera Anne
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.
Reidy, Kate
Scholars of Trinity College

Ring, Dónal, N.F.           Von Behr, William, N.F.
Smith, Simon Nicholas, N.F. Warren, Shauna, N.F.
Swords, Christopher, N.F.  Weakliam, Peter, N.F.
Treanor, Ronan, N.F.

ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIPS 2015

TWO-SUBJECT MODERATORSHIP

*Ní Ghriofa, Míde
*Weakliam, Peter, N.F.
Graziadei, Luca, N.F.
*Brady, Helen Louise, N.F.
*Flynn, Eimear, N.F.
*Swords, Christopher, N.F.
*Weakliam, Peter, N.F.

FACULTY OF ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

CLASSICS

*Martin, John Francis, N.F.
*Von Behr, William, N.F.

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

Lynam, Aideen, N.F.

DEAF STUDIES

Dunsky, Alissa, N.F.

ENGLISH STUDIES

Dunsker, Leo, N.F.

HISTORY AND POLITICAL SCIENCE

Molloy, Ciara, N.F.
Doughty, Christopher, N.F.

LAW

Hogan, Hilary, N.F.
*Davies, Sinéad, N.F.
*McDonagh-Forde, Paul, N.F.
*O’Byrne, Rachel, N.F.

LAW AND BUSINESS

Hogan, Benn Finlay
*Cox, Kate Susan, N.F.
*Mulligan, Niall, N.F.

LAW AND GERMAN

Gavin, Philip, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY

Maguire, Ruairí William
*McCormick, Ciar, N.F.
*O’Rourke, Ciara, N.F.

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICAL SCIENCE, ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

Johnston, Samuel Alexander Thomas
*Lavelle, Patrick, N.F.
*Murtagh-White, Matt, N.F.

---

2The letters N.F. are placed after the names of students who were elected Non-Foundation scholars.

*Indicates students placed equally with one another.
Scholars of Trinity College

PSYCHOLOGY
Mahon, Ciara
Guihen, Roisin, N.F.

SOCIOLOGY AND SOCIAL POLICY
Ahmad, Mariam, N.F.

FACULTY OF ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE

COMPUTER SCIENCE
Brennan, Conor, N.F.

ENGINEERING
Nolan, Sorcha
*Greene, Alastair
*O’Rourke, Sarah, N.F.
McKay, Darragh, N.F.
Frank, Felix Wolfgang, N.F.
Gupta, Siddharth, N.F.

MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY
Smith, Simon Nicholas, N.F.

NANOSCIENCE, PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY OF ADVANCED MATERIALS
Reidy, Kate
Frohna, Kyle, N.F.
O’Sullivan, Eoin, N.F.

SCIENCE
*Berney, Mark, N.F.
*Neill, Andrew, N.F.
Blake, Iwan, N.F.
Ring, Dónal, N.F.
Treanor, Ronan, N.F.
Finnegan, Laura, N.F.
Orr, James, N.F.

THEORETICAL PHYSICS
Madigan, Maeve, N.F.
Harper, Ian, N.F.

FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES

HUMAN HEALTH AND DISEASE
Arafa, Donia, N.F.

MEDICINE
Grennan, Sam
Farrell, Robert Adam, N.F.
Petrov, George, N.F.
Farmer, Gemma, N.F.

NURSING
Fox, Victoria
Pienaar, Kiera Anne
Daly, Lauren, N.F.
Okoye, Sabina Nonye, N.F.

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
Lanigan, Rachel, N.F.

Calendar 2015-16
Scholars of Trinity College

PHARMACY
Comer, Matthew Michael, N.F.
Warren, Shauna, N.F.

PHYSIOTHERAPY
Foley, Gemma, N.F.
*Murphy, Mike, N.F.
*O’Loughlin, Anna, N.F.
Prendergast, Jane, N.F.

RADIATION THERAPY
Percival, Crystalrose, N.F.
Records

Special record volumes are published from time to time as the Board may direct, the most recent being in 2006. It contains lists of scholars (1951-2000), honorary degrees conferred (1949-2000), degrees conferred and qualifications awarded (1949-2000), moderators and respondents (1950-2000).

PROVOST’S TEACHING AWARDS 2014-15

The Provost’s Teaching Award Scheme is designed to recognise and reward those who have made an outstanding contribution in the pursuit of teaching excellence. The prestige of the award reflects the value which Trinity places on promoting teaching as a scholarly activity and the importance placed on enriching the learning opportunities of its students. The scope of the initiative is broad, covering all aspects of teaching, learning and assessment, and seeks to:

• Provide recognition for excellent teaching
• Reward teaching staff who are creative in their approaches to teaching and learning and who use a variety of mechanisms to achieve their learning outcomes
• Share best practice across College and encourage teaching staff to consider other approaches to course design, delivery and assessment
• Reaffirm that curriculum development, teaching, learning, assessment and evaluation, are important activities in College requiring high level expertise
• Encourage teaching staff to reflect critically on their teaching practice

Each award is to the value of €1,500 to a departmental account. At least one will be an Early Career Award for nominees with not more than five years full-time third-level teaching experience at the time of nomination (or equivalent as determined by the committee). If an applicant meets the existing criteria and additionally demonstrates in their application ‘evidence of sustained commitment to teaching excellence, supporting learning and it is clear that the scholarship of the nominee has been inspirational and/or influential among academic colleagues within or beyond the institution’ the nominee may also be considered for a Lifetime Achievement Award.

It is requested that the award winners would contribute to the CAPSL programme of events in the following academic year.

Award recipients:
Geary, Daniel - School of Histories and Humanities
Kenny, David - School of Law (Early Career Award)
O’Neill, Ciaran - School of Histories and Humanities (Early Career Award)
Roche, Cicely - School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences
Ryder, Sheila - School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences
Simms, Ciaran - School of Engineering

GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS 2014-15

Established in 2015 these awards are held annually and are designed to recognise the exceptional contribution made by staff to global education, cultural understanding and global experiences that directly benefits the Trinity community, raising the College’s profile and supporting the development of students into global citizens.

Up to three awards will be given each year and will be open to both current and past academic and administrative staff members. Each awardee will receive €2,000 each. It is envisaged that this will support the awardees in the advancement of their professional endeavours and engagement in a region strategic to their School or profession, in collaboration with the Global Relations
Records
Office. Winners and their nominator will be invited to an awards ceremony that will take place in April hosted by the Provost.

Award recipients:
Carson, Lorna - Trinity Centre for Asian Studies
MacLachlan, Malcolm - Trinity Centre for Global Health
West, Roger - School of Engineering

ELECTIONS TO FELLOWSHIP DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2014-15

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (a)

Scott, Yvonne
Molloy, Anne Marie
Conlan, Owen
Coleman, Philip
Carson, Lorna
Faas, Daniel
Evans, Rachel Claire

Elected to Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 7, subsection 4 (b)

Browne, Paul Vincent
Hardiman, Orla
Molloy, Eleanor
Moran, Cathal

Elected to Honorary Fellowship in accordance with the Consolidated Statutes, section 11

Galligan, Mary Yvonne
Goodstadt, Leo Francis

HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED DURING THE ACADEMIC YEAR 2014-15

5 December 2014

Muldoon, Paul
DOCTOR IN LETTERS

Hopkins, Nancy
Lawlor, Mary
O’Sullivan, David

26 June 2015

Murnane, Margaret
DOCTORS IN LETTERS

Kruzhkov, Grigory
Souter, Camille

Quek, Stanley
DOCTOR IN LAWS
Recent Publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

Trinity Business School


‘Politicians, the bureaucracy and economic policymaking over two crises: the 1950s and today’, Journal of the Statistical and Social Inquiry Society of Ireland, 40, 11 (2013), 81-88 [F. Barry]


‘How do managers use marketing and financial metrics when making marketing mix decisions?’, Global marketing academy conference, Singapore (2014), 1-7 [M. Lamest and M. Brady]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Facilitating innovation in European research area through pre-competitive EU-funded COST actions’, Journal of Innovation and Entrepreneurship, 3, 6 (2014), 20 [R. Rakhmatullin and L. Brennan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


*Coughlan, Paul*, ‘Exploiting the thesis research: educating engineering PhD students to think and to act entrepreneurially’, *SEFI: 42nd annual European engineering education conference*, Birmingham (2014), 1-8 [A. McNabola and P. Coughlan]


*Donnelly-Cox, Gemma*, ‘Scaling a winding path - the importance of understanding the adaptive processes by which social entrepreneurs influence social services’, *Social and sustainable finance and impact investing conference*, Oxford (2015), 1-24 [J.A. Healy and G. Donnelly-Cox]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Fellenz, Martin, ‘Forming the professional self: Bildung and the ontological perspective on professional education and development’, Educational Philosophy and Theory (2015), 1-17 [M.R. Fellenz]

Goodstadt, Leo, ‘Fu zhong zhi pin: Xianggang shehui maodun de genyuan (富中之貧:香港社會矛盾的根源) (Poverty in the midst of affluence: how Hong Kong mismanaged its prosperity)’, Hong Kong, Enrich Publishing Ltd (2015), 5-284 [L.F. Goodstadt]


‘What Gladstone could teach the EU’, History Ireland, 21, 6 (2013), 44-47 [W. Kingston]

‘The electoral system is still crucial’, Studies, An Irish Quarterly Review, 103, 409 (2014), 54-59 [W. Kingston]


McDonagh, Joseph, ‘Why change programs don't produce change: the case of IT-enabled change in public service organizations’, Modern techniques for successful IT project management, eds S. Gao and L. Rusu, Hershey, PA, IGI Global (2015), 285-306 [J. McDonagh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Applying grounded theory to a qualitative study of CIO interactions with external peer networks’, Enhancing qualitative and mixed methods research with technology, ed. S. Hai-Jew, Hershey, PA, IGI Global (2015), 450-474 [B. Davis and J. McDonagh]

‘The theory and application of process research in the study of IT strategy-making’, Enhancing qualitative and mixed methods research with technology, ed. S. Hai-Jew, Hershey, PA, IGI Global (2015), 392-427 [E. Caffrey and J. McDonagh]


‘Top managers and information systems: crossing the Rubicon’, Strategic Change, 23, 3-4 (2014), 205-224 [J. Loonam, J. McDonagh, V. Kumar and N. O'Regan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Disrupted airports and disruptive technology: a recipe for mutual advantage’, Business and Management Studies, 1, 1 (2015), 1-5 [P. Regan]


‘Chartered financial analyst (CFA) institute: designations, standards and its impact on global financial industry’, Racunovodstvo (Accountancy), 57, 11-12 (2013), 33-47 [A. Sevic]

School of Drama, Film and Music

Barton, Ruth, ‘Every plot has a story’, Estudios Irlandeses, 10 (2015), 197 [R. Barton]

‘Old Mother Riley goes to the pictures: screening the Irish in Britain in’, eds Scott Brewster and Werner Huber, Ireland: arrivals and departures, Trier, WVT Wissenschaftlicher Verlag, (2015), pp13 - 24, [R. Barton]


‘Rex Ingram, visionary director of the silent screen’, Lexington, University Press of Kentucky (2014), ix-262 [R. Barton]


‘From symbol to symptom - changing representations of Fatherhood in recent Irish cinema’, Masculinity and Irish popular culture, eds Conn Holohan and Tony Tracy, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 183-194 [R. Barton]


“First both”: introduction to "the performance issue", Journal of Beckett Studies, 23, 1 (2014), 1–10 [J. Heron and N. Johnson]


‘The Brothers Karamazov after Fyodor Dostoevsky’, Samuel Beckett Theatre, Dublin, Painted Filly Theatre (2014), [N. Johnson]


‘Enemy of the stars after Wyndham Lewis’, Trinity Long Room Hub, Dublin (2014), [N. Johnson and C. Summers]

‘The howl ensemble after Allen Ginsberg’, Dance Studio, Samuel Beckett Centre, 26 September, Dublin (2014), [N. Johnson]

Kennedy, Dennis, 'Underway replenishment' War, Literature, and the Arts, 25, (2014) [D. Kennedy]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

'Art Lesson, the drunken boat', 19, (2014) [D. Kennedy]

'Learning French, confrontation', (2014) [D. Kennedy]

'Mrs Gomez and Father Murphy', Slice Magazine, 14, (2014) [D. Kennedy]


Poulter, Christine, 'Playing the Game 2', Houndmills, Palgrave, (2014) [C. Poulter]

Quigley, Paula, 'The perfect human and “modern cinema”', Short Film Studies, 5, 2 (2015), 157-160 [P. Quigley]

'Robbed of one's eyes': Re-viewing the Holocaust, Short Film Studies, 4, 2, (2014), 211-214. [P. Quigley]


'atholic film policy in Twentieth Century Ireland', Gennari, Moralizing Cinema: Film, Catholicism, and power, eds Daniel Biltereyst and Daniela Treveri, New York, Taylor and Francis, (2014), [K. Rockett]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Weitz, Eric, ‘When the mirror laughs: face to face with three recent Irish stage worlds’, Irish theatre in transition from the late nineteenth- to the early Twenty-first Century, ed. D.E. Morse, Palgrave Macmillan (2015), 122-136 [E. Weitz]


MUSIC


Flanagan, Orla, ‘Cantemus’, St Nicholas’ Church, Galway, (2014) [O. Flanagan]

‘Composing mortals’, Adam and Eve’s Church, Merchant’s Quay, Dublin, (2014) [O. Flanagan]

‘Requiem aeternam’, (2014) [O. Flanagan]

‘The pregnant box’, Trinity College Dublin, 2014 [O. Flanagan]

Johnstone, Andrew, ‘The anthems and services of William Byrd’, Woodbridge, Boydell and Brewer, 2016 [A. Johnstone]


‘The Pregnant Box’, Libretto: W.N. Herbert, Catherine Conlon, Trinity College Dublin, (2014) [E. Rigaki]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


School of Education


‘Using “voice” as research approach’, Inter University Symposium Journal, 1 (2014), 11–18 [J. Kubiak]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Piloting a model for coteaching’, AERA, Philadelphia (2014), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72312 [C. Murphy, J. McCullagh and A. Doherty]


‘Mathematical thinking: challenging prospective teachers to do more than ‘talk the talk’’, International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology, 45, 5 (2014), 635-647 [M. Prendergast, P. Johnson, O. Fitzmaurice, M. Liston, L. O'Keeffe and N. O'Meara]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


“Students enjoyed and talked about the classes in the corridors”: pedagogical framework promoting interest in algebra’, International Journal of Mathematical Education in Science and Technology, 45, 6 (2014), 795-812 [M. Prendergast and J. O'Donoghue]


Research student


School of English

Coleman, Philip, ““Seeking quiddity”: seeing things in the poetry of Carl Rakosi’, Maintaining a place: conditions of metaphor in modern American literature, eds Maria Stuart, Fionnghuala Sweeney and Fionnuala Dillane, Dublin, UCD Press (2014), 144-160 [P. Coleman]

Berryman’s fate: a centenary celebration in verse, ed. Philip Coleman, Dublin, Arlen House (2014), 1-96


John Berryman’s public vision: relocating ‘the scene of disorder’, Dublin, UCD Press (2014), i-240 [P. Coleman]

Dawe, Gerald, Early poems’, Derry/Londonderry, Lagan Press (2015), 1-42 [G. Dawe]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘William Trevor: revaluations’, eds Paul Delaney and Michael Parker, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2013), i-226


‘Three beginnings - William Carlos Williams, and In the American grain’, Maintaining a place: conditions of metaphor in modern American literature, eds Maria Stuart, Fionnghuala Sweeney and Fionnuala Dillane, Dublin, UCD Press (2014), 96-110 [S. Matterson]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Making a play for patronage: Dennis O’Bryen’s A friend in need is a friend indeed (1783)’, *Eighteenth-Century Life*, 39, 1 (2015), 183-211 [D. O’Shaughnessy]


‘Espacement, the final frontier’, *Doubtful points: Joyce and punctuation*, eds Elizabeth M. Bonapfel and Tim Conley, Amsterdam, Rodopi (2014), 33-41 [S. Slote]


School of Histories and Humanities

CLASSICS


‘Athenakon (546) and Idomeneus (547)’, *Brill’s new Jacoby: fragments of the Greek historians*, ed. Ian Worthington, Leiden, E.J. Brill (2014), 15 [M. Cuypers]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Morris, Christine, ‘Cypriot-born Aphrodite: the social biography of a modern cultural icon’, Il trono variopinto. Figure e forme della Dea dell’Amore, eds Luca Bombardieri, Tommaso Braccini and Silvia Romani, Alessandria, Edizioni dell’Orso (2014), 183-202 [C.E. Morris and G. Papantoniou]


HISTORY


Christiansities in the early modern Celtic world, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), 1-254 [T. Ó hAnnracháin and R. Armstrong]

Irish Historical Studies, general editors Robert Armstrong and Robert McNamara, 39, 153 (2014), 1-177

Irish Historical Studies, general editors Robert Armstrong and Robert McNamara, 38, 152 (2013), 558-749


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Scottish Historical Review, general editors David Ditchburn and Catriona Macdonald, 93, 2, 237 (2014), 162-314
Scottish Historical Review, general editors David Ditchburn and Catriona Macdonald, 93, 1, 236 (2014), 1-160


‘Children of the lonely crowd: David Riesman, the Young Radicals, and the splitting of liberalism’, Modern Intellectual History, 10 (2013), 603-33 [D. Geary]
"'How I would feel if I were in San Quentin": Johnny Cash and the politics of country music', Daedalus (2013), 64-72 [D. Geary]


‘Anthropocene humanities’, Restating the value of the humanities, eds Jane Conroy and Margaret Kelleher, Dublin, Published under the auspices of the Humanities Serving Irish Society Consortium (2014), 8-11 [P. Holm]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Recent historiography of the First World War (part II)’, *Journal of Modern European History*, 12, 2 (2014), 155-174 [A. Kramer]


*Homicide in pre-famine and famine Ireland*, Liverpool, Liverpool University Press (2013), 1-226 [R. McMahon]


HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES


School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies


FRENCH

Arnold, Edward, ‘Vote for me. Don't vote for the other one’, Journal of World Languages, 1 (2015), 1-18 [E. Arnold and D. Labbé]


Opelz, Hannes, ‘La figure du politique (l'envoûtement)’, Les Cahiers Maurice Blanchot, 3 (2014), 84-103 [H. Opelz]


Wright, Barbara, Du spiritualisme et de quelques-unes de ses conséquences: de Albert Aubert, London, Modern Humanities Research Association (2014), 1-82 [B. Wright]

GERMANIC STUDIES

Arndts, Peter, ‘The boy with the old face: Thomas Hardy's antibildungsroman Jude the Obscure and Wilhelm Raabe’s bildungsroman Prinzessin Fisch’, Twentieth Century Literary Criticism, 284 (2013) [P. Arndts]


A rare clear day, Mayo, Redfox Press (2014), 1-44 [P. Arndts]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

Martin, Gillian, “‘Sorry, can you speak it in English with me?’ Managing routines in lingua franca doctor-patient consultations in a diabetes clinic’, Multilingua: Journal of Cross-Cultural and Interlanguage Communication, 34, 1 (2015), 1-32 [G.S. Martin]


‘Pragmatics and medical discourse’, The pragmatics of discourse, eds Klaus-Peter Schneider and Anne Barron, Berlin, Mouton de Gruyter (2014), 491-524 [G.S. Martin]


HISPANIC STUDIES


IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES

MacCárthaigh, Eoin, ‘Mo mhallacht ort a shaoghail (c. 1655): dán is a sheachadadh’, Ériu, 63 (2013), 41-77 [E. Mac Cárthaigh]

McManus, Damian, ‘In defence of manslaughter: two poems by Muireadhach Leasa an Doill/Albanach Ó Dálaigh for Domhnall Mór (mac Éigneacháin) Ó Domhnaill († 1241)’, Ériu, 64 (2014), 145-203 [D. McManus]

‘Classical Irish miscellanea’, Ériu, 64 (2014), 213-227 [D. McManus]


‘Surnames and scions: adjectival qualification of Christian names and cognomina in classical Irish poetry’, Ériu, 63 (2013), 117-143 [D. McManus]


ITALIAN


‘East/West interaction in some comics written in French’, East/West SF, ed. Hannam University, Daejeon, South Korea, (2014), 15-22 [R. Bertoni]

‘Notes on antiquity in western late modernity through novel and film’, English and American Cultural Studies, 14, 1 (2014), 53-71 [R. Bertoni]

EurKorea 2013: A conference on European perspectives of Korea, Dublin and Turin, Trinity College Dublin and Trauben (2014), 1-280

Altrove, San Cesario di Lecce, Italy, Manni (2014), 1-176 [R. Bertoni]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES


RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC LANGUAGES


*International Journal of Bilingualism*, general editors Conny Opitz, Esther de Leeuw and Dorota Lubińska, 17, 6 (2013), 667-756


School of Law


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


*Clarke, Blanaid,* ‘The EU's shareholder empowerment model in the context of the sustainable companies agenda’, *European Company Law*, 2 (2014), 103 [B. Clarke]

*Connolly, Niamh,* ‘A common law perspective on the concurrence of claims in contract and unjust enrichment’, *European Review of Private Law*, 22 (2014), 1005-1028 [N. Connolly]


*Defamation law and practice*, Dublin, 1 (2014), 687 [N. Cox and E. McCullough]

*Doyle, Oran,* *Dublin University Law Journal*, general editors Des Ryan and Oran Doyle, 36 (2013), 1-403


‘Proportionality, the burden of proof, and some signs of reconsideration’, *Irish Jurist*, 52 (2014), 141-152 [D. Kenny]


‘Re flightlease: the 'real and substantial connection' test for recognition and enforcement of foreign judgments fails to take flight in Ireland’, *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 63, 1 (2014), 197-212 [D. Kenny]

Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Ryan, Desmond, Dublin University law journal, general editors Desmond Ryan and Oran Doyle, 36 (2013), i, 1-iv, 403

Dublin University law journal, general editors Desmond Ryan and Oran Doyle, 37 (2014), i, 1-iv, 299


Research student


School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences

CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Walsh, Irene, ‘Compassion and communication in schizophrenia: Communication partners’ perspectives’, *The Association of Medical Humanities: the art of compassion*, Southampton (2014), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73371 [I.P. Walsh and R. Good]

‘Language and communication profiles of children with a primary diagnosis of AD(H)D’, *Evening seminar*, Department of Communicative Disorders, University of Rhode Island, USA (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73370 [I. Walsh]


‘Modifying the consistency of food and fluids for swallowing difficulties in dementia’, *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* (2014), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73151 [E. Flynn, C. Smith, C. Walsh and M. Walshe]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES


De Angelis, Gessica, ‘Education for multilingualism: from political discourse to classroom applications’, *Teaching and learning in multilingual contexts. Sociolinguistic and educational perspectives*, eds A. Otwinowska and G. De Angelis, Bristol, Multilingual Matters (2014), 232-238 [A. Otwinowska and G. De Angelis]


Kallen, Jeffery, “Actually, it’s unfair to say that I was throwing stones”: comparative perspectives on uses of actually in ICE-Ireland’, *Pragmatic markers in Irish English*, eds Carolina P. Amador-Moreno, Kevin McCafferty and Elaine Vaughan, Amsterdam, John Benjamins (2015), 136-156 [J.L. Kallen]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Evaluating text-to-speech synthesis for CALL applications’, *Proceedings of the International CALL research conference*, University of Antwerp (2014), 104-110 [N. Ní Chiaraín and A. Ní Chasaide]


‘Using listening journals to raise awareness of global Englishes in ELT’, *ELT Journal*, 68, 4 (2014), 386-396 [H. Rose]


*Key topics in second language acquisition*, Bristol, Multilingual Matters Ltd. (2014), 1-149 [V. Cook and D. Singleton]


*Studies in Second Language Learning and Teaching*, general editor D. Singleton, 4, 3 (2014), 403-578


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


School of Psychology

Balfe, Nora, ‘Human factors engineering at desgin stage: is there a need for more structured guidelines and standards?’, Chemical Engineering Transactions, 36 (2014), 577-582 [F. Naghdali, M.C. Leva, N. Balfe and S. Cromie]

‘Modelling the reporting culture within a modern organisation’, Chemical Engineering Transactions, 36 (2014), 589-594 [E. Douglas, S. Cromie, M.C. Leva and N. Balfe]

‘Total safety management: what are the main areas of concern in the integration of best available methods and tools’, Chemical Engineering Transactions, 36 (2014), 559-564 [M.C. Leva, N. Balfe, T. Kontigiannis, E. Plot and M. Demichela]


Cromie, Samuel, ‘Human factors engineering at design stage: is there a need for more structured guidelines and standards?’, *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, 36 (2014), 577-582 [F. Naghdali, M.C. Leva, N. Balfe and S. Cromie]


‘Integrating human factors training into safety management and risk management: a case study from aviation maintenance’, *Journal of Risk and Reliability* (2015), 1-9 [S. Cromie, D. Ross, S. Corrigan, P. Liston, D. Lynch and E. Demosthenous]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Leva, Chiara, ‘Human factors engineering at design stage: is there a need for more structured guidelines and standards?’, *Chemical Engineering Transactions*, 36 (2014), 577-582 [F. Naghdali, M.C. Leva, N. Bafie and S. Cromie]


Naghdali, Farzad, ‘Human factors engineering at design stage: is there a need for more structured guidelines and standards?’, Chemical Engineering Transactions, 36 (2014), 577-582 [F. Naghdali, M.C. Leva, N. Balfe and S. Cromie]


‘The role of the posterior temporal and medial prefrontal cortices in mediating learning from romantic interest and rejection’, *Cerebral Cortex*, 24, 9 (2014), 2502-2511 [J.C. Cooper, S. Dunne, T. Furey and J.P. O'Doherty]


Quigley, Ian, ‘Mother’s infant directed speech with infants at risk of autistic spectrum disorder’, *Annual conference Irish Speech and Language Therapists*, Dublin (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73361 [J. Quigley]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


*Timulak, Ladislav*, ‘Witnessing clients’ emotional transformation: an emotion-focused therapist’s experience of providing therapy’, *Journal of Clinical Psychology/In Session*, 70, 8 (2014), 741-752 [L. Timulak]


‘Irish parents’ lived experience of learning about and adapting to their child’s autistic spectrum disorder diagnosis and their process of telling their child about their diagnosis’, *Irish Journal of Psychology* (2014), 1-12 [R. Finnegan, T. Trimble and J. Egan]


Research students


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


Confidential School of Religions, Peace Studies and Theology


RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY


‘Reconciliation between blame and lament’, *atonement as gift: re-imagining the cross for the church and the world*, eds K. Heffelfinger and P. McGlinchey, Milton Keynes, Paternoster (2014), 24-30 [Cathriona Russell]

IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN)


‘The Body of Christ, the body of life’, *Dialogue inside out: ecumenism encounters the religions*, eds Oliver Schuegraf and Andrew Pierce, Leipzig, Evangelische Verlagsansalt (2014), 28 [G. Smyth]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


LOYOLA INSTITUTE

Shepherd, David, 'Louis Feuillade; Gene Gauntier, the golden calf', Encyclopedia of the Bible and its Reception, eds H.J. Klauck et al., Berlin, De Gruyter (2014)

‘When he comes, will he build it? Temple, Messiah and Targum Jonathan’, Aramaic Studies, 12 (2014), 89-107 [D. Shepherd]


School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

ECONOMICS


‘The wealth, health and well-being of Ireland's older people before and during the economic crisis’, Applied Economics Letters, 21, 10 (2014), 675-678 [A. Barrett and V. O'Sullivan]

‘Increasing the state pension age, the recession and expected retirement ages’, Economic and Social Review, 44, 4 (2013), 447-472 [A. Barrett and I. Mosca]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


PHILOSOPHY

Levine, James, ‘Russell and the transfinite’, Hermathena, 190 (2014), 53-112 [J. Levine]


Socrates and his clouds, London, Oberon Books (2013), [W. Lyons] 80 pp


Poltis, Vasilis, ‘How good is that thing called love? The volatility of Eros in Plato's symposium’, Boston Area Colloquium in Ancient Philosophy (2014), 1-100 [V. Politis]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


**Political Science**


Hicks, Timothy, ‘Partisan governance and policy implementation: the politics of academy conversion amongst English schools’, *Public Administration*, 92, 4 (2014), 995-1016 [T. Hicks]


‘Title: confused or competent? How voters use the STV ballot paper’, *Electoral Studies*, 34 (2014), 146-158 [J. Curtice and M. Marsh]
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


**Sociology**


**Faas, Daniel**, ‘Retracing the ’retreat’: exploring post-multicultural and civic turns in the Netherlands, Britain, Germany and Denmark’, *American Behavioral Scientist*, 59, 6 (2015), 702-726 [N. Meer, P. Mouritsen, D. Faas and N. de Witte]


**Holton, Robert**, *Global inequalities*, Basingstoke, Palgrave Macmillan (2014), v-204 [R.J. Holton]

**Landy, David**, ‘Bringing the outside in: field interaction and transformation from below in political struggles’, *Social Movement Studies*, 14, 3 (2014), 255-269 [D. Landy]


‘Evil tidings: are reorganizations more successful if employees are informed early?’, *Koeler Zeitschrift fuer Soziologie und Sozialpsychologie*, 66, Special Issue (2014), 349-367 [R. Wittek, F.N. Morales and P. Muhlau]


‘It was a bit like the Passover: recollections of family mealtimes during Twentieth Century Irish childhoods’, *Children's Geographies*, 11, 4 (2013), 422-435 [D. Ralph]


*New Mobilities in Europe: Polish migration to Ireland post-2004*, Manchester, Manchester University Press (2013), 1-176 [T. Krings, E. Moriarty, J. Wickham, A. Bobek and J. Salamońśka]

**School of Social Work and Social Policy**


Calendar 2015-16
Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences

‘Recommendations from child abuse inquiries and their impact on policy and practice’, Children’s Research Digest, 2, 1 (2015), 4-10 [H. Buckley and C. O’Nolan]

‘From the zone of risk to the zone of resilience: protecting the resilience of children and practitioners in Argentina, Canada and Ireland’, International Journal of Child, Youth and Family Studies, 6, 1 (2015), 17-51 [D. Hurley, L. Alvarez and H. Buckley]


‘Consumption of care and intergenerational relations in the Irish context', Families, Relationships and Societies, 3, 1 (2014), 139-142(4) [C. Conlon, V. Timonen, T. Scharf and G. Carney]


‘The "public child" and the reluctant state?’, Children, childhood and Irish society, 1700 to the present, eds Maria Luddy and James Smith, Dublin, Four Courts Press (2014), 145-163 [R. Gilligan]


V40 Calendar 2015-16


Linehan, Christine, ‘Exploring the medical and social needs of people with intellectual disability who have epilepsy’, *Journal of Applied Research in Intellectual Disabilities* (2014), 312 [M. Kerr, R. Thompson, M. Glynn and C. Linehan]


Share, Michelle, ‘Lifting the stone on the PhD viva process in Irish higher education institutions’, *11th Biennial quality in postgraduate research conference*, eds M. Picard and A. McCulloch, April 9-14 2014, Adelaide, University of Adelaide, 87 [M. Share]


‘Women's educational access and employment through a community-based home visiting programme’, *Fifth International community, work and family conference*, Sydney (2013), 154-155 [M. Share]


Recent publications – Faculty of Arts, Humanities and Social Sciences


‘Blessed are the young for they shall inherit the national debt': solidarity between generations in the Irish crisis', *Critical Social Policy*, 34 (2014), 312-332 [G. Carney, T. Scharf, V. Timonen and C. Conlon]

‘Exerting control and adapting to loss in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis’, *Social Science and Medicine*, 101 (2014), 113-119 [G. Foley, V. Timonen and O. Hardiman]

‘Life-long singlehood: intersections of the past and the present’, *Ageing and Society*, 34, 10 (2014), 1749-1770 [V. Timonen and M. Doyle]


‘Consumption of care and intergenerational relations in the Irish context', *Families, Relationships and Societies*, 3, 1 (2014), 139-142(4) [C. Conlon, V. Timonen, T. Scharf and G. Carney]


Recent Publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

BIOCHEMISTRY


‘Renaturing membrane proteins in the lipid cubic phase, a nanoporous membrane mimetic’, Scientific Reports, 4 (2014), 5806 [D. Li and M. Caffrey]


‘Cloning, expression, purification, crystallization and preliminary X-ray diffraction of a lysine-specific permease from Pseudomonas aeruginosa’, Acta Crystallographica Section F Structural Biology Communications, 70 (2014), 1362-1367 [E. Nji, D. Li, D.A. Doyle and M. Caffrey]


‘A comprehensive review of the lipid cubic phase or in meso method for crystallizing membrane and soluble proteins and complexes’, Acta Crystallographica Section F Structural Biology Communications, 71 (2015), 3-18 [M. Caffrey]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


*Creagh, Emma*, ‘The role of inflammatory caspases during intestinal immunity’, *Biochemistry lecture series*, Maynooth University, Ireland (2014) [E.M. Creagh]


'The DSM-5 criteria, level of arousal and delirium diagnosis: inclusiveness is safer', *BMC Medicine*, 12, 1 (2014), 141 [M. Boustani et al.]

'Co-morbidity and systemic inflammation as drivers of cognitive decline: new experimental models adopting a broader paradigm in dementia research', *Alzheimer's Research and Therapy*, 7 (2015), 33 [C. Cunningham and E. Hennessy]


‘Litter size, age-related memory impairments, and microglial changes in rat dentate gyrus: stereological analysis and three dimensional morphometry’, *Neuroscience*, 238 (2013), 280-296 [L.C. Viana et al.]


*Curtis, Annie*, ‘Succinate is an inflammatory signal that induces IL-1ß through HIF-1α’, *Nature*, 496, 7444 (2013), 238-42 [G.M. Tannahill et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Fc gamma receptor glycosylation modulates the binding of IgG glycoforms a requirement for stable antibody interactions’, Journal of Proteome Research, 13 (2014), 5471-5485 [J.M. Hayes, A. Frostell, E.F. Cosgrave, W.B. Struwe, O. Potter, G.P. Davey, R. Karlsson, C. Anneren and P.M. Rudd]


Finlay, David, ‘IRF4 links antigen affinity to CD8+ T-cell metabolism’, Immunology and cell biology, 92, 1 (2014), 6-7 [D. Finlay]

‘MTORC1-dependent metabolic reprogramming is a prerequisite for NK cell effector function’, Journal of Immunology, 193, 9 (2014), 4477-4484 [R.P. Donnelly, R.M. Loftus, S.E. Keating, K.T. Liou, C.A. Biron, C.M. Gardiner and D.K. Finlay]


Kelly, Vincent, ‘Queuine’s influence on tetrahydrobiopterin and tyrosine metabolism’, International Conference on Tetrahydrobiopterin, Saint Moritz, Switzerland (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73403 [V.P. Kelly]


Murray, Carol, ‘Endogenous IL-1 in cognitive function and anxiety: a study in IL-1R1-/- mice’, PLoS ONE, 8, 10 (2013), e78385 [C.L. Murray, P. Obiang, D. Bannerman and C. Cunningham]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘First-in-class thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH)-based compound binds to a pharmacologically distinct TRH receptor subtype in human brain and is effective in neurodegenerative models’, Neuropharmacology, 89C (2014), 193-203 [J.A. Kelly et al.]


IMMUNOLOGY


‘SARM regulates CCL5 production in macrophages by promoting the recruitment of transcription factors and RNA polymerase II to the Ccl5 promoter’, Journal of Immunology, 192 (2014), 4821-4832 [C. Gürtler, M. Carty, J. Kearney, S.A. Schattgen, A. Ding, K.A. Fitzgerald and A.G. Bowie]


Gardiner, Clair, ‘mTORC1-dependent metabolic reprogramming is a prerequisite for natural killer cell effector function’, Journal of Immunology, 193, 9 (2014), 4477-4484 [R. Donnelly, R. Loftus, S. Keating, C.M. Gardiner and D.K. Finlay]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘IFNL cytokines do not modulate human or murine NK cell functions’, Human Immunology, 75, 9 (2014), 996-1000 [M.H. Morrison, C. Keane, L.M. Quinn, A. Kelly, C. O’Farrelly, C. Bergin and C.M. Gardiner]


‘Harnessing the antibacterial and immunological properties of mucosal-associated invariant T cells in the development of novel oral vaccines against enteric infections’, Biochemical Pharmacology, 92, 2 (2014), 173-83 [A.E. Abautret-Daly, C.J. Davitt and E.C. Lavelle]


‘Staphylococcus aureus infection of mice expands a population of memory γδ T cells that are protective against subsequent infection’, Journal of Immunology (Baltimore, Md.: 1950), 192, 8 (2014), 3697-3708 [A.G. Murphy, K.M. O’Keeffe, S.J. Lalor, B.M. Maher, K.H. Mills and R.M. McLoughlin]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Staphylococcus aureus’ infection of mice expands a population of memory gamma delta T cells that are protective against subsequent infection’, *Journal of Immunology*, 192, 8 (2014), 3697-3708 [A.G. Murphy, K.M. O’Keeffe, S.J. Lalor, B.M. Maher, K.H.G. Mills and R.M. McLoughlin]


O’Farrelly, Cliona, ‘Anxiety is associated with higher levels of global DNA methylation and altered expression of epigenetic and interleukin-6 genes’, *Psychiatric Genetics*, 25, 2 (2015), 71-78 [T.M. Murphy, A. O’Donovan, N. Mullins, C. O’Farrelly, A. McCann and K. Malone]

‘The role of microRNAs in bovine infection and immunity’, *Front Immunol*, 5, NOV (2014), 611 [N. Lawless, P. Vegh, C. O’Farrelly and D.J. Lynn]


‘IFNL cytokines do not modulate human or murine NK cell functions’, *Human Immunology*, 75, 9 (2014), 996-1000 [M.H. Morrison, C. Keane, L.M. Quinn, A. Kelly, C. O’Farrelly, C. Bergin and C.M. Gardiner]

‘Epigenetic regulation of the innate immune response to LPS in bovine peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMC)’, *Veterinary Immunology and Immunopathology*, 154, 3-4 (2013), 102-110 [R. Doherty, C. O’Farrelly and K.G. Meade]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Do we need a new vaccine to control the re-emergence of pertussis?’, Trends in Microbiology, 22, 2 (2014), 49-52 [K.H. Mills, P.J. Ross, A.C. Allen and M.M. Wilk]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Synthesis, structural, photophysical and electrochemical studies of various d-metal complexes of btp [2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine] ligands that give rise to the formation of metallo-supramolecular gels’, *Dalton Transactions*, 43, 1 (2014), 196-209 [J.P. Byrne, J.A. Kitchen, O.V. Kotova, V. Leigh, A.P. Bell, J.J. Boland, M. Albrecht and T. Gunnlaugsson]


‘Electroless deposition and characterization of Fe/FeOx nanoparticles on porous carbon microspheres: structure and surface reactivity’, *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 1, 19 (2013), 6043-6050 [P. Duffy, R.J. Cullen, D.R. Jayasundara, D.M. Murphy, E. Fonda and P.E. Colavita]


‘Organocatalytic aerobic oxidative cleavage of cyclic 1,2-diketones’, *Synlett*, 24, 10 (2013), 1225-1228 [S. Gundala, C.L. Fagan, E.G. Delany and S.J. Connon]


‘The catalytic versatility of low toxicity dialkyltiazolium salts: in situ modification facilitates diametrically opposed catalysis modes in one pot’, *Chemical Communications*, 49, 46 (2013), 5316-5318 [L. Myles, N. Gathergood and S.J. Connon]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Lanthanide ion complexes as chemosensors’, Luminescence of Lanthanide Ions in Coordination Compounds and Nanomaterials, ed. Ana de Bettencourt-Dias, Chichester, John Wiley and Sons Ltd. (2014), 231-267 [S. Pope and T. Gunnlaugsson]


‘Synthesis, structural, photophysical and electrochemical studies of various d-metal complexes of btp [2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine] ligands that give rise to the formation of metallo-supramolecular gels’, Dalton Transactions, 43, 1 (2014), 196-209 [J.P. Byrne, J.A. Kitchen, O.V. Kotova, V. Leigh, A.P. Bell, J.J. Boland, M. Albrecht and T. Gunnlaugsson]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘The btp [2,6-bis(1,2,3-triazol-4-yl)pyridine] binding motif: anew versatile terdentate ligand for supramolecular and coordination chemistry’, Chemical Society Reviews, 43, 15 (2014), 5302-5325 [J.P. Byrne, J.A. Kitchen and T. Gunnlaugsson]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Atomistically observing real-space structure of composition modulated (Nb0.94V0.06)10(SixGe1−x)7 nanowires with ultralow resistivity', *Journal of Material Chemistry C*, 1 (2013), 1674-1679 [S. Lee, J. In, S. Kim, Y.C. Park, H. Kim, H. Yoon, J. Kim, S. Lee, and B. Kim]


'Low overpotential high activity manganese/ruthenium mixed oxide electrocatalysts for oxygen evolution in alkaline media', *ECS Transactions*, 64, 45 (2015), 143-154 [M.P. Browne, P.E. Colavita and M.E.G. Lyons]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Chemical oxidation of mesoporous carbon foams for lead ion adsorption’, Separation and Purification Technology, 104 (2013), 150-159 [D.M. Burke, M.A. Morris and J.D. Holmes]


‘Sub-10 nm feature size PS-b-PDMS block copolymer structures fabricated by a microwave-assisted solvothermal process’, ACS Applied Materials and Interfaces, 5, 6 (2013), 2004-2012 [D. Borah, M.T. Shaw, J.D. Holmes and M.A. Morris]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Comparison of the preparation of cerium oxide nanocrystallites by forward (base to acid) and reverse (acid to base) precipitation’, *Chemical Engineering Science*, 91 (2013), 102-110 [V. Morris, P.G. Fleming, J.D. Holmes and M.A. Morris]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Size and space controlled hexagonal arrays of superparamagnetic iron oxide nanodots: magnetic studies and application’, Scientific Reports, 3 (2013), article no. 2772 [T. Ghoshal, T. Maity, R. Senthamaikaikkannan, M.T. Shaw, P. Carolan, J.D. Holmes, S. Roy and M.A. Morris]


‘Simple porphyrin desymmetrization: 5,10,15,20-tetrakis(3-hydroxyphenyl)porphyrin (mTHPP) as a gateway molecule for peripheral functionalization’, European Journal of Organic Chemistry (2014), 4283-4294 [L. Rogers, E. Burke-Murphy and M.O. Senge]

‘The translocator protein as a potential molecular target for improved treatment efficacy in photodynamic therapy’, Future Medicinal Chemistry, 6 (2014), 775-792 [L. Rogers and M.O. Senge]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Research students

Berner, Nina, see Duesberg, Georg
Nolan, Hugo, see Duesberg, Georg
Yim, Chanyoung, see Duesberg, Georg

School of Computer Science and Statistics


COMPUTER SYSTEMS


‘Privacy-aware large-scale virological and epidemiological data monitoring’, IEEE International symposium on computer-based medical systems, 78-81 [C. Patsakis, M. Clear, P. Laird, A. Zigomitros and M. Bouroche]

‘Personalized medical services using smart cities’ infrastructures’, International symposium on medical measurements and applications (MeMeA) (2014), http://dx.doi.org/10.1109/mema.2014.6860145 [C. Patsakis, R. Venanzio, P. Bellavista, A. Solanas and M. Bouroche]


‘Heuristic-based multi-agent Monte Carlo tree search’, 5th International conference on information, intelligence, systems and applications, 177-182 [E. Galvan-Lopez, R. Li, C. Patsakis, S. Clarke and V. Cahill]
‘A distributed agent based mechanism for shaping of aggregate demand on the smart grid’, International energy conference, ENERGYCON 2014, 737-742 [C. Harris, R. Doolan, I. Dusparic, A. Marinescu, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]
‘A hybrid approach to very small scale electrical demand forecasting’, IEEE PES innovative smart grid technologies conference, Washington (2014), article no. 6816426 [A. Marinescu, C. Harris, I. Dusparic, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Opportunistic service composition in dynamic ad hoc environments’, *IEEE transactions on services computing (TSC)*, 99 (2014), 1939-1374 [C. Groba and S. Clarke]


‘CityWatch: exploiting sensor data to manage cities better’, *Transactions on Emerging Telecommunication Technologies*, 25, 1 (2014), 64-80 [A. Manzoor, C. Patsakis, A. Morris, J. McCarthy, G. Mullarkey, H. Pham, S. Clarke, V. Cahill and M. Burocho]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


'Multi-agent residential demand response based on load forecasting', IEEE conference on technologies for sustainability – engineering and the environment (SusTech), Portland, ON, USA (2013), 90-96 [I. Dusparic, C. Harris, A. Marinescu, V. Cahill and S. Clarke]

'Data sensing and dissemination framework for smart cities’, 6th International conference on MOBIle Wireless MiddleWARE, operating systems, and applications (MobilWare), Bologna, Italy (2013), 156-165 [Atif Manzoor, ConstantinosPatsakis, Siobhán Clarke, Vinny Cahill, JessicaMcCarthy, GabrielMullarkey and Mélanie Bouroche]


Dukes, Jonathan, ‘Supporting job-level secure access to GPGPU resources on existing grid infrastructures’, 3rd Workshop on scalable computing in distributed systems and 8th workshop on large scale computations on grids (SCoDiS-LaSCoG’14), Warsaw, Poland (2014), 781-790 [J. Walsh and J. Dukes]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Low delay random linear coding over a stream’, 52nd Annual Allerton conference on communication, control and computing, Monticello, IL, IEEE (2014), 521-528 [M. Karzand and D.J. Leith]

‘On the relationship between queues and multipliers’, 52nd Annual Allerton conference on communication, control and computing, Monticello, IL, IEEE (2014), 250-255 [V. Valls and D.J. Leith]

‘Network coded TCP (CTCP) performance over satellite networks’, Sixth International conference on advances in satellite and space communications (SPACOMM), Nice, France (2014), 53-56 [J. Cloud, D. Leith and M. Medard]


‘PHY modulation/rate control for fountain codes in 802.11a/g WLANs’, Physical Communication, 9 (2013), 135-144 [X. Chen, V.G. Subramanian and D.J. Leith]


‘Proportional fair MU-MIMO in 802.11 WLANs’, IEEE Wireless Communications Letters, 3, 2 (2014), 221-224 [V. Valls and D.J. Leith]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


O’Nuallain, Eamonn, ‘Real-time radio environment mapping for cognitive radio’, *National wireless research collaboration symposium (NWRCS)*, Idaho Falls, USA (2014), 1-5 [E. O’Nuallain and C. Anderson]


‘Storing metadata as QR codes in multimedia streams’, *Metadata and semantics research communications in computer and information science*, eds Emmanouel Garoufallou and Jane Greenberg, Springer 390 (2013), 152-162 [A. Zigomtros and C. Patsakis]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Recovering RSA private keys on implementations with tampered LSBs’, *10th International joint conference on e-business and telecommunications (ICETE)*, Reykjavik (2013), 453-460 [C. Patsakis]

‘Privacy as a product: a case study in the m-health sector’, *4th International conference on information, intelligence, systems and applications (IISA)*, Piraeus, Greece (2013), 44-48 [C. Patsakis and A. Solanas]


‘Distributing privacy policies over multimedia content across multiple online social networks’, *Computer Networks*, 75, PB (2014), 531-543 [C. Patsakis, A. Zigomitros, A. Papageorgiou and E. Galván-López]


‘Privacy-aware large-scale virological and epidemiological data monitoring’, *Proceedings of International symposium on computer-based medical systems*, 78-81 [C. Patsakis, M. Clear, P. Laird, A. Zigomitsos and M. Bouroche]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘Heuristic-based multi-agent Monte Carlo tree search’, 5th International conference on information, intelligence, systems and applications (IISA), Crete (2014), 177-182 [E. Galvan-Lopez, R. Li, C. Patsakis, S. Clarke and V. Cahill]


‘Data sensing and dissemination framework for smart cities’, 6th International conference on MOBILE wireless MiddleWARE, operating systems, and applications (MobilWire), Bologna (2013), 156-165 [A. Manzoor, C. Patsakis, S. Clarke, V. Cahill, J. McCarthy, G. Mullarkey and M. Bouroche]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Walsh, John, ‘Supporting job-level secure access to GPGPU resources on existing grid infrastructures’, *3rd Workshop on scalable computing in distributed systems and 8th workshop on large scale computations on grids (SCoDiS-LaSCoG’14)*, Warsaw, Poland (2014), 781-790 [J. Walsh and J. Dukes]


Research students


INFORMATION SYSTEMS


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


INTELLIGENT SYSTEMS


‘Social skills training for autistic kids - STAK’, *8th Irish human-computer interaction conference (iHCI)*, eds R. Albatal, J. Doyle, Y. Yang, A. Smeaton and N. Capran, Dublin, Dublin City University (2014), 77-80 [T. Doyle and I. Arnedillo-Sánchez]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘An exploration into the use of video games to facilitate locomotor development in children’, *8th Irish human-computer interaction conference (iHCI)*, eds R. Albatal, J. Doyle, Y. Yang, A. Smeaton and N. Capran, Dublin, Dublin City University (2014), 73-76 [J. McGann and I. Arnedillo-Sanchez]


‘HMM-based speech synthesiser for the Urdu language’, *Workshop on spoken language technologies for under-resourced languages (SLTU)*, Saint Petersburg (2014), 92-97 [J.P. Cabral and Z. Ahmed]


‘Social sequence analysis: temporal sequences in interactional conversations’, *5th IEEE conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom)*, (2014), 403-406 [F. Bonin, C. Vogel and N. Campbell]

‘Exploring sounded and silent laughter in multiparty task-based and social interaction - audio, video and biometric signals’, *1st European symposium on multimodal communication*, University of Malta, Valletta (2013), 17-27 [E. Gilmartin, S. Hennig, R. Chellali and N. Campbell]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

**A practical introduction to computer vision with OpenCV**, Chichester, Wiley (2014), 1-217


‘Detecting change and emergence for multiword expressions’, *EACL MWE workshop*, Gothenburg, Sweden (2014), 89-93 [M. Emms and A. Jayapal]


‘A parallel implementation of the electric field integral equation for an arbitrary terrain profile’, *IEEE conference on electromagnetic field computation*, Annecy, France (2014), 1-1 [J. Delaney, E. Kenny and E. O’Nuallain]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Luz, Saturnino, ‘Predicting cognitive load levels from speech data’, Proceedings of the International conference on non-linear speech processing (NOLISP), eds Anna Esposito and Francesco Carlo Morabito, Vetri sul Mare, Italy, Springer (2015), 1-8 [S. Jing and S. Luz]

‘Expanding the HCI agenda in healthcare’, 27th International symposium on computer based medical systems, New York, IEEE (2014), 382-385 [B. Kane and S. Luz]


‘Fostering smart energy applications through advanced visual interfaces’, International working conference on advanced visual interfaces (AVI), Milan, Italy, ACM Press (2014), 409-412 [M. Masoodian, E. André, S. Luz and T. Rist]


‘Readability of a background map layer under a semi-transparent foreground layer’, International working conference on advanced visual interfaces (AVI), Milan, Italy, ACM Press (2014), 161-168 [S. Luz and M. Masoodian]


‘SimCon: a context simulator for supporting evaluation of smart building applications when faced with uncertainty’, *Pervasive and Mobile Computing*, 12 (2014), 139-159 [K. McGlinn, L. Hederman and D. Lewis]


‘Applying semantics to optimize end-user services in telecommunication networks’, *13th International conference on ontologies, databases and applications of semantics (ODBASE)*, Amantea, Italy (2014), 718-726 [L. Fallon, J. Keeney and D. O’Sullivan]


‘Semantic-based service analysis and optimization’, *IEEE/IFIP network operations and management symposium (NOMS)*, Krakow, Poland (2014), 1-7 [L. Fallon and D. O’Sullivan]


‘SECCO: a test framework for controlling and monitoring end user service sessions’, *IEEE/IFIP network operations and management symposium (NOMS)*, Krakow, Poland (2014), 1-7 [L. Fallon and D. O’Sullivan]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Some puzzles of politeness and impoliteness within a formal semantics of offensive language’, *Conflict and multimodal communication: social research and machine intelligence*, eds Francesca D’Errico, Alessandro Vinciarelli, Isabella Poggi and Laura Vincze, Cham, Springer (2015), 223-241

‘Social sequence analysis: temporal sequences in interactional conversations’, *5th IEEE conference on cognitive infocommunications (CogInfoCom)*, Vietri sul Mare, Italy (2014), 403-406 [F. Bonin, C. Vogel and N. Campbell]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Style-based distance features for author profiling - notebook for PAN at CLEF, eds Pamela Forner, Roberto Navigli and Dan Tufis, Valencia, Spain (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72500 [E. Moreau and C. Vogel]

‘Style-based distance features for author verification - Notebook for PAN at CLEF, eds Pamela Forner, Roberto Navigli and Dan Tufis, Valencia, Spain (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72499 [E. Moreau and C. Vogel]


‘Intended and unintended offence’, Recent advances of neural network models and applications, eds Simone Bassis, Anna Esposito and Francesco Carlo Morabito, Salerno, Springer (2014), 395-404 [C. Vogel]


‘Joint workshop on personalised information access’, CEUR workshop proceedings, workshop of the 22nd conference on user modeling, adaptation, and personalization (UMAP) Aalborg, Denmark (2014) 1-3 [B. Steichen, T. Ruotsalo, M. Agosti, G. Jacucci, S. Lawless, P. Brusilovsky, V. Wade, S. Kaski and O. Barral]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Research students


‘Laughter and topic transition in multiparty conversation’, *Fourteenth SigDial meeting on discourse and dialogue*, Metz, France (2013), 304-308 [E. Gilmartin, F. Bonin, C. Vogel and N. Campbell]


**SOFTWARE SYSTEMS**

**Butterfield, Andrew**, ‘UTP2: higher-order equational reasoning by pointing’, *Proceedings of the eleventh workshop on user interfaces for theorem provers*, Vienna (2014), 14-22 [A. Butterfield]


‘The logic of U • (TP)2’, *4th International symposium on unifying theories of programming, UTP 2012*, Paris, Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics) (2013), 124-143 [A. Butterfield]


‘Semi-automatic composition of data layout transformations for loop vectorization’, *Lecture notes in computer science (including subseries lecture notes in artificial intelligence and lecture notes in bioinformatics)* (LNCS), (2014), 8707, 485-496 [S. Xu and D. Gregg]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

**STATISTICS**

**Dahyot, Rozenn**, ‘Robust shape from depth images with GR2T’, *Pattern Recognition Letters*, 50 (2014), 43-54 [J. Ruttle, C. Arellano and R. Dahyot]


‘We're not much use but good for logistics’: an exploratory study of parenting leaves in Ireland’, *Journal of International and Comparative Social Policy*, 31, 3 (2014), 245-264 [E. Drew and A. Watters]


**Houlding, Brett**, ‘As in other taxa, relatively fewer beetles are being described by an increasing number of authors: response to Löbl and Leschen’, *Systematic Entomology* (2014), 5 [M.J. Costello, B. Houlding and S.P. Wilson]


‘First-in-class thyrotropin-releasing hormone (TRH)-based compound binds to a pharmacologically distinct TRH receptor subtype in human brain and is effective in neurodegenerative models’, *Neuropharmacology*, 89C (2014), 193-203 [J.A. Kelly et al.]


‘Modifying the consistency of food and fluids for swallowing difficulties in dementia’, *Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews* (2014), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73151 [E. Flynn, C. Smith, C. Walsh and M. Walshe]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘As in other taxa, relatively fewer beetles are being described by an increasing number of authors: response to Löbl and Leschen’, Systematic Entomology (2014), 5 [M.J. Costello, B. Houlding and S.P. Wilson]

School of Engineering

CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘A study on the implementation of renewable heating technologies in the domestic sector in Ireland with implications on consumers’ decision making’, Journal of Cleaner Production, 44 (2013), 133-142 [M. Kennedy and B. Basu]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Caulfield, Brian, ‘Does it pay to work from home? Examining the factors influencing working from home in the Greater Dublin Area’, *Case Studies on Transport Policy* (2015), 206-214 [B. Caulfield]


‘Do tourists value different levels of cycling infrastructure?’, *Tourism Management*, 46 (2015), 92-101 [G. Deenihan and B. Caulfield]

‘Estimating the health benefits of cycling’, *Journal of Transport and Health*, 1, 2 (2014), 141-149 [G. Deenihan and B. Caulfield]


‘Customization of automatic incident detection algorithms for signalized urban arterials’, *Journal of Intelligent Transportation Systems*, 18, 4 (2014), 426-441 [B. Ghosh and D.P. Smith]


‘The development and assessment of an energy efficient air pollution control system for building ventilation systems’, *The 13th International conference on indoor air quality and climate*, Hong Kong, China (2014), 1-8 [A. McNabola and L.W. Gill]


‘Indoor/outdoor air pollution ratios in ten commercial buildings: PM$_{2.5}$ and NO$_x$’, *Buildings and Environment*, 80 (2014), 159-173 [A. Challoner and L.W. Gill]

‘Accumulation of heavy metals in a constructed wetland treating road runoff’, *Ecological Engineering*, 70 (2014), 133-139 [L.W. Gill, P. Ring, N. Higgins and P.M. Johnston]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Pump-as-turbine: testing and characterisation as an energy recovery device, for use within the water distribution network’, 13th International conference on water, energy and environmental management (ICWEEM), Madrid, Spain (2015), 1-8 [T. Lydon, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]

‘A parametric experimental investigation of the operating conditions of gravitational vortex hydropower (GVHP)’, Journal conference on clean energy technology, Florence, Italy (2015), 112-119 [C. Power, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Quantifying climate change impacts on the viability of energy recovery in water supply networks in the UK and Ireland’, *IWA International water and energy conference*, Lyon (2014), 1-8 [J. Brady, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]


‘Exploiting the thesis research: educating engineering PhD students to think and to act entrepreneurially’, *SEFI: 42nd annual European engineering education conference*, Birmingham, UK (2014), 1-8 [A. McNabola and P. Coughlan]

‘Optimisation of water supply for combined leakage reduction and hydropower energy generation’, *IWA world water congress and exhibition*, Lisbon (2014), 1-8 [L. Corcoran, P. Coughlan and A. McNabola]


‘Predicting the personal exposure of office workers to PM10 using three different modelling techniques’, *Indoor air: 13th International conference on indoor air quality and climate*, Hong Kong (2014), 1-8 [A. McCreddin and A. McNabola]

‘The development and assessment of an energy efficient air pollution control system for building ventilation systems’, *Indoor air: 13th International conference on indoor air quality and climate*, Hong Kong (2014), 1-8 [A. McNabola and L.W. Gill]


[B.D.R. Misstear]


**Naughton, Owen**, ‘Quantification of submarine/intertidal groundwater discharge and nutrient loading from a lowland karst catchment’, *Journal of Hydrology*, 519, PB (2014), 2318-2330 [T. McCormack, L.W. Gill, O. Naughton and P.M. Johnston]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Effect of hemp’s soluble components on the physical properties of hemp concrete’, *Journal of Materials Science Research*, 3, 3 (2014), 12-33 [R. Walker and S. Pavía]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


West, Roger, ‘Enhancing the facilities management process through the application of building information modelling as a tool for managing the Irish public sector estates’, Corporate Real Estate Journal, 3, 2 (2014), 119-133 [B. McAuley, R. West and D. Rowland]


‘Establishing key performance indicators to measure the benefit of introducing the facilities manager at an early design stage of the building information modelling process’, International Journal of 3-D Information Modelling, 2, 4 (2013), 12-24 [B. McAuley, A. Hore and R. West]


ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING


Boland, Francis, ‘Randomness and the reverberation time, RT60, of acoustic responses’, IEEE International conference of acoustics, speech and signal processing (ICASSP), Florence, Italy (2014), 8222-8226 [I.J. Kelly and F.M. Boland]

‘Detecting arrivals in room impulse responses with dynamic time warping’, IEEE Transactions on Audio, Speech and Language Processing, 22, 7 (2014), 1139-1147 [I.J. Kelly and F.M. Boland]


‘Characterisation of ECG profile timing using dynamic time warping’, *17th WSEAS int. conf. circuits*, Rhodes, Greece, (2013), 70301-103 [M.J. Burke and G.P. Shorten]

Coffey, William, ‘Nonlinear normal and anomalous response of non-interacting electric and magnetic dipoles subjected to strong AC and DC bias fields’, *Nonlinear Dyn* (2014), 1-7 [W.T. Coffey, Y.P. Kalmykov and N. Wei]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Carrier aggregation as a repeated game: learning algorithms for efficient convergence to a Nash equilibrium’, IEEE global communications conference (Globecom), Atlanta, GA, USA (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72156 [H. Ahmadi, I. Macaluso and L.A. Da Silva]


‘A methodology to help operators share the spectrum through an enhanced form of carrier aggregation’, 2014 IEEE international symposium on dynamic spectrum access networks (DYSPAN), 2014, 334-345 [J. McMenamy, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti and L. Doyle]

‘Complex communication systems achieving interference-free frequency allocation’, IEEE International conference on communications (ICC), Sydney, Australia (2014), 1447-1452 [I. Macaluso, H. Cornean, N. Marchetti and L. Doyle]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Furlong, Dermot, ‘Embodied aesthetics in auditory display’, Organized Sound, 19, Special Issue 01 (2014), 70-77 [S. Roddy and D. Furlong]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Identifying new bird species from differences in birdsong’, INTERSPEECH, Lyon, France (2013), 2900-2904 [N. Harte, S. Murphy, D.J. Kelly and N.M. Marples]


‘Late integration of features for acoustic emotion recognition’, European signal processing conference (EUSIPCO) (2013), IEEE 1-5 [A. Cullen and N. Harte]


‘Detailed comparative analysis of PESQ and VISQOL behaviour in the context of playout delay adjustments introduced by VoIP jitter buffer algorithms’, Fifth International workshop on quality of multimedia experience (QoMEX), Klagenfurt, Austria (2013), 18-22 [A. Hines, P. Pocta and H. Melvin]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Reconstruction of the pose of uncalibrated cameras via user-generated videos’, 8th ACM/IEEE International conference on distributed smart cameras (ICDSC) Venezia, Italy (2014), a3 [S. Bennett, J. Lasenby, A. Kokaram, S. Inguva and N. Birkbeck]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Marchetti, Nicola, ‘A methodology to help operators share the spectrum through an enhanced form of carrier aggregation’, IEEE International symposium on dynamic spectrum access networks (DySPAN), McLean, VA USA (2014), 334-345 [J. McMenamy, I. Macaluso, N. Marchetti and L.E. Doyle]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Coupled silicon-air Fabry-Perot resonators with tunable triplet modes’, *Book of abstracts, porous semiconductors, science and technology (PSST-2014)*, Alicante-Benidorm, Spain (2014), 306-307 [T.S. Perova, V.A. Tolmachev and A. Baldycheva]


‘Respiratory cycle entrainment of septal neurons mediates the fast coupling of sniffing rate and hippocampal theta rhythm’, *The European Journal of Neuroscience*, 39, 6 (2014), 957-74 [M. Tsanov, E. Chah, R. Reilly and S.M. O’Mara]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING


‘Introduction to cell-hydrogel mechanosensing’, Interface Focus, 4, 2 (2014), 20130038 [M. Ahearne]


‘The soft robotics toolkit: shared resources for research and design’, Soft Robotics, 1, 3 (2014), 224-230 [D. Holland, E. Park, P. Polygerinos, G.J. Bennett and C.J. Walsh]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


*Buckley, Conor*, ‘Cyclic hydrostatic pressure promotes a stable cartilage phenotype and enhances the functional development of cartilaginous grafts engineered using multipotent stromal cells isolated from bone marrow and infrapatellar fat pad’, *Journal of Biomechanics*, 47, 9 (2014), 2115-2121 [S.F. Carroll, C.T. Buckley and D.J. Kelly]


*Kelly, Daniel*, ‘Combining freshly isolated chondroprogenitor cells from the infrapatellar fat pad with a growth factor delivery hydrogel as a putative single stage therapy for articular cartilage repair’, *Tissue Engineering - Part A*, 20, 5-6 (2014), 930-939 [M. Ahearne, Y. Liu and D.J. Kelly]


‘A mechanobiological model of endothelial cell migration and proliferation’, *Computer Methods in Biomechanics and Biomedical Engineering*, 16 (2014), 1-10 [D. Burke and D.J. Kelly]

‘Cyclic hydrostatic pressure promotes a stable cartilage phenotype and enhances the functional development of cartilaginous grafts engineered using multipotent stromal cells isolated from bone marrow and infrapatellar fat pad’, *Journal of Biomechanics*, 47, 9 (2014), 2115-2121 [S.F. Carroll, C.T. Buckley and D.J. Kelly]

‘Substrate stiffness and oxygen availability as regulators of mesenchymal stem cell differentiation within a mechanically loaded bone chamber’, *Biomechanics and Modeling in Mechanobiology*, 14, 1 (2014), 93-105 [D.P. Burke, H. Khayyeri and D.J. Kelly]

Calendar 2015-16  
W59
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Exploring the roles of integrin binding and cytoskeletal reorganization during mesenchymal stem cell mechanotransduction in soft and stiff hydrogels subjected to dynamic compression’, *Journal of the Mechanical Behavior of Biomedical Materials*, 38 (2014), 174-82 [A.J. Steward, D.R. Wagner and D.J. Kelly]

‘Infrapatellar fat pad-derived stem cells maintain their chondrogenic capacity in disease and can be used to engineer cartilaginous grafts of clinically relevant dimensions’, *Tissue Engineering. Part A*, 20, 21-22 (2014), 3050-62 [Y. Liu, C.T. Buckley, H.V. Almeida, K.J. Mulhall and D.J. Kelly]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


*Murphy, Bruce*, ‘The design of an improved force focused angioplasty catheter’, *Journal of Medical Devices*, 8, 1 (2014), 1-5 [B.P. Murphy and L.T. Breen]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘High dynamic range particle image velocimetry applied to heat convection studies’, *EPJ Web of Conferences*, 8th International Conference on Experimental Fluid Mechanics, Kutna Hora, Czech Republic (2014), 01001 [T. Persoons]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Mechanical characterisation of porcine rectus sheath under uniaxial and biaxial tension’, *Journal of Biomechanics*, 7, 8 (2014), 1876-84 [M. Lyons, D. Winter and C.K. Simms]


‘Analysis of the fatigue properties of different specimens of a 10% by weight short glass fibre reinforced polyamide 6.6’, *Polymer Testing*, 40 (2014), 149-155 [A. Bernasconi, F. Cosmi and D. Taylor]


‘Fracture mechanics: inspirations from nature’, *Fracture and Structural Integrity*, 30 (2014), 1-6 [D. Taylor]


GENETICS


Bradley, Daniel, ‘Microsatellite genotyping of medieval cattle from central Italy suggests an old origin of Chianina and Romagnola cattle’, Frontiers of Genetics, 6(2015), 68 [M. Gargani et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘How much is that in dog years? The advent of canine population genomics’, PLoS Genetics, 10, 1 (2014), e1004093 [G. Larson and D.G. Bradley]


‘IL-18: A new player in immunotherapy for age-related macular degeneration?’, Expert Review of Clinical Immunology, 10, 10 (2014), 1273-1275 [M. Campbell, S. Doyle and P. Humphries]


W66 Calendar 2015-16
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Coevolution analyses illuminate the dependencies between amino acid sites in the chaperonin system GroES-L’, *BMC Evolutionary Biology*, 13 (2013), 156 [M.X. Ruiz-González and M.A. Fares]


‘Group 1 LEA proteins, an ancestral plant protein group, are also present in other eukaryotes, and in the archaea and bacteria domains’, *Molecular Genetics and Genomics*, 288, 10 (2013), 503-517 [F. Campos, C. Cuevas-Velazquez, M.A. Fares, J.L. Reyes and A.A. Covarrubias]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Distinguishing between apoptosis, necrosis, necroptosis and other cell death modalities’, Methods, 61, 2 (2013), 87-89 [S.J. Martin and C.M. Henry]


‘Competition for growth factors: a lot more death with a little less Aktion’, Cell Death and Differentiation, 20, 10 (2013), 1291-1292 [C.J. Kearney and S.J. Martin]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Network plasticity in adaptive filtering and behavioral habituation’, *Neuron*, 82, 6 (2014), 1216-1229 [M. Ramaswami]


**MICROBIOLOGY**

*Bell, Angus*, ‘Simply red: a novel spectrophotometric erythroid proliferation assay as a tool for erythropoiesis and erythrotoxicity studies’, *Biotechnology Reports*, 4 (2014), 34-41 [D. Boehm and A. Bell]

*Boehm, Daniela*, ‘Simply red: a novel spectrophotometric erythroid proliferation assay as a tool for erythropoiesis and erythrotoxicity studies’, *Biotechnology Reports*, 4 (2014), 34-41 [D. Boehm and A. Bell]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Function of nucleoid-associated proteins in chromosome structuring and transcriptional regulation’, *Journal of Molecular Microbiology and Biotechnology*, 24, 6 (2015), 316-331 [C.J. Dorman]


*Foster, Timothy*, ‘The binding force of the staphylococcal adhesin SdrG is remarkably strong’, *Molecular Microbiology*, 93, 2 (2014), 356-368 [P. Herman, S. El-Kirat-Chatel, A. Beaussart, J.A. Geoghegan, T.J. Foster and Y.F. Dufrène]


‘*Staphylococcus aureus* protein A binding to osteoblast tumour necrosis factor receptor 1 results in activation of nuclear factor kappa B and release of interleukin-6 in bone infection’, *Microbiology*, 159, 1 (2013), 147-54 [T. Claro, A. Widaa, C. McDonnell, T.J. Foster, F.J. O’Brien and S.W. Kerrigan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Protein A is released into the Staphylococcus aureus culture supernatant with an unprocessed sorting signal’, Infection and Immunity, 83, 4 (2015), 1598-609 [D.P. O’Halloran, K. Wynne and J.A. Geoghegan]


‘The binding force of the staphylococcal adhesin SdrG is remarkably strong’, Molecular Microbiology, 93, 2 (2014), 356-368 [P. Herman, S. El-Kirat-Chatel, A. Beaussart, J.A. Geoghegan, T.J. Foster and Y.F. Dufrêne]


‘Cacti and filtered distributive laws’, Algebraic and Geometric Topology, 14, 6 (2015), 3185-3225 [V. Dotsenko and J. Griffin]


‘Excited-state spectroscopy of singly, doubly and triply-charmed baryons from lattice QCD’, The 6th International workshop on charm physics (CHARM), Manchester (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72888 [M. Padmanath, Robert G. Edwards, Nilmani Mathur and Michael Peardon]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


School of Natural Sciences


BOTANY


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Insect-flower interaction network structure is resilient to a temporary pulse of floral resources from invasive Rhododendron ponticum’, PLoS ONE, 10 (2015), e0119733 [E.J. Tiedeken and J.C. Stout]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

‘The potential for indirect effects between co-flowering plants via shared pollinators depends on resource abundance, accessibility and relatedness’, *Ecology Letters*, 17 (2014), 1389-1399 [L. Carvalheiro et al.]


*Research student*


*GEOGRAPHY*


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Gillmor, Desmond, ‘Where a photograph led: Gillmors from northwestern Ireland in 1850’s Iowa, USA’, Irish Family History, 29 (2013), 7-26 [D.A. Gillmor]


‘Social protection beyond the bottom billion’, The Economic and Social Review, 45, 2 (2014), 261-284 [S. Murphy and P.P. Walsh]

‘The challenges and opportunities presented by trade partnerships between Africa and Ireland’, Irish Studies in International Affairs, 24 (2013), 1-21 [S. Murphy and P.P. Walsh]


Walsh, Patrick, ‘The challenges and opportunities presented by trade partnerships between Africa and Ireland’, Irish Studies in International Affairs, 24 (2013), 1-21 [S. Murphy and P.P. Walsh]

GEOLOGY


‘LA-ICP-MS U-Pb apatite dating of lower cretaceous rocks from teschenite-picrite association in the silesian unit (southern Poland)’, Geologica Carpathica, 65, 4 (2014), 273-284 [K. Szopa, R. W-odyka and D. Chew]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Coxon, Catherine, ‘Pesticide occurrence in groundwater and the physical characteristics in association with these detections in Ireland’, Environmental Monitoring and Assessment, 186 (2014), 7819-7836 [S.L. McManus, K.G. Richards, J. Grant, A. Mannix and C.E. Coxon]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘A combined Y/Ho, high field strength element (HFSE) and Nd isotope perspective on basalt weathering, Deccan Traps, India’, *Chemical Geology*, 396 (2015), 25-41 [M.G. Babechuk, M. Widdowson, M. Murphy and B.S. Kamber]


*Sevastopulo, George*, ‘Micromorph brachiopods from the late Aabian (Mississippian, Viséan) from northwest Ireland (Gleniff, County Sligo)’, *Bulletin of Geosciences*, 90, 2 (2015), 307-330 [B. Mottequin, G. Sevastopulo and E. Simon]


‘Correlation of the base of the Serpukhovian stage (Mississippian) in NW Europe’, *Geological Magazine*, 151, 02 (2014), 244-253 [George D. Sevastopulo and Milo Barham]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Part G, revised, volume 2, chapter 8H: names of indeterminate, unrecognizable, or excluded genera previously assigned to Fenestrata’, Treatise Online, 64 (2015), 1-5 [F.K. McKinney and P.N. Wyse Jackson]


‘Use of fossil bryozoans in sourcing lithic artifacts’, Geoarchaeology, 29 (2014), 397-409 [M.M. Key, Jr., P.N. Wyse Jackson, L.W. Falvey and B.J. Roth]

‘Epizoic bryozoans on cephalopods through the Phanerozoic: a review’, Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali, 94 (2014), 283-291 [P.N. Wyse Jackson and M.M. Key, Jr.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Bryozoans as provenance indicators of building stones’, *Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali*, 94 (2014), 131-138 [M.M. Key, Jr. and P.N. Wyse Jackson]


**ZOOLOGY**

*Allott, Norman*, ‘Drivers of long-term trends and seasonal changes in total phosphorus loads to a mesotrophic lake in the west of Ireland’, *Marine and Freshwater Research*, 64, 5 (2013), 413-422 [E. Jennings, N. Allott and D. Lenihan]

*Buckley, Yvonne*, ‘Managing the side effects of invasion control’, *Science*, 344 (2014), 975-976 [Y.M. Buckley and Y. Han]


*Cooper, Natalie*, ‘Molecular and phenotypic data support the recognition of the Wakatobi flowerpecker (*Dicaeum kuehni*) from the unique and understudied Sulawesi region’, *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e98694 [S.B.A. Kelly, D.J. Kelly, N. Cooper, A. Bahrun, K. Analuddin and N.M. Marples]


*Donohue, Ian*, ‘Elevated temperatures interact with habitat quality to undermine survival of ectotherms in climatic refugia’, *Diversity and Distributions*, 21 (2015), 200-210 [M. Penk, I. Donohue, V. Récoules and K. Irvine]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Ignoring discards biases the assessment of fisheriesandapos; ecological fingerprint’, *Biology Letters*, 9, 6 (2013), 20130812 [M. Viana, L. McNally, N. Graham, D.G. Reid and A.L. Jackson]


‘Discard data is a more accurate estimate of fishing impact than landing data’, *Biology Letters*, 9, 6 (2013), 20130812 [M. Viana, L. McNally, N. Graham, D. Reid and A.L. Jackson]


Kelly, David, ‘Molecular and phenotypic data support the recognition of the Wakatobi flowerpecker (*Dicaeum kuehni*) from the unique and understudied Sulawesi region’, *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e98694 [S.B.A. Kelly, D.J. Kelly, N. Cooper, A. Bahrun, K. Analuddin and N.M. Marples]


‘Molecular and phenotypic data support the recognition of the Wakatobi flowerpecker (*Dicaeum kuehni*) from the unique and understudied Sulawesi region’, *PLoS ONE*, 9, 6 (2014), e98694 [S.B.A. Kelly, D.J. Kelly, N. Cooper, A. Bahrun, K. Analuddin and N.M. Marples]


Wride, Michael, ‘I found that I've been free all along: knowledge, meaning, creativity and holistic science at Schumacher College’, *Holistic Science Journal*, 2, 4 (2015), 53-57 [M.A. Wride]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Room temperature magnetism in MB$_6$ (M=Ca,Sr,Ba) films grown by pulsed laser deposition’, European Physical Journal B, 86, 3 (2013), 104 [K. Ackland, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Development of hysteresis in ball-milled LaCo5-xFe x and La2Co7-xFe x’, *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 50, 11 (2014), 6971346 [P. Tszman, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘CoTaZr/Pd multilayer with perpendicular magnetic anisotropy’, *APL Materials*, 1, 2 (2013), 022104 [Y.C. Lau, H. Kurt and J.M.D. Coey]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Förster resonant energy transfer in CdTe nanocrystal quantum dot structures’, *Cadmium telluride quantum dots advances and applications*, eds John Donegan and Yury Rakovich, Abingdon, Taylor and Francis (2013), 87-120 [M. Lunz and A.L. Bradley]


‘Hybrid plasmonic nanostructures with unconventional nonlinear optical properties’, *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2 (2014), 331 [Y. Zhang, J.J. Wang, K.E. Ballantine, P.R. Eastham and W.J. Blau]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Fleischer, Karsten, ‘Conducting mechanism in the epitaxial p-type transparent conducting oxide Cr\textsubscript{2}O\textsubscript{3}:Mg’, Physical Review B, 91 (2015), 005200-1 - 005200-10 [L. Farrell, K. Fleischer, D. Caffrey, D. Mullarkey, E. Norton, I.V. Shvetsorton and I.V. Shvets]


W92

Calendar 2015-16
Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


Patterson, Charles, ‘Reflectance anisotropy of the anatase TiO$_2$(0 0 1)-(4 x 1) surface’, J. Phys. Condens. Matter, 26, 44 (2014), 445006 1-6 [P. Kumar and C.H. Patterson]


‘Reflectance anisotropy spectroscopy of clean and Sb covered Ge(0 0 1) surfaces and comparison with clean Si(0 0 1) surfaces’, Physica Status Solidi (B) Basic Research, 252, 1 (2015), 78-86 [S. Banerjee, J.F. McGilp and C.H. Patterson]


‘Microscopic origin of the 1.3 G₀ conductance observed in oxygen-doped silver quantum point contacts’, Journal of Chemical Physics, 141 (2014), 194702 [X. Tu, M. Wang, S. Sanvito and S. Hou]


‘Microscopic mechanism of electron transfer through the hydrogen bonds between carboxylated alkanethiol molecules connected to gold electrodes’, Journal Of Chemical Physics, 141 (2014), 174702 [Y. Li, X. Tu, S. Sanvito and S. Hou]


‘Spin transport properties of triarylamine-based nanowires’, Chemical Communications, 50 (2014), 6626 [S. Bhattacharya, A. Akande and S. Sanvito]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Spin states and glassy magnetism in LaCo_{1-x}Ni_{x}O_{3} (0 ≤ x ≤ 0.5)’, Materials Chemistry and Physics, 147, 3 (2014), 617-622 [V. Kumar, R. Kumar, D.K. Shukla, S.K. Arora, I.V. Shvets, K. Singh and R. Kumar]

‘Homolytic cleavage of molecular oxygen by manganese porphyrins supported on Ag(111)’, ACS Nano, 8, 5 (2014), 5190-5198 [B.E. Murphy, S.A. Krasnikov, N.N. Sergeeva, A.A. Cafolla, A.B. Preobrazenski, A.N. Chaika, O. Lübben and I.V. Shvets]


‘Evidence for spin glass state of NdCo_{1-x}Ni_{x}O_{3} (x = 0.3-0.5)’, Journal of Applied Physics, 116, 7 (2014), 073903 [V. Kumar, R. Kumar, K. Singh, S.K. Arora, I.V. Shvets and R. Kumar]


‘High field magnetotransport and point contact Andreev reflection measurements on CuCr_{2}Se_{4} and CuCr_{2}Se_{3}Br - degenerate magnetic semiconductor single crystals’, Journal of Applied Physics, 115, 17 (2014), 17C717 [K. Borisov, J. Alaria, J.M.D. Coey and P. Stamenov]


Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science


‘Exploring the coordination chemistry of bifunctional organoarsenate ligands: syntheses and characterisation of coordination polymers that contain 4-(1,2,4-triazol-4-yl)phenylarsonic acid’, *CrystEngComm*, 16, 34 (2014), 7894-7905 [J.D. Lin, R. Clérac, M. Rouzières, M. Venkatesan, T.O. Chimamkpam and W. Schmitt]

‘Room temperature magnetism in MB\textsubscript{6} (M=Ca,Sr,Ba) films grown by pulsed laser deposition’, *European Physical Journal B*, 86, 3 (2013), 104 [K. Ackland, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]


‘Cooling-field dependence of exchange bias effect in La\textsubscript{0.45}Sr\textsubscript{0.55}MnO\textsubscript{3} nanoparticles’, *Journal of Applied Physics*, 116, 4 (2014), 043913 [A. Rostamnejadi, M. Venkatesan, P. Kameli, H. Salamati and J.M.D. Coey]


‘Development of hysteresis in ball-milled LaCo\textsubscript{5-x}Fe\textsubscript{x} and La\textsubscript{2}Co\textsubscript{7-x}Fe\textsubscript{x}’, *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, 50, 11 (2014), 6971346 [P. Tozman, M. Venkatesan and J.M.D. Coey]


Zhang, Hongzhou, ‘Unveiling the dynamic capacitive storage mechanism of Co\textsubscript{3}O\textsubscript{4} @NiCo\textsubscript{2}O\textsubscript{4} hybrid nanoelectrodes for supercapacitor applications’, *Electrochimica Acta*, 145 (2014), 177 - 184 [Y. Li, Y. Zhang, Y. Li, Z. Wang, H. Fu, X. Zhang, Y. Chen, H. Zhang and X. Li]

Recent publications – Faculty of Engineering, Mathematics and Science

Recent Publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

School of Dental Science

ORAL BIO SCIENCES


‘Cuspal deflection and cervical microleakage scores to determine the adhesive potential of universal bonding systems’, *Journal of Dentistry*, 42, 8 (2014), 970-976 [J.O. Kearns, J.B. Barry and G.J.P. Fleming]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


ORAL AND MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY, MEDICINE, PATHOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY


British Dental Journal, general editor J. Nayyar, 147 (2015), 285-290


PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH

MacGiolla Phadraig, Caoimhin, ‘Should we educate care staff to improve the oral health and oral hygiene of people with intellectual disability in residential care? Real world lessons from a randomized controlled trial’, Special Care in Dentistry (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/scd.12102 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, S. Guerin and J. Nunn]


Nunn, June, ‘Should we educate care staff to improve the oral health and oral hygiene of people with intellectual disability in residential care? Real world lessons from a randomized controlled trial’, Special Care in Dentistry (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/scd.12102 [C. Mac Giolla Phadraig, S. Guerin and J. Nunn]


RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


School of Medicine


Morris, Marie, ‘An alternative certification examination "ACE": can post graduate methods be used to assess clinical skills in medical undergraduates?’, *British Journal of Medicine and Medical Research*, 3, 4 (2013), 1806-1817 [M. Morris, M. Bennett, M. Hennessy, K.C. Conlon and P.F. Ridgway]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘The spectrum of axonopathies: from CMT2 to HSP’, *Neurology*, 83, 7 (2014), 580-581 [V. Fridman and S.M. Murphy]


‘Hereditary sensory and autonomic neuropathy type 1 (HSANI) caused by a novel mutation in SPTLC2’, *Neurology*, 80 (2013), 1-6 [S.M. Murphy, D. Ernst, Y. Wei, M. Laurà, Y.T. Liu, J. Polke, J. Blake, J. Winer, H. Houlden, T. Hornemann and M.M. Reilly]


**ANATOMY**


‘Adapting conventional fluorescence microscopy to monitor large scale cell migration in slice cultures’, *Infocus*, 37 (2015), 8-15 [D. Barry]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

**CLINICAL MEDICINE**


‘Fecundity in ALS’, *Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and frontotemporal degeneration*, 15, 3-4 (2014), 204-6 [S. Byrne, M. Heverin, P. Bede, M. Elamin and O. Hardiman]


‘The role of magnetic resonance imaging in motor neuron disease’, *Connect, Journal of the IMNDA*, October, 10 (2013), 9-10 [P. Bede]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


X8  Calendar 2015-16
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Tmem79/Matt is the matted mouse gene and is a predisposing gene for atopic dermatitis in human subjects’, Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 132, 5 (2013), 1121-1129 [S.P. Saunders et al.]


‘Toll IL-1R8/single Ig IL-1-related receptor regulates psoriasiform inflammation through direct inhibition of innate IL-17A expression by γδ T Cells’, Journal of Immunology, 191, 6 (2013), 3337-3346 [S.E. Russell, A.M. Stefanska, M. Kubica, R.M. Horan, A. Mantovani, C. Garlianda, P.G. Fallon and P.T. Walsh]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Age at onset of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis is proportional to life expectancy’, *Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration*, 14, 7-8 (2013), 604-7 [S. Byrne, I. Jordan, M. Elamin and O. Hardiman]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Fecundity in ALS’, Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis and Frontotemporal Degeneration, 15, 3-4 (2014), 204-6 [S. Byrne, M. Heverin, P. Bede, M. Elamin and O. Hardiman]


‘Methodology and design of a national epidemiological study on adult neuromuscular disease’, Neuroepidemiology (2014), 123-130 [S. Lefter, O. Hardiman and A.M. Ryan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘South African amaXhosa patients with atopic dermatitis have decreased levels of filaggrin breakdown products but no loss-of-function mutations in filaggrin’, The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 133, 1 (2014), 280-282.e2 [F. Thawer-Esmail, I. Jakasa, G. Todd, Y. Wen, S.J. Brown, K. Kroboth, L.E. Campbell, G.M. O’Regan, W.H. McLean, A.D. Irvine, S. Kezic and A. Sandilands]

‘Old King Coal - molecular mechanisms underlying an ancient treatment for atopic eczema’, The Journal of Clinical Investigation (2013), 1-3 [W.H. McLean and A.D. Irvine]

‘The multifunctional role of filaggrin in allergic skin disease’, The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, 131, 2 (2013), 280-91 [M.A. McAleer and A.D. Irvine]


‘Patients over 65 years are assigned lower ECOG PS scores than younger patients, although objectively measured physical activity is no different’, Geriatric Oncology, 5, 1 (2014), 49-56 [J.M. Broderick, J. Hussey, M.J. Kennedy and D.M. O’Donnell]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


McManus, Ross, ‘Dense genotyping of immune-related susceptibility loci reveals new insights into the genetics of psoriatic arthritis’, *Nature Communications*, 6 (2015), 6046 [J. Bowes et al.]

‘Polymorphisms near TBX5 and GDF7 are associated with increased risk for Barrett’s esophagus’, *Gastroenterology*, 148, 2 (2015), 367-78 [C. Palles et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘A combined antral and corpus rapid urease testing protocol can increase diagnostic accuracy despite a low prevalence of Helicobacter pylori infection in patients undergoing routine gastroscopy’, United European Gastroenterology (2015), DOI:10.1177/2050640615573374 [V. Parihar, G. Holleran, B. Hall, B. Brennan, P. Crotty and D. McNamara]


‘Colon capsule endoscopy as possible filter test for colonoscopy selection in a screening population with positive fecal immunoLOGY’, Endoscopy, 46, 06 (2014), 473-478 [G. Holleran, R. Leen, C. O’Morain and D. McNamara]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘Predictive values for molecular diagnostics: converting unknown unknowns to known unknowns’, Molecular Diagnosis and Therapy, 18, 1 (2014), 1-4 [C.P. O’Brien, S.E. Langabeer, K.J. O’Byrne, J.J. O’Leary and S.P. Finn]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘The prevalence of respiratory symptoms among mushroom workers in Ireland’, Occupational Medicine, 64, 7 (2014), 533-538 [J.P. Hayes and J. Rooney]


‘Dense genotyping of immune-related susceptibility loci reveals new insights into the genetics of psoriatic arthritis’, Nature Communications, 6, 6046 (2015), http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/ncomms7046 [J. Bowes et al.]

‘Variants in RUNX3 contribute to susceptibility to psoriatic arthritis exhibiting further common ground with ankylosing spondylitis’, Arthritis and Rheumatism, 2013, http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/art.37885 [M. Apel et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences**

**Research student**


**CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY**


**HAEMATOLOGY**


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY


X26 Calendar 2015-16
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Raman microspectroscopy for the early detection of pre-malignant changes in cervical tissue', Experimental and Molecular Pathology, 97, 3 (2014), 554-64 [N. Rashid, H. Nawaz, K.W. Poon, F. Bonnier, S. Bakhiet, C. Martin, J.J. O'Leary, H.J. Byrne and F.M. Lyng]

'The MyD88+ phenotype is an adverse prognostic factor in epithelial ovarian cancer', PLoS ONE, 9, 6 (2014), e100816 [C.J. d'Adhemar et al.]


'Severe dysphagia, candidiasis, and an oesophageal mass, but over 50 biopsies negative for malignancy', Dysphagia, 29, 1 (2014), 109-12 [M. Horan, A. Weitz, O. McCormack, C. Muldoon, N. Ravi and J.V. Reynolds]


"'If you can't treat HPV, why test for it?" Women's attitudes to the changing face of cervical cancer prevention: a focus group study', BMC Women's Health, 14, 1 (2014), 64 [J. McRae, C. Martin, J.J. O'Leary and L. Sharp]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Predictive values for molecular diagnostics: converting unknown unknowns to known unknowns’, *Molecular Diagnosis and Therapy*, 18, 1 (2014), 1-4 [C.P. O'Brien, S.E. Langabeer, K.J. O'Byrne, J.J. O'Leary and S.P. Finn]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


IMMUNOLOGY

Doherty, Derek, ‘Human Vδ2 γδ T cells differentially induce maturation, cytokine production, and alloreactive T cell stimulation by dendritic cells and B cells’, Frontiers in Immunology (2014), 650 [A. Petrasca and D.G. Doherty]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘HIV-1 Tat clade-specific cytokine induction in monocytes/macrophages is not evidenced in total or Vγ9Vδ2 T lymphocytes’, AIDS, 28 (2014), 131-133 [A. Kennedy, D.G. Doherty, A. Petrasca, M. Hennessy and J.P. Spiers]


MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Antidepressants strongly influence the relationship between depression and heart rate variability: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)', Psychological Medicine, 45, 3 (2015), 623-636 [C. O’Regan, R.A. Kenny, H. Cronin, C. Finucane and P.M. Kearney]


'Validation of the self-reported hearing questions in the Irish longitudinal study on ageing against the whispered voice test’, BMC Res Notes, 14, 7 (2014), 361 [W. Kenny Gibson, H. Cronin, R.A. Kenny and A. Setti]


'Oscillometric measure of blood pressure detects association between orthostatic hypotension and depression in population based study of older adults’, BMC psychiatry, 13, 1 (2013), 266 [C. O’Regan, P.M. Kearney, H. Cronin, G.M. Savva, B.A. Lawlor and R. Kenny]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Orthostatic hypotension is associated with lower cognitive performance in adults aged 50 plus with supine hypertension’, *The Journals of Gerontology, Biological Sciences and Medical Sciences, Series A*, 69, 7 (2014), 878-85 [J. Frewen, C. Finucane, G.M. Savva, G. Boyle and R.A. Kenny]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Factor structure for the frailty syndrome was consistent across Europe’, *Journal of Clinical Epidemiology*, 67, 9 (2014), 1008-1015 [B.L. King-Kallimanis, R.A. Kenny and G.M. Savva]


‘Concurrent use of drugs and supplements in a community-dwelling population aged 50 years or more: potential benefits and risks’, *Drugs and Aging*, 31, 7 (2014), 527-540 [J. Peklar, M.C. Henman, M. Kos, K. Richardson and R.A. Kenny]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


McCrory, Cathal, ‘Social class variation in the predictors of rapid growth in infancy and obesity at age three years’, *International Journal of Obesity*, 38, 1 (2014), 82-90 [R. Layte, A. Bennett, C. McCrory and J. Kearney]


‘Increasing the state pension age, the recession and expected retirement ages’, *Economic and Social Review*, 44, 4 (2013), 447-472 [A. Barrett and I. Mosca]


Moss, Hilary, ‘Hospitalization and aesthetic health in older adults’, *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 16, 2 (2015), 173.e11-6 [H. Moss, C. Donnellan and D. O’Neill]


Murphy, Catriona, ‘Formal home care utilisation by older adults in Ireland: evidence from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing’, *Health and Social Care in the Community* (2014), 11 [C. Murphy, B. Whelan and C. Normand]


‘Socioeconomic inequalities in child health in Ireland’, *Economic and Social Review*, 45, 1 (2014), 25-64 [R. Layte and A. Nolan]


‘Hospitalization and aesthetic health in older adults’, *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 16, 2 (2015), 173.e11-6 [H. Moss, C. Donnellan and D. O'Neill]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


O'Regan, Claire, ‘Antidepressants strongly influence the relationship between depression and heart rate variability: findings from the Irish longitudinal study on ageing (TILDA)’, Psychological Medicine, 45, 3 (2015), 623-636 [C. O'Regan, R.A. Kenny, H. Cronin, C. Finucane and P.M. Kearney]


‘An alternative method for frailty index cut-off points to define frailty categories’, European Geriatric Medicine, 4, 5 (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/72200 [R. Romero-Ortuno]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Susceptibility to a multisensory speech illusion in older persons is driven by perceptual processes’, Frontiers in Psychology, 4 (2013), 575 [A. Setti, K.E. Burke, R. Kenny and F.N. Newell]


Research student


OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY


‘OPTIMAL, an occupational therapy led self-management support programme for people with multimorbidity in primary care: a randomized controlled trial’, *BMC Family Practice* (2015), 1-11 [J. Garvey, D. Connolly, S. Boland and S. Smith]


‘Exerting control and adapting to loss in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis’, *Social Science and Medicine*, 101 (2014), 113-119 [G. Foley, V. Timonen and O. Hardiman]


*MacCobb, Siobhan*, ‘Students with social, emotional, and behavioural difficulties: the alert program trial in post-primary schools’, *Journal of Occupational Therapy, Schools and Early Intervention*, 7 (2014), 106-119 [S. Mac Cobb]


‘An occupational therapy service for students with Asperger's syndrome (AS)’, *Occupational Therapy in Mental Health*, 30, 2 (2014), 109-125 [S. Quinn, C.L. Gleeson and C. Nolan]


**PAEDIATRICS**


‘Assessment of myocardial performance in preterm infants less than 29 weeks gestation during the transitional period’, *Early Hum Dev.*, 90, 12 (2014), 829-835 [A.T. James, J.D. Corcoran, A. Jain, P.J. McNamara, L. Mertens, O. Franklin and A.F. El-Khuffash]


‘Serial changes in myocardial function in preterm infants over a four week period: the effect of gestational age at birth’, *Early Human Development*, 90, 7 (2014), 349-352 [M.S. Saleemi, A. El-Khuffash, O. Franklin and J.D. Corcoran]


‘Vitamin D in 2011: the ‘treat to target’ concept is important’, *Irish Medical Journal*, April (2013), [M. McKenna, M. Kilbane and E.J. Molloy]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Vitamin D and paediatric immune function’, Journal of Maternal and Fetal Neonatal Medicine, 26, 7 (2013), 639-646 [C. Onwuneme, N. Clancy and E.J. Molloy]


‘Congenital diaphragmatic hernia surveillance’, Irish Medical Journal, 107, 8 (2014), 261 [J. Chukwu, R. Cunney and E.J. Molloy]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Near-peer bedside clinical teaching: example of a successful programme’, The Clinical Teacher, 11, 6 (2014), 472-7 [R. Woods, B. Ramasubbu, C. Donohoe and M. Hennessy]


‘The detection of the urinary metabolites of 1-[(5-fluoropentyl)-1H-indol-3-yl]-(2-iodophenyl)methanone (AM-694), a high affinity cannabimimetic, by gas chromatography - mass spectrometry’, Drug Testing and Analysis, 5, 2 (2013), 110-5 [A. Grigoryev, P. Kavanagh and A. Melnik]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘GC-MS and LC-(high-resolution)-MS(n) studies on the metabolic fate and detectability of camfetamine in rat urine’, Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry, 406, 16 (2014), 3815-29 [J. Welter, P. Kavanagh and H.H. Maurer]


‘New psychoactive substances legislation in Ireland - Perspectives from academia’, Drug Testing and Analysis, 6, 7-8 (2014), 884-91 [P.V. Kavanagh and J.D. Power]


PHYSIOLOGY


‘Enhancement of long-term depression by soluble amyloid β protein in rat hippocampus is mediated by metabotropic glutamate receptor and involves activation of p38MAPK, STEP and caspase-3’, Neuroscience, 253 (2013), 435-443 [X. Chen, R. Lin, L. Chang, S. Xu, X. Wei, J. Zhang, C. Wang, R. Anwyl and Q. Wang]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Increased interleukin 23 (IL23) levels in schizophrenia patients treated with depot antipsychotic medication’, Cytokine, 73, 1 (2014), 196-198 [K.E. O'Connell, J. Thakore and K.K. Dev]


‘The structure and function of the S1P1 receptor’, Trends in Pharmacological Sciences, 34, 7 (2013), 401-412 [C. O'Sullivan and K.K. Dev]


‘Pro-inflammatory cytokine levels are raised in female schizophrenia patients treated with clozapine’, Schizophrenia Research, 156, 1 (2014), 1-8 [K.E. O'Connell, J. Thakore and K.K. Dev]


‘Small-molecule inhibitors at the PSD-95/nNOS interface have antidepressant-like properties in mice’, Neuropsychopharmacology, 38, 8 (2013), 1575-1584 [M.V. Doucet, H. Levine, K.K. Dev and A. Harkin]


‘Cycling time to failure is better maintained by cold than contrast or thermoneutral lower-body water immersion in normothermia’, European Journal of Applied Physiology, 113 (2013), 3059-3067 [D. Crampton, B. Donne, S. Warmington and M. Egaña]


Kelly, Áine, ‘Short-term environmental enrichment, in the absence of exercise, improves memory, and increases NGF concentration, early neuronal survival and synaptogenesis in the dentate gyrus in a time-dependent manner’, Hippocampus, 75 (2013), 255-261 [A.M. Birch, N.B. McGarry and A.M. Kelly]


‘BDNF-stimulated intracellular signalling mechanisms underlie exercise-induced improvement in spatial memory in the male Wistar rat’, Behavioural brain research (2013), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/71493 [R.G. Bechara, R. Lyne and A.M. Kelly]


‘The impact of neuroimmune changes on development of amyloid pathology; relevance to Alzheimer’s disease’, Immunology, 141, 3 (2013), 292-301 [M.A. Lynch]


Witney, Alice, ‘Pressure pain thresholds increase after preconditioning 1Hz repetitive magnetic stimulation with transcranial direct current stimulation’, PLoS ONE, 9 (2014), e92540 [T.M. Moloney and A.G. Witney]

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Broderick, Julie, ‘Patients over 65 years are assigned lower ECOG PS scores than younger patients, although objectively measured physical activity is no different’, Geriatric Oncology, 5, 1 (2014), 49-56 [J.M. Broderick, J. Hussey, M.J. Kennedy and D.M. O’Donnell]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Reduced moderate-to-vigorous physical activity and increased sedentary behavior are associated with elevated blood pressure values in children with cerebral palsy’, *Physical Therapy*, 94, 8 (2014), 1144-1153 [J.M. Ryan, O. Hensey, B. McLoughlin, A. Lyons and J. Gormley]


‘Preoperative inspiratory muscle training to prevent postoperative pulmonary complications in patients undergoing esophageal resection (the PREPARE study): study protocol for a randomized controlled trial’, *Trials*, 15, 1 (2014), 144 [K. Valken et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Patients over 65 years are assigned lower ECOG PS scores than younger patients, although objectively measured physical activity is no different’, Journal of Geriatric Oncology, 5, 1 (2014), 49-56 [J.M. Broderick, J. Hussey, M.J. Kennedy and D.M. O’Donnell]


PSYCHIATRY


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘A rare variant in APOC3 is associated with plasma triglyceride and VLDL levels in Europeans’, *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 4871 [N.J. Timpson et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘BDNF Val66Met and reward-related brain function in adolescents: role for early alcohol consumption’, Alcohol (Fayetteville, N.Y.), 49, 2 (2015), 103-10 [F. Nees et al.]

‘Modulation of effective connectivity in the default mode network at rest and during a memory task’, Brain Connectivity, 5, 1 (2015), 60-67 [X. Li, E.G. Kehoe, T.M. McGinnity, D. Coyle and A.L. Bokde]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


'Single nucleotide polymorphism in the neuroplastin locus associates with cortical thickness and intellectual ability in adolescents’, Molecular Psychiatry (2015) [S. Desrivieres et al.]


'The correlation between reading and mathematics ability at age twelve has a substantial genetic component’, Nature Communications, 5 (2014), 4204 [O.S.P. Davis et al.]


‘An inherited duplication at the gene p21 Protein-Activated Kinase 7 (PAK7) is a risk factor for psychosis’, Human Molecular Genetics, 23, 12 (2014), 3316-26 [D.W. Morris et al.]


‘Molecular genetic evidence for overlap between general cognitive ability and risk for schizophrenia: a report from the Cognitive Genomics consortium (COGENT)’, Molecular Psychiatry, 19, 2 (2014), 168-74 [T. Lencz et al.]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


’Dense genotyping of immune-related susceptibility loci reveals new insights into the genetics of psoriatic arthritis’, Nature Communications, 6 (2015), 6046 [J. Bowes et al.]


‘An inherited duplication at the gene p21 Protein-Activated Kinase 7 (PAK7) is a risk factor for psychosis’, Human Molecular Genetics, 23, 12 (2014), 3316-26 [D.W. Morris et al.]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Molecular genetic evidence for overlap between general cognitive ability and risk for schizophrenia: a report from the cognitive genomics consortium (COGENT)’, Molecular Psychiatry, 19, 2 (2014), 168-74 [T. Lencz et al.]


‘Allelic differences between Europeans and Chinese for CREB1 SNPs and their implications in gene expression regulation, hippocampal structure and function, and bipolar disorder susceptibility’, Molecular Psychiatry, 19, 4 (2014), 452-461 [M. Li et al.]

‘Genetic relationship between five psychiatric disorders estimated from genome-wide SNPs’, Nature Genetics, 45, 9 (2013), 984-994 [S.H. Lee et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Overlap between schizophrenia and autism spectrum disorders’, *European Child and Adolescent Psychiatry*, 22, 2 (2013), S112 [M. Fitzgerald]


‘Methylphenidate improves some but not all measures of attention, as measured by the TEA-Ch in medication-naïve children with ADHD’, *Child Neuropsychology*, 20, 3 (2013), 303-318 [K. Paton, P. Hammond, E. Barry, M. Fitzgerald, F. McNicholas, A. Kirley, I.H. Robertson, M.A. Bellgrove, M. Gill and K.A. Johnson]


‘Neuroimaging of externalizing behaviors and borderline traits’, *Biological Psychiatry*, 75, 1 (2014), 7-8 [T. Frodl and N. Skokauskas]

Calendar 2015-16 X57
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘A rare variant in APOC3 is associated with plasma triglyceride and VLDL levels in Europeans’, *Nature Communications*, 5 (2014), 4871 [N.J. Timpson et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Molecular genetic evidence for overlap between general cognitive ability and risk for schizophrenia: a report from the cognitive genomics consorTium (COGENT)’, *Molecular Psychiatry*, 19, 2 (2014), 168-74 [T. Lencz et al.]

**Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences**


‘Human amygdala volume is predicted by common DNA variation in the stathmin and serotonin transporter genes’, *Translational Psychiatry*, 3 (2013), e283 [D. Stjepanović, V. Lorenzetti, M. Yücel, Z. Hawi and M.A. Bellgrove]


‘Review of statistical methodologies for the detection of parent-of-origin effects in family trio genome-wide association data with binary disease traits’, *Briefings in Bioinformatics* (2014), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73279 [S. Connolly and E.A. Heron]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘An inherited duplication at the gene p21 Protein-Activated Kinase 7 (PAK7) is a risk factor for psychosis’, Human Molecular Genetics, 23, 12 (2014), 3316-26 [D.W. Morris et al.]


‘Molecular genetic evidence for overlap between general cognitive ability and risk for schizophrenia: a report from the cognitive genomics consortium (COGENT)’, Molecular Psychiatry, 19, 2 (2014), 168-74 [T. Lencz et al.]


‘Allelic differences between Europeans and Chinese for CREB1 SNPs and their implications in gene expression regulation, hippocampal structure and function, and bipolar disorder susceptibility’, Molecular Psychiatry, 19, 4 (2014), 452-461 [M. Li et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE


‘Indicators of health system coverage and activity in Ireland during the economic crisis 2008-2014 - from 'more with less' to 'less with less'', Health Policy, 117, 3 (2014), 275-8 [S. Burke, S. Thomas, S. Barry and C. Keegan]


‘Methodone-maintained patients in primary care have higher rates of chronic disease and multimorbidity, and use health services more intensively than matched controls’, European Journal of General Practice, 20, 4 (2014), 275-280 [J. O’Toole, R. Hambly, A.M. Cox, B. O’Shea and C. Darker]

‘Hospital governance in Ireland the dilemma of diversity’, Administration, 62, 1 (2014), 5-28 [C. Darker]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Kane, Bridget, ‘Developing a framework for evaluation of technology use at multidisciplinary meetings in healthcare’, 26th IEEE International symposium on computer based medical systems (CBMS), Porto, Portugal, (2013), 355-360 [B. Kane and P. Toussaint]


‘Expanding the HCI agenda in healthcare’, 27th IEEE International symposium on computer based medical systems, New York, USA, (2014), 382-385 [B. Kane and S. Luz]

‘Including cost analysis in a framework for evaluating technology use at multidisciplinary team meetings in healthcare’, 11th International health economics association, Dublin (2014), http://hdl.handle.net/2262/73138 [B. Kane, S. Luz and S. Thomas]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Genome-wide association analysis identifies six new loci associated with forced vital capacity’, Nature Genetics, 47, 7 (2014), 669-77 [D.W. Loth et al.]

RADIATION THERAPY


‘A volumetric approach to path length measurements is essential when treating radiotherapy with modulated beams’, Medical Dosimetry, 39, 2 (2014), 194-196 [E. Forde, J. Booth and M. Leech]


Ni Chuinneagain, Siobhán, ‘Evidence-based curriculum design to support the training of advanced practitioners in radiation therapy’, Combined scientific meeting - imaging and radiation in personalised medicine, Melbourne, Australia (2014), http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/jmrs.72 [K. Matthews and J. Cunningham]

‘Managing clinical education through understanding key principles’, Radiologic technology, 86, 3 (2015), 257-273 [J. Cunningham, C. Wright and M. Baird]


Dunne, Margaret, ‘Characterisation of tissue transglutaminase-reactive T cells from patients with coeliac disease and healthy controls’, *Clinical Immunology*, 154, 2 (2014), 155-163 [R. Comerford, C. Coates, G. Byrne, S. Lynch, P. Dunne, M. Dunne, J. Kelly and C. Feighery]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Polymorphisms near TBX5 and GDF7 are associated with increased risk for Barrett’s esophagus’, *Gastroenterology*, 148, 2 (2015), 367-78 [C. Palles et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Polymorphisms near TBX5 and GDF7 are associated with increased risk for Barrett’s esophagus’, *Gastroenterology*, 148, 2 (2015), 367-78 [C. Palles et al.]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Severe intractable postprandial chest pain’, JAMA, 310, 4 (2013), 424-7 [C. Fitzgerald, O. Mc Cormack and J.V. Reynolds]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT

Thomas, Stephen, ‘Indicators of health system coverage and activity in Ireland during the economic crisis 2008-2014 - from ‘more with less’ to ‘less with less’’, Health Policy, 117, 3 (2014), 275-8 [S. Burke, S. Thomas, S. Barry and C. Keegan]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

‘The Irish health-care system and austerity: sharing the pain’, The Lancet, 383, 9928 (2014), 1545-1546 [Steve Thomas, Sara Burke and Sarah Barry]


School of Nursing and Midwifery


‘Breaking from binaries using a sequential mixed methods design’, Nurse Researcher, 21, 4 (2014), 8-12 [P. Larkin, C.M. Begley and D. Devane]


‘Transition from paediatric to adult care for chronic diseases may cause insecurity and unpreparedness for new relationships and surroundings’, Evidence Based Nursing, 22 (9), 9 (2014), 506-510 [T. Begley]


Clarke, Michael, ‘Survey of new 2007 and 2011 Cochrane reviews found 37% of pre-specified outcomes not reported’, Journal of Clinical Epidemiology, 68, 3 (2014), 237-45 [V. Smith, M. Clarke, P. Williamson and E. Gargen]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


**Comiskey, Catherine**, ‘Evaluation of the implementation of a PhD capacity-building programme for nurses in South Africa’, *Nursing Research*, 64, 1 (2015), 13-23 [A. Sheehan, C. Comiskey, C. Williamson and T. Mgutshini]


‘Dualities of living with HIV/HCV co-infection: patients’ perspectives from those who are ineligible for or nonresponsive to treatment’, *Journal of the Association of Nurses in AIDS Care*, 25, 1 (2014), 9-22 [G. Farrell and C. Comiskey]


**Coughlan, Michael**, *Understanding nursing and healthcare research*, London, Sage Publications (2015), 1-207 [P. Cronin, M. Coughlan and V. Smith]


‘The experiences and impact of transition from child to adult healthcare services for young people with type 1 diabetes: a systematic review’, *Diabetic Medicine*, 32, 4 (2015), 440-458 [A. Sheehan, A. While and I. Coyne]

‘Developing an eHealth intervention to prepare and support young people for transition to adult healthcare services’, *Journal of Pediatric Nursing* (2015), DOI:10.1016/j.pedn.2015.05.014 [I. Coyne, G. Prizeman, A. Sheehan and A. While]

‘Developing an e-health intervention to prepare and support young people (with long-term illnesses) for transition to adult healthcare services’, *Association for Common European Nursing Diagnosis, Interventions and Outcomes (Acendio) Newsletter*, (2014), 24-25 [I. Coyne, G. Prizeman, A. Sheehan and A. While]

‘Children's participation in shared decision-making: children, adolescents, parents and healthcare professionals' perspectives and experiences’, *European Journal of Oncology Nursing*, 18, 3 (2014), 273-280 [I. Coyne, A. Amory, G. Kiernan and F. Gibson]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


*Daly, Deirdre, ‘Salutogenically focused outcomes in systematic reviews of intrapartum interventions: a systematic review of systematic reviews’, Midwifery, 30, 4 (2014), e151-6 [V. Smith, D. Daly, I. Lundgren, T. Eri, C. Benstoem and D. Devane]*


‘Sustaining place - a grounded theory of how informal carers of people with dementia manage alterations to relationships within their social worlds’, *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 22 (2013), 501-512 [L. Daly, M. McCarron, A. Higgins and P. McCallion]


‘Nurses are not bystanders: a response to Paley’, *Nurse Education Today*, 24, 10 (2014), 1269-1271 [F. Timmins and J. de Vries]


*Donnellan, Claire*, ‘Hospitalization and aesthetic health in older adults’, *Journal of the American Medical Directors Association*, 16, 2 (2015), 173.e11-6 [H. Moss, C. Donnellan and D. O'Neill]


*Elliott, Naomi*, ‘Vantage point - should research focus on now or the future?’, *Nursing Management*, 22, 1 (2015), 15-15 [N. Elliott]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Vantage point: supporting leadership’, *Nursing Management*, 21, 7 (2014), 17 [N. Elliott]


*Hynes, Geralyn*, ‘How to conduct action research in healthcare settings’, *How to conduct research for service improvement: a guidebook for health and social care professionals*, ed. Michael Byrne, Dublin, Health Service Executive (2015), 97-105 [G. Hynes and D. Coghlan]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


McBennett, Padraig, ‘Providing compassionate care to patients waiting on emergency department trolleys: can we do more?’, *Nursing in Critical Care*, 19, 3 (2014), 114-6 [F. Timmins, P. McBennett and C. Norton]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘People who are transgender: mental health concerns’, *Journal of Psychiatric and Mental Health Nursing*, 22, 1 (2015), 76-81 [E. McCann]

‘Challenges to and opportunities for improving mental health services for lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender people in Ireland: a narrative account’, *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 23 (2014), 525-533 [E. McCann and D. Sharek]

McCarron, Mary, ‘Using a range of methods to access children’s voices’, *Journal of Child Health Care*, 18, 7 (2013), 601-616 [V. Lambert, M. Glacken and M. McCarron]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences

“I found the OSCE very stressful’: student midwives’ attitudes towards an objective structured clinical examination (OSCE)’, Nurse Education Today, 34, 3 (2014), 468-73 [K. Muldoon, L. Biesty and V. Smith]


Mulkerrins, James, ‘Preparing the nursing student for internship in a pre-registration nursing program: developing a problem based approach with the use of high fidelity simulation equipment’, Nurse Education in Practice, 14, 2 (2014), 154-159 [M. Nevin, F. Neill and J. Mulkerrins]


AIMS Journal, Nadine Edwards and Jo Murphy-Lawless general editors, Vol 26, 3 (2014), 1-36


‘A brief glimpse into hell’, AIMS Journal, 26, 1 (2014), 6-10 [J. Murphy-Lawless]


‘Preparing the nursing student for internship in a pre-registration nursing program: developing a problem based approach with the use of high fidelity simulation equipment’, Nurse Education in Practice, 14, 2 (2014), 154-159 [M. Nevin, F. Neill and J. Mulkerrins]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


*Nevin, Mary*, ‘Preparing the nursing student for internship in a pre-registration nursing program: Developing a problem based approach with the use of high fidelity simulation equipment’, *Nurse Education in Practice*, 14, 2 (2014), 154-159 [M. Nevin, F. Neill and J. Mulckerrins]

*Nicholl, Honor*, ‘Rare diseases Irish web information for families - findings from a study related to the use of the Internet by parents seeking information about their child's rare condition’, *Children's Research Digest*, 2, 1 (2015), 33-38 [H. Nicholl, C. King, T. Begley, A. Lynch and C. Tracey]


‘A realist literature review of transition to adult services by young people with life-limiting conditions in Ireland’, *Supportive and Palliative Care*, 4, 03 (2014), A85 [H. Kerr, P. O’Halloran, H. Nicholl and J. Price]


“Being with' while retaining and asserting professional midwifery power and authority in home birth’, *Journal of Organisational Ethnography*, 3, 2 (2014), 204-223 [C. O’Boyle]


*Ohaja, Magdalena*, ‘Safe motherhood initiative: what is next?’, *Practising Midwife*, 17, 6 (2014), 16-18 [M. Ohaja]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Cochrane corner: dietary supplements for preventing postnatal depression’, The Practising Midwife, 17, 3 (2014), 40-42 [V. Smith]


‘I found the OSCE very stressful’: student midwives’ attitudes towards an objective structured clinical examination (OSCE)’, Nurse Education Today, 34, 3 (2014), 468-73 [K. Muldoon, L. Biesty and V. Smith]

‘Salutogenically focused outcomes in systematic reviews of intrapartum interventions: a systematic review of systematic reviews’, Midwifery, 30, 4 (2014), e151-6 [V. Smith, D. Daly, I. Lundgren, T. Eri, C. Benstoem and D. Devane]

Timmins, Fiona, ‘Supporting patients and families religious and spiritual needs in ICU can we do more?’, British Association of Critical Care Nurses, 20, 3 (2015), 115-117 [F. Timmins, M.T. Naughton, S. Plakas and B. Pesut]


‘The need for cultural humility within current healthcare debates concerning the wearing of religious attire by health care staff’, Nurse Education Today, 35 (2015), 421-422 [G. Nambiar-Greenwood and F. Timmins]

‘Providing compassionate care to patients waiting on emergency department trolleys: can we do more?’, Nursing in Critical Care, 19, 3 (2014), 114-6 [F. Timmins, P. McBennett and C. Norton]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Nurses are not bystanders: a response to paley’, Nurse Education Today, 24, 10 (2014), 1269-1271 [F. Timmins and J. de Vries]


Research student


School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Small-molecule inhibitors at the PSD-95/nNOS interface have antidepressant-like properties in mice’, Neuropsychopharmacology, 38, 8 (2013), 1575-1584 [M.V. Doucet, H. Levine, K.K. Dev and A. Harkin]


‘Superparamagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles (SPIONs)-loaded trojan microparticles for targeted aerosol delivery to the lung’, European Journal of Pharmaceutics and Biopharmaceutics, 86, 1 (2014), 98-104 [F. Tewes, C. Ehrhardt and A.M. Healy]


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘Impact of alternative solid state forms and specific surface area of high-dose, hydrophilic active pharmaceutical ingredients on tabletability’, Molecular Pharmaceutics, 10, 10 (2013), 3628-39 [K.J. Paluch, L. Tajber, O.I. Corrigan and A.M. Healy]


Venlafaxine for neuropathic pain in adults, Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews, 8, 2015 [H.C. Gallagher, R.M. Gallagher, M. Butler, D.J. Buggy, M.C. Henman]
Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


‘miR-34a is an intracellular and exosomal predictive biomarker for response to docetaxel with clinical relevance to prostate cancer progression’, The Prostate, 74, 13 (2014), 1320-34 [C. Corcoran, S. Rani and L. O’Driscoll]


Roche, Cicely, ‘Addiction pharmacy’ and the professionalisation process: technology-enhanced assessment of reflective practice and teamwork’, Pharmacy, Special Issue: Online Learning, 2, 2 (2014), 175-194 [C. Roche]

‘I wish I was there: emulating the sense of ’being’ in an eClassroom’, Irish Academy of Management Conference, Limerick (2014) [F. Kelliher, and C. Roche]

‘From workshop to e-learning: using technology-enhanced ”intermediate concept measures” as a framework for pharmacy ethics education and assessment’, Pharmacy. Special Issue: eLearning, 2, 2 (2014), 137-160 [C. Roche, S. Thoma, and J. Wingfield]

Recent publications – Faculty of Health Sciences


Sheridan, Helen, ‘Molecular structure studies of (1S,2S)-2-benzyl-2,3-dihydro-2-(1H-inden-2-yl)-1H-inden-1-ol’, *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1083 (2015), 286-299 [T. Zhang, K. Paluch, G. Scalabrinio, N. Frankish, A.M. Healy and H. Sheridan]


Walsh, John, ‘Part two: evaluation of N-methylbupropion as a potential bupropion prodrug’, *Pharmaceuticals*, 7, 6 (2014), 676-694 [P.M. O' Byrne, R. Williams, J.J. Walsh and J. Gilmer]


Recent Publications – Research Institutes and Centres

BY MEMBERS OF THE STAFF AND BY RESEARCH STUDENTS WORKING UNDER THEIR SUPERVISION

The publications information has been derived from the College’s Research Support System. Every effort has been made to ensure that the information is accurate and complete. Please notify the Research Support Systems Administrator (email: rssadmin@tcd.ie) of any errors or omissions which will be corrected in next year’s Calendar.

Centre for Academic Practice and Student Learning (CAPSL)


Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices (CRANN)


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


Calendar 2015-16
Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


CONNECT


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


‘Accelerating software radio: Iris on the Zynq SoC’, IEEE/IFIP international conference on system-on-chip and very large scale integration (VLSI-SoC), Istanbul, Turkey (2013), 294-295 [J. Van De Belt, P.D. Sutton and L. Doyle]


Trinity Centre for Bioengineering


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


The Trinity Long Room Hub


Library


Recent publications – Research Institutes and Centres


‘Interventions for promoting participation in shared decision-making for children with cancer’, Cochrane Database of Systematic Reviews (Online), 6 (2013), CD008970 [I. Coyne, D.P. O’Mathúna, F. Gibson, L. Shields and G. Sheaf]

Administrative, executive and other officers

Indexes

GENERAL INDEX

A

ACADEMIC PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE L4
ACADEMIC APPEALS COMMITTEES L5
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL L2
ACADEMIC SECRETARY K4
ACADEMIC REGISTRY STAFF K16
ACADEMIC SERVICES DIVISION K4
ACADEMIC YEAR AND TERMS A1
ACENTURE PROFESSOR IN MATHEMATICS H18
ACCESS PROGRAMMES, TRINITY STAFF K5
ACCESS STEERING COMMITTEE L5
ACCOMMODATION OFFICER K10
ACTING STUDIES STAFF G3
ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANO- DEVICES, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON J7
ADMINISTRATIVE AND LIBRARY STAFF REVIEW COMMITTEE L4
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND OTHER OFFICERS K1
ADMINISTRATIVE/SUPPORT SERVICES SAFETY COMMITTEE L5
ADVANCED MATERIALS AND BIOENGINEERING RESEARCH J3
ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON HONORARY DEGREES L6
AGEING, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN J18
AIB PROFESSORSHIP OF CHILDHOOD RESEARCH J9
ALMANACK A1
ALUMNI, RECORDER OF E2
ANATOMY STAFF I5
ANDREW A. DAVID ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR G8
ANDREWS PROFESSOR H18
AN GHAELGE V
ARCHIVIST, LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE E2, K6
ARMS OF THE COLLEGE ii
THE UNIVERSITY ii
ART COLLECTIONS, THE TRINITY COLLEGE S2
ARTS, HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES, FACULTY OF

B

BANK OF IRELAND PROFESSOR OF CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY G9
BENEFACTORS OF TRINITY COLLEGE N1
BERKELEY LIBRARY Q1
BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES, WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF S1
BIGGER PROFESSOR I11
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY, SCHOOL OF BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE STAFF H26
BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE, TRINITY J1
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE L7
BOARD OF THE COLLEGE, THE C1 COMMITTEES L1, L3, L4, L5 ELECTED MEMBERS C1
BOOK SALE COMMITTEE S6
BOTANIC GARDEN S1
DIRECTOR E2
BOTANY STAFF H20
BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR G13
BURSAR E1
BUSINESS SCHOOL, TRINITY STAFF G1
BUSINESS STUDIES AND A LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L11

C

CAMPAIGN SERVICES MANAGER K12
General index

CAPITATION COMMITTEE L6, S7
CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE, TRINITY INSTITUTE OF J14
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE S12
CATERING MANAGER AND STAFF K10
CELTIC LANGUAGES, IRISH AND STAFF G12
CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB S8
CENTRAL FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE L6
CENTRAL SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE L8
CENTRAL SOCIETIES COMMITTEE S7
CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY RESEARCH, TRINITY J17
CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING, TRINITY J18
CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES, TRINITY J6
CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY J7
CENTRE FOR CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES, TRINITY J7
CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES COMMITTEE L6
CENTRE FOR EARLY MODERN HISTORY J9
CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT J10
CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES G11, J10
CENTRE FOR GLOBAL HEALTH J10
CENTRE FOR INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS J11
CENTRE FOR IRISH-SCOTTISH AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES J11
CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES
LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L7
CENTRE FOR LITERARY TRANSLATION, TRINITY J11
CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES J12
CENTRE FOR MEDITERRANEAN AND NEAR EASTERN STUDIES J12
CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS COMMITTEE L6
CENTRE FOR NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT J12
CENTRE FOR POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE J12
CENTRE FOR PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION, TRINITY J13
CENTRE FOR PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH, TRINITY J13
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN AGEING J18
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES J7
CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION, TRINITY J13
CENTRE FOR SMART AND SUSTAINABLE CITIES J14
CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY J35
CENTRE FOR TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE J13
CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES J14
CENTRE FOR WAR STUDIES, TRINITY J14
CENTRES, RESEARCH INSTITUTES AND J1
RECENT PUBLICATIONS Y1
CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE G13
CHAMBERS, REGISTRAR OF E2
CHANCELLOR B1
CHAPEL OF TRINITY COLLEGE P1
CHANTERS K19
CHAPLAINS K19
CHORAL SCHOLARS K19
COMMITTEE L1
CONDUCTOR OF CHAPEL CHOIR K19
DIRECTOR OF CHAPEL MUSIC K19
ORGAN SCHOLAR K19
SERVICES P1
CHARTER, COLLEGE O1
CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE L7
STAFF K11
CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER, VICE-PROVOST/ STAFF K4
E1, K4
STAFF K18
CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER, TREASURER/ E1, K18
STAFF K10
CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER E1, K10
STAFF K20
CHILDREN’S RESEARCH CENTRE, TRINITY J9
CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING STAFF H11

Calendar 2015-16
CLASSICS STAFF G8  
See also ANCIENT HISTORY AND ARCHAEOLOGY, CLASSICAL CIVILISATION, GREEK AND LATIN  
CLINICAL MEDICINE STAFF I5  
CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY STAFF I11  
CLINICAL PSYCHOLOGY (D.CLIN.PSYCH.) STAFF G18  
CLOSET PRESS Q2  
CLUBS, SOCIETIES AND S7, S11  
COCKER LECTURE R1  
COISTE NA GAELGE L3  
COLÁISTE NA TRÍONÓIDE AGUS AN GHAEILGE v  
COLLEGE  
BIOSAFETY COMMITTEE L7  
CHAPEL P1  
CHEMICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE L7  
DAY NURSERY K17, S14  
DEANS E1  
FELLOWS B1  
FITNESS TO PRACTISE COMMITTEE L7  
GALLERY S2  
HEALTH CENTRE K17, S13  
LIBRARIES Q1  
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE L7  
SAFETY COMMITTEE L4  
TUTORS F1  
COLONNADES Q1, Q2  
COMMENCEMENTS A1  
DATES OF A1  
COMMERCIAL REVENUE UNIT  
DIRECTOR OF, AND STAFF K10  
COMMITTEE ON STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY L7  
COMMITTEES L1  
ACADEMIC COMMITTEES OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL L2  
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES L3  
COURSE CO-ORDINATING L9  
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES L1  
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES L4  
COMMUNICATION STUDIES, CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGE LEARNING FACILITIES AND RESOURCES MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L7  
STAFF G16  
COMMUNITY LIAISON OFFICER E2  
COMPARATIVE MEDICINE UNIT COMMITTEE L6  
STAFF J19  

General index  
COMPLIANCE COMMITTEES L3  
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND LANGUAGE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L10  
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS, SCHOOL OF STAFF H7  
COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR J6  
CONOLLY NORMAN PROFESSOR I20  
CONSERVATION DEPARTMENT Q1  
CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY, TRINITY CENTRE FOR J7  
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR THE BACHELOR IN ARTS (EUROPEAN STUDIES) DEGREE COURSE L11  
BACHELOR IN MUSIC EDUCATION DEGREE COURSE L11  
BACHELOR IN SCIENCE (HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS) JOINT DEGREE COURSE L11  
MASTER IN PHILOSOPHY DEGREE COURSE IN GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES L12  
MASTER IN SCIENCE DEGREE COURSE IN ECONOMIC POLICY STUDIES L12  
CORPORATE SERVICES DIVISION K10  
COUNCIL see UNIVERSITY COUNCIL COUNSELLING SERVICE, STUDENT S14 STAFF K18  
CRANN J7  
CREATIVE TECHNOLOGIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR J7  
CULTURES, ACADEMIC VALUES AND EDUCATION RESEARCH CENTRE J9  
CURATOR OF HERBARIUM E2, H20  
CURIE PROFESSORSHIP OF CLINICAL ONCOLOGY, MARIE I11, I23  

D  
DAY, GODFREY, MEMORIAL LECTURES R1  
DEAF STUDIES, CENTRE FOR COMMITTEE L6 STAFF G17  
DEAN JUNIOR E2 SENIOR E2  
DEAN OF GRADUATE STUDIES E1 RESEARCH E1 STUDENTS E2, S12  
DEANS OF COLLEGE E2 FACULTIES E1
General index

DENTAL SCIENCE, SCHOOL OF
  STAFF 11
DIRECTOR, TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND
  ALUMNI K3
DISABILITY SERVICE
  DIRECTOR AND STAFF K17
DISCIPLINARY PANEL (ACADEMIC STAFF) L7
DONEGALL LECTURER H19
DONELLAN LECTURES R1
DOUGLAS HYDE GALLERY S15
DRAMA STAFF G3
DRAMA, FILM AND MUSIC, SCHOOL OF
  STAFF G3
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY CENTRAL ATHLETIC CLUB
  S8
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN GRADUATES’
  ASSOCIATION S6
DUBLIN UNIVERSITY WOMEN’S CLUB S15
DUTHIE, E.S. AND R., LECTURE R1

E

E.S. AND R. DUTHIE LECTURE R1
EARLY AND MODERN IRISH
  STAFF G11
EARLY MODERN HISTORY, TRINITY CENTRE
  FOR J9
ECONOMICS STAFF G22
EDITOR Hermathena E2, S2
EDUCATION, SCHOOL
  STAFF G5
EDWARD KENNEDY PROFESSOR G26, I26
ELECTION
  FELLOWS U2
  SCHOLARS T6
ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
  STAFF H13
ELEMENTARY IRISH LECTURES R1
EMERITI, FELLOWS B6
ENGINEERING, MATHEMATICS AND SCIENCE,
  FACULTY OF
  RECENT Publications W1
  STAFF H1
ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF, STAFF H11
ENGINEERING STUDIES, GRADUATE SCHOOL
  OF PROFESSIONAL
  STAFF H15
ENGLISH, SCHOOL OF
  STAFF G6
ENVIRONMENT, TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE
  H23, J10
  MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L9
EQUALITY

COMMITTEE L3
OFFICER K2
ERASMUS SMITH’S PROFESSORS G9, G20,
  H18, H24
ESTATES AND FACILITIES
  DIRECTOR, AND STAFF K11
ESTATES POLICY COMMITTEE L1
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS K1, K21
EXTERNAL AUDITORS K19

F

FACULTIES, DEANS OF E1
FACULTY OF HEALTH SCIENCES ETHICS GROUP
  L12
FACULTY SAFETY COMMITTEES L7
FACULTY, SCHOOL (AND RELATED)
  ADMINISTRATION K20
FAR EASTERN MISSION S7
FELICE AND AL LIPPERT PROFESSORSHIP OF
  JEWISH STUDIES G13
FELLOWS B1
  ELECTION U2
  EMERITI B6
  HONORARY B10
  JUNIOR B1
  SENIOR B1
FINANCE COMMITTEE L1
FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE COMMITTEE L8
FINANCIAL SERVICES DIVISION K18
FITNESS TO PRACTISE
  COMMITTEE L7
FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP — CENTRAL
  SCHOLARSHIP COMMITTEE L8
FOUNDATION OF THE COLLEGE O1
FRENCH STAFF G11
FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY S1
FUTURE CITIES: CENTRE FOR SMART AND
  SUSTAINABLE CITIES J14

G

GENDER AND WOMEN’S STUDIES
  CENTRE FOR G11, J10
  CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE (M.PHIL.) L12
GENETICS STAFF H15
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
  STAFF H16
GEOGRAPHY STAFF H20
GEOLOGY STAFF H21
GERMANIC STUDIES STAFF G12
GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT AWARDS U1
GLOBAL HEALTH
CENTRE FOR J10
GLOBAL RELATIONS
STAFF K3
VICE-PRESIDENT FOR K3
ASSOCIATE VICE-PRESIDENT FOR K3
GLUCKSMAN MAP LIBRARY Q1
GODFREY DAY LECTURES R1
GRADUATE ASSOCIATIONS S5, S6
GRADUATE SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERING STUDIES H15
GRADUATE STUDENTS’ UNION S3
GRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE L2
DEAN E1
GREEK STAFF G8
GROUNDS AND GARDENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE L8
GYNAECOLOGY
See OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY

H

H.O. WHITE LECTURES R2
HAEMATOLOGY STAFF I12
HAMILTON LIBRARY Q1
HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD) J1
HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT STAFF I26
HEALTH SCIENCES, FACULTY OF ETHICS GROUP L12
RECENT PUBLICATIONS X1
STAFF I1
HEALTH SERVICE, COLLEGE S13
STAFF K17
HEANEY PROFESSOR G6
HELY-HUTCHINSON LECTURE R1
HENRY MARSH PROFESSOR I20
HERBARIUM, CURATOR OF E2, H20
Hermathena S2
EDITOR OF E2
HERZOG CENTRE G13
HILDA AND ROBERT TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES R2
HISPANIC STUDIES STAFF G12
HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY STAFF I12
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES, SCHOOL OF STAFF G8
HISTORY STAFF G9
HISTORY OF ART AND ARCHITECTURE STAFF G10
HISTORY OF TRINITY COLLEGE O1
HONORARY DEGREES ADVISORY COMMITTEE L6

General index

DEGREES AWARDED (RECORDS) U2
HONORARY FELLOWS B10, U2
HUMAN NUTRITION AND DIETETICS
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE L11
STAFF I27
HUMAN RESOURCES
COMMITTEE L1
DIRECTOR K12
STAFF K12

I

IMMUNOLOGY
TRINITY RESEARCH CENTRE J14
STAFF H3, I13
INDUSTRIAL LIAISON K6
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SERVICES
DIRECTOR K13
STAFF K13
USERS’ COMMITTEE L8
INNOVATION, RESEARCH AND K5
STAFF K5
INNOVATIVE HUMAN SYSTEMS, CENTRE FOR J11
INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE, TRINITY J14
INSTITUTE OF MOLECULAR MEDICINE J4
INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE J2
INTER FACULTY GROUPINGS STAFF J19
INTERNAL AUDITOR K2
INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE L2
INVESTMENT COMMITTEE L8
IRELAND PROFESSOR OF POETRY G26
IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE J16
IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW J15
IRISH SCHOOL OF ECUMENICS (TCD)
ADVISORY BOARD L12
STAFF G20
IRISH-SCOTTISH AND COMPARATIVE STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR J11
IRISH STUDIES COMMITTEE L10
ITALIAN STAFF G12
I.T. IN EDUCATION, CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN J13

J

J.W. BIGGER PROFESSOR I11
JAMES USSHER LIBRARY Q1
JEWISH AND NEAR EASTERN RELIGION AND CULTURE, CHAIM HERZOG CENTRE FOR G13
JOLY LECTURES R1
General index

NEUROSCIENCE G17
MODERATORSHIPS ESTABLISHED O2
MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES S1
MUSIC STAFF G4
MUSIC EDUCATION, BACHELOR IN
CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE L11

N

NATURAL SCIENCES, SCHOOL OF
STAFF H19
NEAR AND MIDDLE EASTERN STUDIES STAFF
G13
NEUROSCIENCE, INSTITUTE OF J2
NON-Foundation SCHOLARSHIPS T1
NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT, CENTRE FOR
J12
NORMANBY LECTURE R1
NURSERY, COLLEGE DAY S14
MANAGER K17
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF I29
NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES, UNIT OF
I27

O

OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY
STAFF I15
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY
STAFF I15
O’DONNELL LECTURES R2
OIFIGEACH GAELIGE K2
OLD LIBRARY Q1, Q2
ORATOR, PUBLIC E2
ORGAN
COMMITTEE L9
SCHOLAR K19
OSCAR WILDE CENTRE FOR IRISH WRITING,
TRINITY J16

P

PAEDIATRICS STAFF I16
PANEL OF ENQUIRY L9
PATHOLOGY STAFF I12
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS STAFF
I17
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL SCIENCES,
SCHOOL OF
STAFF I33
PHILOSOPHY STAFF G23
PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF

STAFF H24
PHYSIOLOGY STAFF I18
PHYSIOTHERAPY STAFF I19
PIGOTT LECTURER G9
PLATO CENTRE J16
POLITICAL SCIENCE STAFF G23
POST-CONFLICT JUSTICE, TRINITY CENTRE
FOR J12
PRACTICE AND HEALTHCARE INNOVATION,
TRINITY CENTRE FOR J13
PRACTICE OF PHARMACY, CENTRE FOR THE
I35
PRINCIPAL COMMITTEES L1
PRO-CHANCELLORS B1
PROCTORS
SENIOR E2
JUNIOR E2
PROGRAMME MANAGEMENT OFFICE K16
PROMOTION AND REVIEW COMMITTEES L4
PROVOST B1, E1, K2
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS TO K2
TEACHING AWARDS U1
PSYCHIATRY STAFF I20
PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH, TRINITY CENTRE
FOR J13
PSYCHOLOGY, SCHOOL OF
STAFF G17
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND COMMUNICATIONS
DIRECTOR K2
STAFF K2
PUBLIC COMMENCEMENTS A1
PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE STAFF
I22
PUBLIC LECTURES R1, R3
PUBLIC ORATOR E2
PURSER, LOUIS CLAUDE
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR G8
PROFESSORSHIP G8

Q

QUALITY COMMITTEE L3

R

RADIATION THERAPY STAFF I23
RADIOLOGICAL PROTECTION/SAFETY OFFICER
K11
RADIOLOGICAL SAFETY COMMITTEE, COLLEGE
L7
READERS IN LIBRARY Q1
READING ROOMS, HOURS Q2
RECORDER OF ALUMNI E2
General index

RECORDS U1
REGISTRAR OF
CHAMBERS E2
THE COLLEGE E1
THE SENATE E2
REGIUS PROFESSORS
GREEK G8
LAWS G14
PHYSIC I5
SURGERY I24
REID PROFESSOR G14
RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY
STAFF G20
RELIGIONS, PEACE STUDIES AND THEOLOGY
STAFF G19
RESEARCH
COMMITTEE L2
DEAN OF E1
INSTITUTES AND CENTRES J1
RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
STAFF K5
RESEARCH ETHICS POLICY COMMITTEE
L9
ROBEMAKER K28
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS K19
ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY LECTURE R2
ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY OF MUSIC
COMMITTEE L9
RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
STAFF G13

S

SAFETY
COMMITTEES L4, L5, L7
OFFICERS K11
SCHOLARS OF THE HOUSE
COMMITTEE S4
ELECTED T5
NAMES T1
SEANAD ÉIREANN M1
SCHOOL OF
BIOCHEMISTRY AND IMMUNOLOGY H1
BUSINESS, TRINITY G1
CHEMISTRY H4
COMPUTER SCIENCE AND STATISTICS H7
DENTAL SCIENCE I1
DRAMA, FILM AND MUSIC G3
EDUCATION G5
ENGINEERING H11
ENGLISH G6
GENETICS AND MICROBIOLOGY H16
HISTORIES AND HUMANITIES G8

LANGUAGES, LITERATURES AND CULTURAL
STUDIES G11
LAW G14
LINGUISTIC, SPEECH AND COMMUNICATION
SCIENCES G15
MATHEMATICS H18
MEDICINE I4
NATURAL SCIENCES H19
NURSING AND MIDWIFERY I29
PHARMACY AND PHARMACEUTICAL
SCIENCES I33
PHYSICS H24
PSYCHOLOGY G17
RELIGIONS, PEACE STUDIES AND THEOLOGY,
G19
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY G21
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY G24
SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE
STUDIES (SCHOOL OF MEDICINE) I27
SCIENCE FOUNDATION IRELAND STOKES
PROFESSORS H18, I12
SCIENCE GALLERY STAFF K9
SEAMUS HEANEY PROFESSOR G6
SEANAD ÉIREANN REPRESENTATIVES M1
SECRETARIAL STAFF K20
SECRETARIAL AND EXECUTIVE OFFICER STAFF
REVIEW COMMITTEE L5
SECRETARY TO THE COLLEGE E1, K2
STAFF K2
SENIOR
DEAN E2
FELLOWS B1
LECTURER E1
PROCTOR E2
PROMOTIONS COMMITTEE L4
TUTOR E2
SMITH, ERASMUS
PROFESSORS G9, G20, H18, H24
SMURFIT PROFESSOR H16
SOCIAL SCIENCES AND PHILOSOPHY, SCHOOL
OF STAFF G21
SOCIAL WORK AND SOCIAL POLICY, SCHOOL
OF STAFF G24
SOCIETIES AND CLUBS S7, S11
SOCIETIES COMMITTEE, CENTRAL S7
SOCIOLOGY
STAFF G24
SPANISH
STAFF G12
SPECIAL LECTURES R1
SPORT AND RECREATION STAFF K17
STAFF

Calendar 2015-16
INDEX OF Z11
STANFORD
LECTURE R2
STATUTORY OFFICERS E1
STEARNE
MEDICAL LIBRARY Q1
STEWARD E2
STOKES
PROFESSOR I12
STUDENT AND STAFF SUPPORT SERVICES
STAFF K16
STUDENT CONDUCT AND CAPACITY
COMMITTEE L7
STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE S14
STAFF K18
STUDENT DISABILITY SERVICE see DISABILITY
SERVICE
STUDENT HEALTH SERVICE see HEALTH
SERVICE
STUDENT LIFE COMMITTEE L2
STUDENT PUBLICATIONS S10
STUDENTS, DEAN OF E2, S12
STUDENTS’ UNION S3
SURGERY
STAFF K24
SYNGE
LECTURE R2
T
TECHNICAL STAFF COMMITTEE L5
TELECOMMUNICATIONS RESEARCH CENTRE
(CONNECT) J5
THE PLATO CENTRE J16
THEOLOGY, RELIGIONS AND
STAFF G20
THOMAS BROWN ASSISTANT PROFESSOR G13
THOMAS N. MITCHELL PROFESSORSHIP G17
TRANSPORT RESEARCH AND INNOVATION
FOR PEOPLE, TRINITY CENTRE FOR J13
TREASURER/CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER E1,
K18
STAFF K18
TRINITY ACADEMIC GASTROENTEROLOGY
GROUP RESEARCH CENTRE J17
TRINITY ACCESS PROGRAMMES (TAP)
STAFF K5
TRINITY BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES INSTITUTE
J1
TRINITY CANCER RESEARCH CENTRE J17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR ASIAN STUDIES J17
TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIOENGINEERING J18
TRINITY CENTRE FOR DIGITAL HUMANITIES J18

General index
TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT H23,
J10
MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE L9
TRINITY CLOSET PRESS Q2
TRINITY COLLEGE
ART COLLECTIONS S2
BENEFACTORS N1
FOUNDATION O1
HISTORY O1
LIBRARY Q1
TRINITY COLLEGE CENTRE FOR BIODIVERSITY
RESEARCH J17
TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN
ASSOCIATION AND TRUST S4
ASSOCIATION BRANCHES S6
EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT FUND S5
TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN TRUST N5, S4
TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF
NEUROSCIENCE J2
TRINITY DEVELOPMENT AND ALUMNI N1, S4
STAFF K3
TRUSTEES S4
TRINITY HALL S2
STAFF K20
WARDEN K20
TRINITYHAUS RESEARCH CENTRE J18
TRINITY IMMIGRATION INITIATIVE J6
TRINITY INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT
INITIATIVE J6
TRINITY IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE
J16
TRINITY LONG ROOM HUB J1
TRINITY PUBLICATIONS S8
TRINITY RESEARCH AND INNOVATION STAFF
K5
TRINITY TEACHING AND LEARNING STAFF
K4
TRINITY VOLUNTEERS’ OPPORTUNITIES FORUM
S15
TUTOR, SENIOR E2
TUTORS, COLLEGE
NAMES OF F1
TWEEDY LECTURE SERIES R2
U
UNDERGRADUATE STUDIES COMMITTEE L3
UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES
J27
UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
COMMITTEES L1, L2, L3, L4, L5
CREATION OF O3
MEMBERS D1
SECRETARY E1

Calendar 2015-16
General index

UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN
CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE S12
U.S.A. FUND S6
WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION S6
WOMEN’S CLUB S15
URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR J14
USSHER LIBRARY Q1

V

VICE-PRESIDENT FOR GLOBAL RELATIONS E1, K3
VICE-PROVOST/CHIEF ACADEMIC OFFICER E1, K4
STAFF K3
VISITORS OF THE COLLEGE B1
VOLUNTARY TUITION PROGRAMME S15

W

W.B. STANFORD LECTURE R2
WALSH FAMILY LECTURER G8

WAR STUDIES, TRINITY CENTRE FOR J14
WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL K20
WEINGREEN MUSEUM OF BIBLICAL ANTIQUITIES S1
WHATELEY
   PROFESSOR G22
WHITE, H. O., LECTURES R2
WHITE SOCIAL POLICY LECTURE SERIES R2
WOMEN GRADUATES’ ASSOCIATION S6
WOMEN’S CLUB S15
WOMEN’S STUDIES, GENDER AND (M.PHIL.) CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE L12
WOMEN STUDENTS, ADMITTED O3

Y

YEAR, ACADEMIC A1

Z

ZOOLOGY
STAFF H22
INDEX OF UNIVERSITY AND COLLEGE OFFICERS AND OTHER STAFF

Details will be found at the pages indicated.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abadía, N.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abautret-Daly, A.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott, C.</td>
<td>K10, K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abrahamson, D.M.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abramczyk, O.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acheson, N.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acton, J.</td>
<td>K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamo, G.</td>
<td>G11, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, K.W.J.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, M.H.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adil, J.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnew, R.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguila Martínez, S.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agyapong, V.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahearne, M.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahearne, T.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahern, D.</td>
<td>B5, F1, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmad, K.</td>
<td>B5, H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmed, H.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akasheh, N.</td>
<td>I10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akervall, L.</td>
<td>G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alari, S.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al-Awadhi, E.</td>
<td>I3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alden, J.</td>
<td>G3, G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldrovandi, C.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, D.F.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allott, N.A.</td>
<td>H22, J10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allwright, S.P.A.</td>
<td>B4, C1, D1, E1, E2, I22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpine, L.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alweiss, L.S.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aly, M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alyn Stacey, S.E.</td>
<td>B3, G11, J12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amato, G.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amir-Ebrahimi, M.</td>
<td>G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anandarajah, A.K.</td>
<td>J5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, K.</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, J.H.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, L.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angione, M.D.</td>
<td>H6, J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annett, J.</td>
<td>H26, J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annett, L.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anney, R.J.L.</td>
<td>I22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anwyl, R.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apied, M.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apor, B.</td>
<td>F1, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbuthnott, J.P.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arca, E.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbold, H.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbold, R.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbold-Kenny, S.E.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archer, T.D.</td>
<td>H25, K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, M.E.</td>
<td>I11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, R.</td>
<td>B4, G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong, T.</td>
<td>K11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnau-Sabatés, L.</td>
<td>G26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnaud, B.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnds, P.</td>
<td>B5, G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnedillo Sánchez, I.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, B.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, E.J.</td>
<td>E2, F1, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashe, J.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asmussen, W.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Astley, R.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atack, I.</td>
<td>G19, G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, G.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkins, J.F.</td>
<td>H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, E.E.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayton, A.C.</td>
<td>I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babu, S.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacik, I.C.</td>
<td>B3, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Backes, C.</td>
<td>J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacon, K.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, C.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, M.D.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baily-Scanlan, M.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, A.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, A.M.</td>
<td>I11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, K.P.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, R.J.</td>
<td>B5, H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balding, L.</td>
<td>I9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balfe, L.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balfe, P.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballantyne-Armstrong, J.</td>
<td>J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, K.</td>
<td>G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balsters, J.H.</td>
<td>G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balter, S.</td>
<td>I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banahan, B.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Band, H.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks, J.</td>
<td>G24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannister, F.E.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannon, O.</td>
<td>I5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baran, M.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barboni, G.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkhoff, J.</td>
<td>B2, G11, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barklie, R.C.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Barnes, E.A. I27
Barnes, J. G13
Barnes, L. I6
Barone, A.R. G7, G13
Barr, M. I9
Barreto, J. K23
Barrett, A. G22
Barrett, E. I20
Barrett, E.S. H7
Barrett, S. I23
Barrett, S.D.C. B8
Barrow, A.R. G16
Barrow, E. H22
Barry, C. I3
Barry, D. I5
Barry, F.G. B4, G1, G2
Barry, G. G4
Barry, J. B5, I22
Barry, J. H12
Barry, M. H8
Barry, M.C. K23
Barry, M.G. I17
Barry, N. I12
Barry, S. I20
Barry, S. I27
Barry, S. K23
Barry, T.B. B1, E2, G9
Barth, S. H20
Bartlett, J.R. B7
Bartlett, T. G10
Barton, R. F1, G3, G4
Barton, V. I26
Basu, B. B3, H11
Bath, I.H. B6
Batt, A. K12
Battersby, L. K22
Battle, C. K16
Baumann, M. I24
Bayó Belenguer, S. F1, G12
Beaton, D. I23
Beddy, P. I25
Bede, P. I9
Bedford, I.J. K7
Bedford, P.S. K7
Beetlestone, E. K23
Begley, C.M. B3, I31
Begley, F. I35
Begley, T. F1, I32
Beirne, M. K7
Bell, A. B4, H17
Bell, M. F1, G14
Bell Burnell, S.J. B1
Bénétrix, A. G22
Bennett, G. H14
Bennett, K. I17
Benoit, K.R. B3, G23
Benson, C.J. G10
Bergin, C.J. I7
Bergin, S. H25
Berman, D. B8
Bermingham, N. K23
Bernard, W. K23
Bernartina, N.J. G12
Berrill, J. G2
Bertoni, R. B4, G13
Beutler, B.A. H4
Bezak, T. H2
Bhattacharya, A. H10
Bhreathnach, E. G11
Bianchi, M. G19
Biehler, H. B2, G14
Binchy, W. B9, G15
Bioletti, S. K7
Birch, D. G8
Birch, E. K8
Birch, P. K23
Birney, D. K7
Bissett, L. K22
Biswa, S. H6
Bittman, M. K23
Blackburn, F.M. K23
Blair, J. G16
Blanchfield, N. K23
Blanco, C. I17
Blasco, S. H6
Blau, W.J. B1, E2, H24
Bloomfield, J. H3
Bloomfield, S. D1, H25
Boccardo, C. K22
Bohan, A.J. K8
Bokde, A.L.W. I21
Boland, C. H2
Boland, F.M. B1, H13, J7
Boland, J. B4, D1, E1, H5, K5
Bolger, P. K11
Bolger, T. I17
Bolshakova, N. I22
Bond, U. B4, H17
Bonnar, J. B7
Borah, D. J8
Boran, E.A. K7
Boran, G.P.R. H2, I6, I28
Borges Pinto Ferreira da Rocha, J. I19
Bosonnet, G. K13
Botella, E. H17
Bourke, M. H21
Index of officers

Bouroche, M. H7
Boussalis, C. G24
Boutall, N. K13, K15
Bowden, L. I10
Bowes, G. K23
Bowie, A. B4, H3
Bowman, J.F.X. B11
Bowman, S. I15
Boyce, A. H23
Boyce, S. H4
Boylan, C. G7
Boylan, F. I1, I34
Boyle, B. I11
Boyle, G. G3
Boyle, G. I7, I28
Boyle, M. I2
Boyle, N. I19
Boyle, P.H. B6
Boyle, T. I25
Bozic, B. H9
Bracken, A. H16
Bracken, M. G18
Bradley, A.L. B4, H24
Bradley, C. I35
Bradley, D. I9
Bradley, D.G.M. B2, H16
Bradley, G. K14
Bradshaw, M. K19
Brady, A. G15
Brady, A. K23
Brady, A.M. I30, J13
Brady, A.M. K22
Brady, C.F. B2, E2, G9
Brady, G. H3
Brady, I. K16
Brady, M. G2
Brady, M.H. H7, H9
Brady, P. K8
Brady, U. K23
Brady, V. I31
Brady, V. K23
Braiden, O.C. C1
Brangan, J. I15
Brazil, A. I4
Brazil, P. G15
Breen, C. G6
Breen, J.J. K7
Brehon, M. H6
Brennan, C. K8
Brennan, D. I31
Brennan, K. I11
Brennan, K. K23
Brennan, M. J11

Brennan, M. K7
Brennan, M.J. F1, I31
Brennan, M.L. B4, G2
Brennan, N. K23
Brennan, N.M. K9
Brennan, R. H9
Brennan, S. G19
Brereton, R. K8
Breslin, N.P. I7
Breslin, N.R. H4
Bresnihan, N. F1, H8
Brett, F.M. I13
Brewer, B. G12
Bridge, M.E. F1, H5
Bridge, R. K19
Brien, P. H6
Bright, S. H6
Brisset, S. G15
Bristow, J.A. B7
Britto, R. H19
Broderick, B.M. B3, H11
Broderick, J. I19
Broderick, M. K13
Brodigan, A. K4
Brooke, S. G25
Brooks, B. K23
Brophy, M. K21
Brophy, R. K22
Brophy, T. I12
Brown, F. K22
Brown, M. K15
Brown, M.J.F. H23
Brown, R. I8
Brown, S. I6
Brown, S. K2
Brown, T.P.McC. B7
Browne, B. H19
Browne, P.V. B6, I4, I12
Browne, R.F.J. I25
Browne, S. F1, G2
Browne, S. K23
Brunswick, I. K9
Buckley, A. J15
Buckley, A.I. G10
Buckley, C.T. H14
Buckley, H. B3, G25
Buckley, J.P. B9
Buckley, P. K23
Buckley, S. I21
Buckley, Y. H22
Budd, U. G6
Bulava, J. H19
Bulbul, M.A. H10
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of officers</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bunni, N.G. H12</td>
<td>Byrne, T. J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burdzanowska, A. K23</td>
<td>Byrne, T. K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, A. G1, G2</td>
<td>Byrne-Jacob, H. K22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, A. K21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, A.P. K23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, E. K23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, M.J. H13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke, N. K23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, H. I25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrows, A. K19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bustamante, F. H7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bustillo, M. K9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, B.M. H4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, D. K2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, J. H15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, J. I3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, N.P. B7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, S. B5, G25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, V. K2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butt, M.M. J5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterfield, A. H10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttimoore, N.H. B10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A. J2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A. K10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A. K12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.M. I10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.M. I16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.P. I22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, A.T. I16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, B. K9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, C. K5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, C. K14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D. H18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D. I26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D. J1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, D. K21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, G. H15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, G. I13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, G.A. I30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, J. G25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, J. K18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, J. K21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, J.G. B6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, K. K16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, K. K22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, K. K23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, L. I35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, L. K23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, M. I32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, N. K23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, N.T. K4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, R.A. G14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, R.M.J. B2, G17, J3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byrne, S. K9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabral, J.P. H9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caden, D. J8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, L. K23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, M. K23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, M.D. B10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffrey, M.R. K7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, B. K16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, B. K21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, S.M. G25, I4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cahill, V.J. B2, D1, E1, H1, H7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell, M. I18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaghan, C. J3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaghan, P. D2, K4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callan, E. K7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callan, T. G22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callari, T.C. G19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, A. K23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron-Coen, S. D1, K6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campa, D. G2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, B. H17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, B. I32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, C. K23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, M. H16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, N. B10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, N. F1, G2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, S. K2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, U. K23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, V.A. B3, C1, E1, I18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campoalegre Vera, L. H9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canavan, C. K23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canavan, S. K16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canney, M.J. G4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canning, Y. K23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cano, C. H8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capra, M.L. I16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carballedo, A. I21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardozo Álvarez, N. H8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carelli, A. K23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carey, A.M. K8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carley, E. H26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmody, P. B5, H20, H23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolan, J. K16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, J. K23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, S. H2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, C. K6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, G.J. B9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrigan, M. H17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll, A.M. H4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Carroll, M. F1, I31
Carroll, N. H26
Carroll, R. I33
Carson, L. B6, F1, G16, J17
Carson, R.G. B5, G17
Carter, I. I26
Carty, M. H3
Carty, M. K15
Carty, P. G11
Casey, C. G10
Casey, C. G21
Casey, M. I14
Casey, O. I13
Cash, M. K24
Cassidy, K. K15
Cassidy, L. I24
Cassidy, M.T. I13
Cassidy-Coss, Z. K24
Caulfield, B. F1, H12
Caulfield, J. H21
Causey, M.D. B4, G4
Cavalli, V. G8
Cento, E. K24
Chadderton, N. H17
Chadefaux, T. G24
Chadwick, J. K10
Chadwick, R. K24
Chaganti, S.R. J8
Chahoud, A. B4, E2, G8
Chan, H.K. H25
Chan-Kwo-Chion, C. I12
Chandra, S. H12
Chari, R.S. G24
Cherry, P.G. B2, G10
Chew, D. B5, H21
Chudzik, D. K24
Ciblis, A. I33
Claffey, N.M. B9
Claffey, P. G20
Clancy, C. C1
Clancy, E. K24
Clark, M.H. B1
Clarke, A. B6
Clarke, B. B5, G14
Clarke, C. G7
Clarke, C. K22
Clarke, F. G15
Clarke, F. K24
Clarke, J.M. F1, G9, J10
Clarke, M. D1, I2
Clarke, M.J. I33, J11
Clarke, S. B3, H7, J14
Clarkson, J. B9
Clayton, G. B8
Cleary, G. I4
Cleary, S. K19
Cleary, S. K21
Cleaver, L. F1, G10
Cleere, R. H4
Clements, A. F1, G8
Clements, B. K3
Clerkin, G. I26
Cliff, B. G7
Clifton, H. G7
Clyne, M. G10
Coady, L.C. K16
Coakley, D. B11, I14
Coary, P. K21
Cobos-Ruiz, S. K9
Cody, D. I16
Cody, R. K4
Coen, R.F. I14
Coey, J.M.D. B7, H25
Coffey, C. K24
Coffey, J. I24
Coffey, M.A. I24
Coffey, P. K4, K12
Coffey, W.T. B7
Coghlan, D. B10, G3
Coghlan, D. I16
Cogné, N. H21
Colavita, P. B6, F1, H5
Colbert, P. G3
Colclough, M. J4, J8
Coleman, D.C. B2, I2
Coleman, D.M. I16
Coleman, J.N. B3, H24
Coleman, P. B6, F1, G7
Colgan, A. H18
Colgan, M.P. I24
Colleran, C. K24
Collie, A. K24
Collier, S.M. I22
Collins, D.R. I14
Collins, L. K19
Collins, L.M. G7
Collins, M.M. I2
Collins, S. H9
Coman, B. K3
Coman, J. C1, D2, E1, K2
Comby, S. H6
Comerford, P. G21
Comerford, Q. I19
Comiskey, C. D1, I29, I30
Conama, J.B. G17
Concannon, J. K24
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Indexes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Concannon, K.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condon, C.</td>
<td>F1, I19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condon, H.</td>
<td>K22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condren, M.</td>
<td>J10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlan, J.</td>
<td>I29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlan, O.</td>
<td>B6, H9, J18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, B.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, C.</td>
<td>G25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, K.C.P.</td>
<td>B3, I4, I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, L.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connaire, K.</td>
<td>I33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conneally, E.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conneely, C.</td>
<td>J3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connellan, M.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, D.M.</td>
<td>I15, I28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, E.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, E.M.</td>
<td>I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, J.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, J.</td>
<td>J5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, L.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, M.</td>
<td>I6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, N.</td>
<td>F1, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly Edge.</td>
<td>G, K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connon, S.</td>
<td>B4, H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad-O'Briain, H.</td>
<td>G7, J12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conroy, M.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conry, B.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, C.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, C.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, M.</td>
<td>I17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway-McAuley, L.E.M.</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coogan, K.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, G.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, M.</td>
<td>G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, N.</td>
<td>K15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coonan, D.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooney, J.M.</td>
<td>I22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooney, M.</td>
<td>J6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooney, M.A.</td>
<td>E2, I19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coote, P.E.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copley, M.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbett, T.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, A.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corcoran, J.D.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corish, C.A.</td>
<td>I27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corish, J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corr, S.C.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, D.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, D.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, D.</td>
<td>I34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, J.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, O.J.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, P.B.</td>
<td>K10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corrigan, S.</td>
<td>G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corroon, A.M.</td>
<td>I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corroon, E.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corry, M.</td>
<td>I22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corry, M.</td>
<td>I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corvin, A.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coscieme, L.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosgrove, C.B.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosgrove, M.</td>
<td>G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, A.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, D.</td>
<td>I19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, L.</td>
<td>I33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costello, P.</td>
<td>I33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costelloe, N.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coughlan, A.</td>
<td>I11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coughlan, M.</td>
<td>F1, I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coughlan, P.</td>
<td>F1, G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coughlan, P.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulston, J.C.N.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coulter-Smith, S.D.</td>
<td>I15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cournane, S.</td>
<td>I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtney, M.A.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowzer, F.</td>
<td>C1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, A.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, N.R.</td>
<td>B3, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, R.C.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coxon, C.E.</td>
<td>H21, J10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coxon, P.</td>
<td>B1, F1, H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyle, N.</td>
<td>K22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyle, S.</td>
<td>K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyne, C.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyne, D.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyne, I.</td>
<td>I29, I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig, A.</td>
<td>I23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, L.J.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven, C.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, A.</td>
<td>K2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, C.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creagh, E.M.</td>
<td>F1, H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creamer, P.J.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crean, P.A.</td>
<td>I6, I28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creaner, M.</td>
<td>G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creedon, K.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creighton, R.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremin, G.</td>
<td>K9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremin, J.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cremin, K.</td>
<td>F1, I15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Croke, E.</td>
<td>I4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cromie, S.D.</td>
<td>G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, C.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, N.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cronin, P.</td>
<td>D1, I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crooks, P.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Crookshank, A.O. B7
Crosbie, A. K6
Cross, G. B5, H24
Cross, L. H4
Crostini, B. J12
Crothers, D. B11
Crotty, P. I4
Crotty, P.L. I13
Crowe, C. J7
Crowe, J. I18
Crowe, S. I25
Crowley, B.D.J. I11
Crowley, Q. H21, H23
Crowley, V. I6
Crowley-Cribben, C. H18
Crowther, G. K24
Crowther, K. C1
Crumlish, N. I21
Csergo, A.M. H22
Cucinotta, C. H25
Cufle, S. I9
Cullen, E.L. H22
Cullen, K. K17
Cullen, L. I32
Cullen, L.M. B6
Cullen, M. J10
Cullen, P. K11
Cullen, W.K. I18
Culleton, B. K24
Cullinane, S.J. G2
Culson, S. K24
Cunnane, G. I10
Cunniffe, G. H15
Cunningham, C. H2
Cunningham, C.J. I14
Cunningham, E.P. B11, H16
Cunningham, J. G10
Cunningham, S.E.M. I24
Curistan, G. K3
Curley, M. K24
Currie-Murphy, L. I18
Curristan, S. G19
Curry, P.M. G25
Curtin, C. H15
Curtis, A. H2
Curtis, B. K24
Curtis, C. J1
Curtis, E. I16
Curtis, E. I30
Curtis, J. G22
Curtis, T.G.F. H20
Cusack, E. K17
Cusack, L. K24
Cuthbert, S. G4
Cuttiffe, P. K24
Cuypers, M. F1, G8
Czajkowski, Y. K6
D'Arcy, A.M. G7
D'Arcy, D. I34
D'Arcy, M. F1, G24
D'Arcy, T.J. I15
D'Emidio, L. I15
Dahyot, R. D1, F1, H10
Dalton, A. K12
Daly, C. I5, I28
Daly, D. I30, I31
Daly, E. K5
Daly, E. K24
Daly, G. B11
Daly, I. I21
Daly, L. K21
Daly, L.C. F1, I30
Daly, P. K8
Daly, S. I15
Dalzell, C. K19
Darbey, F. I32
Darker, C. I23
Darmody, M. G24
Da Silva, L. H11, H13
Davenport, J. G18
Davey, G. H1, H2
Davey, S. I5
Davies, A. B4, H20
Davies, A.M. I10
Davies, G.L.H. B6
Davis, R. J8
Dawe, G.C. B3, G6, J16
Dawson-Howe, K.M. H9
De Aguilar, V. G16
De Angelis, G. F1, G16
Deane, T. K2
Deasy, E. I2
Deasy, E. I34, I35
Deasy, P.B. B9
De Brunner, S. K4
Debruyne, C. H9
DeCourcy, J. H4
Deeny, D.J.P. B1
Delvisagamani, U. H6
de Lacey, M. K8
Delaney, A. K24
Delaney, E. G10
Delaney, E. K12
Delaney, H. I25
Delaney, P. F1, G7
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, S. G6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney, T.P. I34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delany, D. G19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delap, E. I3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deleuze, M. G12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DeLinares, A. K3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delmonte, M. I21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Monge, A. K24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, A. K22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, A.J. K10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, D. K13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dempsey, L. K24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denard, H. G8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denehan, E. K24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennan, S.E. I6, I28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennehy, C. I32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennehy, M. K8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denniston, M. K24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denny, E. F1, G22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Paor, P. G12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depner, D. G8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermody, J. I4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Derra, A.M. J10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dervan, A. H17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dev, K.K. B5, F1, I18, I28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, K.M. B2, E1, F1, H1, H16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, S.K. H17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devine, V. K24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devitt, A. G5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devitt, C. F1, G24, J15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devitt, M. K24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devitt, S.M.S. B10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Vleeschouwer, R. K9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Vries, J. F1, I31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhir, R. H12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dick, W. H12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson, D. B1, G9, J11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>di Cosmo, V. G23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diffley, A.M. K10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon, E. K20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon, J. K3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon, J.M. B8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dillon, S. K24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ding, C. K24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dingliana, J. H9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditchburn, D. G8, G9, J15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixit, S. K16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, S. K24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon, V.F. B7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dobson, C. B11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dockree, P.M. F1, G18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dockrell, S.M. I19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodd, P. I20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge, H. G8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, A. K24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, C. I9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, D. B5, F1, I13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, E. H25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, G. B6, H7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, J.F. F1, G13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, L. I1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, P. G8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, P. K21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, P.C. H4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doherty, S. K22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolan, A. B6, F1, G8, G9, J7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolan, C. I21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolan, J. H17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolan, M.P. K15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domingo-Fernandez, R. H2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominguez, A. K18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaghy, J. K19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donegan, J.F. B2, H24, J8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donne, B. I19, I29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnellan, C. I30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnellan, E. K5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, A. H12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, A.A.M. H7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, B. H14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, C. B5, G14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, L. K21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, M.B. I26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, O. G22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, S. I5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly, T. H25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnelly-Cox, G. G2, J12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donoghue, O. I15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohoe, C. I33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohoe, D. I9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohoe, G.J. I21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donohue, I. D1, F1, H22, H23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doody, B. I20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doody, C. I32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doonan, S. H15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doorley, P. I27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doorly, E. K11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doran, M. I10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doran, S. K22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorman, C.J. B2, H16, H17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dotsenko, V. H19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougall, A. I3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougall, M.E. K24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, A. B2, G6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, L. I21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, S. I32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowd, J.G.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowding, P.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowds, J.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, A.</td>
<td>I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, G.</td>
<td>I18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, U.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, W.J.</td>
<td>C1, H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downer, E.J.</td>
<td>I19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, C.</td>
<td>I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, C.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, C.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, E.</td>
<td>K3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, J.</td>
<td>J4, J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, J.D.</td>
<td>K11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, L.</td>
<td>I31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, L.E.</td>
<td>B5, H13, J5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, M.</td>
<td>G26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, M.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, O.</td>
<td>B5, G14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, P.</td>
<td>K15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, P.A.M.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, R.</td>
<td>G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, S.</td>
<td>F2, I7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle, V.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dragone, M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draper, S.M.</td>
<td>B2, C1, H4, H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreelan, B.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew, E.P.</td>
<td>B2, C1, E2, H8, K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreyer-Gibney,</td>
<td>K. K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Droste, D.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drudy, P.J.</td>
<td>B8, J14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury, A.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drury, L.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DuBerry, M.</td>
<td>G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duckworth, R.M.</td>
<td>F2, G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duesberg, G.S.</td>
<td>B5, H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffin, A.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, D.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, E.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, F.</td>
<td>I27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, G.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, M.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, M.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duffy, S.</td>
<td>B2, G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, J.G.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, P.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duggan, S.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dukes, J.</td>
<td>F2, H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, H.</td>
<td>I4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, M.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, W.R.</td>
<td>B8, G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlea, M.</td>
<td>I31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunleavy, N.</td>
<td>J15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, A.</td>
<td>F2, H3, I19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, B.</td>
<td>I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, E.F.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, E.M.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, H.</td>
<td>I27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, J.</td>
<td>I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, J.W.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, K.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, K.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, M.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, P.</td>
<td>I33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, P.J.</td>
<td>I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, S.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, T.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, T.P.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunphy, S.</td>
<td>C1, K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durcan, P.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwan, J.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwane, A.</td>
<td>K2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, M.</td>
<td>B4, H11, J19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer, M.</td>
<td>I23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eades, K.</td>
<td>K24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eadie, P.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early, S.</td>
<td>I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastham, P.R.</td>
<td>F2, H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eberbach, K.</td>
<td>G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edge, D.</td>
<td>I19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edmond, J.</td>
<td>G1, J18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, R.J.</td>
<td>H20, H21, H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egan, E.</td>
<td>K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egaña, M.</td>
<td>F2, I19, I28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ehrhardt, C.</td>
<td>B5, I34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ekanayake, K.</td>
<td>I2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elders, E.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elfaki, E.</td>
<td>I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, G.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, M.J.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, N.</td>
<td>I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott-Kelly,</td>
<td>A. G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elnazir, B.K.I.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El-Sherif, O.</td>
<td>I11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elster, S.</td>
<td>K15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emms, M.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enescu, D.</td>
<td>J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis, K.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis, O.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis, S.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enright, C.</td>
<td>K3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enright, H.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enright, R.</td>
<td>J9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erskine, A.W.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Espey, B.R. H24
Eustace, S. G18
Eustace-Cook, J. K7
Evans, R.C. B6, F2, H5

Faas, D. B6, D1, F2, G24
Fagan, A.J.M. I7
Fahey, D. I23
Fahey, J. I32
Fahey-McCarthy, E. I30
Falkiner, F.R. B9
Falla, D. I20
Fallon, M. K14
Fallon, P. B4, I5, J4, J19
Fannin, P.C. B9
Fanning, J. K24
Fares, M. B5, H16
Farhat, H. B8
Farley, F.J.M. B10
Farmer, V. K24
Farrar, G.J. B3, H16
Farrar-Cunningham, A. K28
Farrell, A.M. K13
Farrell, D. K15
Farrell, E. K18
Farrell, J. K2
Farrell, L. H26
Farrell, S. H7
Farrell, S. K24
Farrelly, H. K21
Farrelly, N. K17
Farren, C.K. I20
Farrow, M. H10, J4
Fatema, K. H10
Fatima, K. K24
Faughnhan, N. H10
Faulkner, C. J8
Faulkner, F. G6
Faulkner, R. I8
Fazaeri, R. F2, G11, G13
Fearon, P. I20
Feehan, S.M. I27
Feeley, T.M. I25
Feely, M. F2, G25
Feeney, J. I14
Feeney, K. H9
Feeney, M. H6
Feeney, R.C. K8
Feighery, C.F. B8
Fell, M. G19
Fellenz, M. F2, G2
Fennell, J. I11
Fennelly, D. G15

Fenton, F. I21
Fenton, J. I15
Ferguson, L.K. K7
Ferguson, P. K7
Fernando, L.A.J.L. G20, J13
Fernando, R.T. B3, H9
Ferrara, E.M. G13
Ferreira, M. B5, F2, H24
Fetics, S.K. H3
Field, P. J12
Filatov, M. H6
Filipowski, J. K15
Finch, E.C. B10
Fingleton, J. G22
Finlay, A. K22
Finlay, A.R. G24
Finlay, D. H2, I34
Finlay, I.G. H21
Finn, S. I13
Finnegan, C. G14
Finneran, M. J8
Finucane, C. I8
Finucane, D. I3
Finucane, O. J3
Fisher, C. I35
Fisher, D.G. K24
Fisher, R. K25
Fisher, S.A. K2
Fisher, V. I2
Fitzgerald, A. K25
Fitzgerald, B. I23, I27
Fitzgerald, G. I32
Fitzgerald, G. K7
Fitzgerald, I. I12
FitzGerald, J. G22
Fitzgerald, J. I22
Fitzgerald, K. I3
Fitzgerald, L. K25
Fitzgerald, M. I21, I28
FitzGerald, O. I10
Fitzgerald, S. G19
FitzGibbon, A.M. H8
Fitzgibbon, M. I6
Fitzmaurice, B. I20, I28
FitzPatrick, A. F2, G13
Fitzpatrick, A. K21
FitzPatrick, D. H15
Fitzpatrick, D.P.B. B8
Fitzpatrick, G. K25
Fitzpatrick, G.J. I24
Fitzpatrick, Ú. H23
Flanagan, C.J. K8
Flanagan, D. K21
Index of officers

Flanagan, J. K12
Flanagan, O. G4
Flanagan, P.J. H26
Flanagan, T. K25
Flannery, L. K7
Flannery, M. G6
Flavin, S. G9
Fleischer, K. H25
Fleming, A. H17
Fleming, G. B4, I2
Fleming, N. I5
Fleming, P. I3
Fleming, S.M. I31
Fletcher, D. I19
Fletcher, J. F2, H3, I10
Flint, S.R. B10
Flood, M.M. K6
Florides, P.S. B6
Floudas, A. I11
Flynn, C. I12
Flynn, C. K25
Flynn, D. K18
Flynn, H.M. K8
Flynn, K. K11
Flynn, M. G2
Flynn, P. G5, J16
Flynn, P.T. H12
Flynn, R.J. I25
Fogarty, M. K8
Fogarty, M. K14
Foley, G. I15
Foley, J.B. H11, H13
Foley, J.B. I6, I28
Foley, L. K22
Foley, M. I15
Foley, T. I16
Foody, M. H19
Foran, T. I8, I28
Ford, R. G7
Forde, C. K20
Forde, E. F2, I23
Forde, L. I32
Forde, M. K25
Forde, T.K. J6
Foreman, M. F2, G25
Forrest, D.W. B6
Forsyth, C. K18, K25
Foster, T.J. B7, H18
Fox, D. K25
Fox, S. K12
Fox, S. K25
Fox, T. K25
Foxe, J. G19

Frame, R. J15
Frankish, N.H. I34
Frayne, T. K16
Freeley, M. I10
Frodl, T. B4, I21
Frolov, S. B5, H18
Frost, D. C1, K14
Fry, G. I10
Fry, M.P. B9, H19
Fukuda, A. H13
Fuller, R.G.C. B9
Furlong, D. I4
Gale, M.R. B2, G8
Gallagher, A. I8
Gallagher, C. G7
Gallagher, C. K17, K20
Gallagher, F. I4
Gallagher, L. B5, I20
Gallagher, L. F2, I31
Gallagher, M. I13
Gallagher, M. K18
Gallagher, M.T. B1, G23
Gallagher, N. J15
Gallagher, P. B5, E1, H24
Gallagher, R. K21
Gallen, J. G15
Galligan, J. I8
Galligan, M.Y. B11
Galstyan, V. F2, G22
Galvan-Lopez, E. H8
Galvin, C. H21
Galvin, J. K13
Galvin, M. I9
Galvin, S. I3
Gannon, M. K8
Gannon, S. K5
Gara, M. H6
Garavan, H. G19
Garcia, K. G12
Garcia Iriarte, E. F2, G25
Garcia Molinos, J. H23
Garcia-Urdiales, E. H3
Gardiner, C. B4, F2, H3
Gargan, S. H3
Garrahan, B. K8
Garrahan, G.J. C1, K8
Garrigan, S. G21
Garry, C. K15
Garry, J. G24
Garvey, M. K3
Garvey, M.T. I3
Index of officers

Gaskin, J.C.A. B7
Gatenby, P.B.B. B10
Gaughran, L.J. K5
Gavanagan, B. K19
Gavanagan, C. J19
Gavigan, L. K22
Gavin, B. K21
Gavin, P. I16
Gaynor, G. K8
Gaynor, J.T. H15
Gaynor, N. K3
Geary, D.S. F2, G9
Geary, U. I6
Gebler, C. G8
Geoghegan, J. H17
Geoghegan, P. B4, F2, G9
Geraghty, T.D. H14
Gercsi, Z. J9
Gerdelan, A. H9
Ghosh, B. F2, H12
Gibbons, H. F2, H10
Gibbons, M. I21
Giblin, M. F2, G2
Gibney, J. I6
Gibson, C. K12
Giles, J. K25
Gill, A.M. B2, H16, I20
Gill, L.W. B5, F2, H11
Gillespie, K. I21
Gillham, C.M. I23
Gillick, J. I16
Gilligan, R.H. B3, C1, F2, G25, J9
Gillis, J. K9
Gillmor, D.A. B9
Gilmer, J.F. I33, I34
Gilmore, F. K17
Gilmore, R. I6
Gilroy, L.M. G19
Giltrap, C. K2
Gittins, E. K7
Given-Wilson, C. J15
Glavey, S. I29
Gleeson, C. K17
Gleeson, L. I11
Gleeson, L. K19
Gleeson, N. I15
Glennon, J. I4
Glennon, L. K25
Gobl, C.E. G15, G16
Goddard, P. B10
Gogan, A. K22
Gogarty, M. H3
Gogic, I. H19

Golden, D. K15
Gomes da Rocha, C. H26
Gomez, I. J5
Gonzales-Mendez, M. K10
Goodhue, R.J.D. H22
Goodstadt, L.F. B11, G3
Gorby, R. I4
Gordon, K.W.N. K14
Gorecki, P. G22
Gorham, L. K25
Gorman, C. I4
Gorman, L. K25
Gorman, M.J. H9, K9
Gormley, J.P. F2, I19, I28
Gormley, M. F2, G18
Gough, D. K14
Gowing, M.E. K25
Graham, I.M. B11
Graham, J.R. B8
Graham-Cagney, A. G3
Granados, A.M.M. K19
Grant, L.M. F2, G13
Grant, R. G23
Gratton, J. B10
Gray, N.F. B1, H20, H23, J10
Gray, P. K11
Gray, S. I9
Grealy, M. K22
Grealy, P.G. I16
Green, D. B11
Green, D. H21
Green, D. J4
Greenan, S. H11
Greene, P. H6
Greene, R. K25
Greene, S.M. B9
Gregg, D. B4, H10
Grehan, C. G17
Grene, N. B8, G7
Greville, M.R. G3
Grey, I. G19
Grieser, A. G20
Griffin, J.A. I22
Griffin, M. I13
Griffith, A. G10
Griffiths, C. I31
Grimes, M. H12
Grimes, M. H18
Grimes, T. I34
Grimson, J.B. B9
Grimson, S. K5
Grouse, D. H26
Groves, S. K25
Index of officers

Grufferty, B.F. I4
Guckian, E. K9
Guerin, S. K25
Guicciardi, F. K16
Guilding, P.J. K7
Guilfoyle, A.M. K8
Gun’ko, Y. B3, H4
Gunning, G. K11
Gunning, G.A. H26
Gunnlaugsson, T. B2, H5
Guo, W.H. H25
Gurdgiev, C. G3

Haahr, M. H7
Hackett, D. K12
Hackett, H. K25
Hadziselimovic, E. G19
Haffey, F.M. K13
Hagan, E. K19
Hall, C. K8
Hallinan, F. I35
Hamill, D. K15
Hamilton, J. K20
Hams, E. I10
Hanbidge-Jones, E. K22
Hand, K. I27
Haney, A. I18
Hanley, E. K4
Hannan, A. I36
Hannigan, B. G18
Hannon, A. K8
Hannon, C. K5
Hannon, M. K25
Hannon, P. G21
Hanrahan, J. F2, G11
Harbison, J.A. I14
Harbison, P.D. B11
Hardiman, O. B6, I8, J2
Hardy, P. F2, I4
Hardy, R.J.J. H22
Harkin, A. B5, F2, I34
Harkin, K. I23
Harley, M. H19
Harney, J. K18
Harold, D. I22
Harper, R. J6
Harpur, I.M.T. K7
Harris, J. B10
Harris, N.R. B9
Harrison, M.J. B8
Harrison, S.H. J15
Harrison, W. B10
Harte, J.B. K11

Harte, M. J8
Harte, N. F2, H13
Harte, N. K7
Hartigan, P.J. B8, I19
Hartnett, B. K18
Harty, J. K15
Harty, N. H12
Harvey, G. G6
Haslett, J. B9
Hassan, F. G22
Hassett, O. H14
Hassett, S.L. H23
Hatton, M.J. K9
Hatton, N. K25
Haug, T. G17
Haughton, J.P. B26
Hawes, C.S. H6
Hay, M. G10
Hayden, J. G24
Hayden, P. I12
Hayden, U. I25
Hayes, A. K9
Hayes, C. I22
Hayes, F. K5
Hayes, J. H2
Hayes, N. G5
Hayes, T. K14
Headd, E. K15
Healy, A. K7
Healy, A.M. B4, I33, I34
Healy, C.M. I2
Healy, J.R. G3
Healy, K. H22
Healy, L. I26
Healy, M. J10
Healy, M.L. I6
Healy, O. F2, G18
Healy, R. H11
Heavey, A.M. I19
Hederman, L.M. H7, H9, I28
Heffelfinger, K. G21
Heffernan, A.M. I25
Heffernan, E. B4, G14
Hegarty, F. I8
Hegarty, F.J. I11
Hegarty, J. B8
Hegarty, P. G19
Hegner, M. B5, H24
Henderson, B. B11
Hendrick, M. K25
Hendron, F.D. H22
Henman, M.C. I34, I35
Hennessy, B. K19

Calendar 2015-16

Z23
Index of officers

Hennessy, F. I32
Hennessy, M. B4
Hennessy, M. E1, I17, I29, J6
Hennessy, M.E. F2, H19, H21
Hennessy, P. G2
Hennessy, T.P.J. B7
Herdman, S. I32
Hernández, B. I27
Heron, E. I21
Hess, A. J5
Hessman, G. H7
Hever, A. I14
Hevey, D. F2, G17, G18, J13
Hewitt, B. J3
Heynen, N. K3
Heywood, J. B7
Hickey, F. I10
Hicks, P. J11
Higgins, A. B5, I31
Higgins, C. G21
Higgins, K. K25
Higgins, M.B. K8
Higgins, M.D. B11
Higgins, S. I9
Higgins, W. H15
Hill, A. J5
Hill, A.V.S. B11
Hill, J. K16
Hill, R.J. B7
Hillebrand, J. H17
Hillery, C. K5
Hilliard, J. K10
Hind, R. G4
Hinde, R.A. B10
Hintersteiner, N. G20
Hinton, J.C.D. H18
Hoare, R.M. F2, G11
Hodgins, J. H9
Hodgins, P. K19
Hodkinson, T.R. B3, H20
Hodson, R. E2, K3
Hoey, D. H14
Hoey, H.M.C.V. B9, I17
Hoey, P. K25
Hofer, M. G12
Hoffmann, J. H4
Hogan, B. I26
Hogan, L. B3, C1, D1, E1, G20, K4
Hogan, M. K25
Hogan, P. K16
Hokamp, K. H17
Holahan, S. K25
Holland, C.H. B6
Holland, C.V. B2, H22
Hollinshead, R.I.C. H23
Hollywood, E. I32
Holm, P. B4, G9
Holmes, J. H6
Holmes, M. H23
Holohan, A. D1, F2, G24
Holohan, C. G9
Holt, S. G25
Holton, R. B10
Homan, J. K25
Homan, N. K16
Honan, R. G19
Honohan, P.T. G22
Hook. I. I34
Hope, A. I23
Hopkins, N. K16
Horan, M. K2
Horan, P. F2, I31
Horan, S. G15
Horgan, J. J7
Horne, J.N. B9
Houlahan, C. K25
Houlding, B. F2, H10
Hourihane, D.O’B. B7
Houston, F.J. I4
Houston, K.S. K19
Howard, D. I11
Howell, F. I22
Howie, D.I.D. B6
Howley, M.F. I3
Hu, N. I18
Hudson, N. H17
Huelsmeier, J. H17
Huggard, M. H7
Hughes, A.P. H10
Hughes, C. I18
Hughes, G. G3
Hughes, G. J12
Hughes, G. K25
Hughes, M. K16
Hughes, N. I26
Hughes, P. K20
Hughes, S.F. K7
Humphreys, J. H20
Humphries, M.M. H17
Humphries, P. B8, H16
Hunt, A. I21
Hunt, S. H13
Huntley-Moore, S. I30
Hunter, A. K2
Hussey, J. B5, E1, I19, I29, K3
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Index 1</th>
<th>Index 2</th>
<th>Index 3</th>
<th>Index 4</th>
<th>Index 5</th>
<th>Index 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hutzler, S.</td>
<td>B4, F2</td>
<td>H24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huxley, G.L.</td>
<td>G8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyland, J.</td>
<td>I33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hynes, G.</td>
<td>F2, I30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hynes, G.K.</td>
<td>G7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hynes, P.</td>
<td>K16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ibar, J.</td>
<td>K15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idris, A.</td>
<td>G6, J9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingman, H.E.</td>
<td>G7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inoue, K.</td>
<td>G17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine, A.</td>
<td>I6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine, K.</td>
<td>H22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin, L.</td>
<td>I32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ismail, N.</td>
<td>K25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, A.</td>
<td>B5, F2, H22, J18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, I.</td>
<td>G9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, T.R.</td>
<td>B8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagoe, C.</td>
<td>F2, G16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagoe, W.N.</td>
<td>H2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jairaj, C.</td>
<td>I22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janson, M.</td>
<td>K11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayasekera, R.</td>
<td>G2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeal, F.</td>
<td>H23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffers, M.</td>
<td>I13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery, C.S.</td>
<td>H25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey, D.W.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, B.</td>
<td>I32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings, M.G.</td>
<td>I4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, L.</td>
<td>K9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, N.</td>
<td>F2, G4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, C.</td>
<td>I25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, F.W.</td>
<td>K8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, J.</td>
<td>B11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, K.</td>
<td>K19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, P.M.</td>
<td>H12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnstone, A.C.S.</td>
<td>G4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, D.</td>
<td>K17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, D.R.</td>
<td>B3, D1, E1, G1, G6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, J.O.</td>
<td>H7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, M.</td>
<td>H11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, M.B.</td>
<td>B8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, P.</td>
<td>K14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, R.C.</td>
<td>K9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jorgensen, A.</td>
<td>F2, G7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose, B.</td>
<td>I13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph, S.</td>
<td>J3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, G.</td>
<td>K19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson-Jourdain, G.</td>
<td>K3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul, E.</td>
<td>H7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junker-Kenny, M.</td>
<td>B2, G20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallen, J.L.</td>
<td>B2, G16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalmikov, Y.</td>
<td>B11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalus, A.</td>
<td>K25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamber, B.S.</td>
<td>B5, H21, J19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaminski, N.</td>
<td>J5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, B.</td>
<td>E2, I27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, C.L.</td>
<td>K5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, D.J.</td>
<td>I10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, P.</td>
<td>I27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kantor, R.</td>
<td>H25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karageorgis, P.</td>
<td>H19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karpovas, K.</td>
<td>K25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karzand, M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasaba Srinivasaiha, H.</td>
<td>J3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kauppinen, A.</td>
<td>G23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, A.</td>
<td>K17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, H.</td>
<td>H2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, L.</td>
<td>K7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, M.</td>
<td>H23, J10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, M.</td>
<td>K25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, P.</td>
<td>I18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, S.</td>
<td>H1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh, T.A.</td>
<td>B2, H16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kealey, É.</td>
<td>K11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, C.</td>
<td>K25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, C.T.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, J.</td>
<td>I9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, L.</td>
<td>K5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, M.</td>
<td>K12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, M.</td>
<td>K25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, R.</td>
<td>B11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keane, R.</td>
<td>I29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keaney, A.M.</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, I.</td>
<td>G22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, J.</td>
<td>G20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, N.</td>
<td>H22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, P.M.</td>
<td>I14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, R.</td>
<td>K17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney, T.</td>
<td>H11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearns, A.</td>
<td>H15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, M.</td>
<td>K22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, M.A.</td>
<td>B4, G2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keating, M.F.</td>
<td>K20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keatinge, N.P.</td>
<td>B7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keaveny, R.D.</td>
<td>I35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keefe, T.</td>
<td>K9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, H.</td>
<td>I13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, M.</td>
<td>K25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, O.</td>
<td>K18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keegan, R.</td>
<td>G3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keeling, P.W.N.</td>
<td>B9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keely, C.</td>
<td>K6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Keenan, E. I22
Keenan, I. K11
Keenan, M. K15
Keenan, P. F2, I31
Keenan, R. K13
Keleher, C. K25
Kelleher, D. D1
Kelleher, D.P.A. I7
Kelleher, J. I16
Kelleher, S. K19
Kelly, A. H9, J5
Kelly, A. I19
Kelly, A. K25
Kelly, Á.M. B4, F2, I19
Kelly, B. I20
Kelly, B. J9
Kelly, C. G18, I20
Kelly, C. K11
Kelly, C. K6
Kelly, C. K25
Kelly, D.J. B5, H14, J18, J19
Kelly, D.J. H22
Kelly, D.L. B10
Kelly, E. G23
Kelly, F. I21
Kelly, G. K25
Kelly, J. I13
Kelly, J.A. I9
Kelly, J.C. H6
Kelly, J.M. B7
Kelly, J.S. B10
Kelly, K. F2, H14
Kelly, M. K5
Kelly, M. K9
Kelly, M. K21
Kelly, M. K22
Kelly, M.J. I33
Kelly, N. K25
Kelly, P. G3
Kelly, P. I11
Kelly, P.H. B9
Kelly, R. K22
Kelly, S. G19
Kelly, V. K25
Kelly, V.P. H2, J19
Kemps, R. H15
Kenez, E.E. K22
Kenna, P. H16
Kennedy, A. K25
Kennedy, C. K25
Kennedy, D. B9
Kennedy, D. K25
Kennedy, H. I20
Kennedy, J. H14
Kennedy, M. J7
Kennedy, M. K10
Kennedy, M.J. I9
Kennedy, N.C. I21
Kennedy, N.P. I9, I27
Kennedy, T.P. G15
Kennedy, U. I6
Kennedy, Y. K2
Kennedy-Hogan, P. K12
Kenneally, S.P. I14
Kennelly, T.B. B6
Kenny, A. K25
Kenny, D. F2, G14
Kenny, E. H9
Kenny, F. K10
Kenny, G. J10
Kenny, M. C1
Kenny, R.A.M. B3, I14, J18
Kenny, S. H11
Kenny, S. K15
Kenny, S. K20
Keoghan, M. I24
Keoghan, A. K8
Keohane, T. C1
Kerin, M. G5
Kerskens, C.M. I10, J3
Khan, A. H1, H2
Kheir, A. I21
Kiang, A.S. H17
Keily, K. K15
Kiernan, L. G10
Killard, F. K6
Killeen, J. B4, F2, G6
Kilroy, G.F. H22
Kilroy, P.M. G10
Kilroy, T. B11
Kim, D.J. G21
Kim, S. K19
Kinane, I. G8
King, C.B. I32
King, M. F3, G22
King, M. I33
King, P. J9
King-Kallimanis, B. I15
Kingston, D. H19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of officers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, S. G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston, W. G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinmonth, H.B. K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnane, O. F3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnevey, P. I2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsella, J.B. I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsman, O. K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipp, K. H9, J5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk, M.F. K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkwood, J. K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, G. K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, G.M. G25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, M. K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirwan, S. K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleinman, S. G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klyubin, I. I18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, A. H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, P. K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox, R. K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koe, S. I17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kokaram, A. B2, H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolb, J. G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Komorek, E. G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kostick, C. J15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kotova, O. H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koutavas, V. F3, H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer, A.R. B2, G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kröger, C. H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krstić, V. H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kubiak, J. K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuczyńska, Z. K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulaxizi, M. H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurtz, J. K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuster, M. H8, J13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador, J.P. H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacey, G.J. B4, H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacey, T. K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lad, P. K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafaye, A.J.C. G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laing, E. G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laird, E. H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakomski, A. K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakshmanadass, G. I17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lally, C. H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalor, E. F3, H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalor, J. F3, I29, I31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalor, T. K25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamanciuc, L. K22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, L. K22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, M.B.T. I18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Morgia, F. G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landy, D. F3, G24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, P.R. B2, G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, S.J. I9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lang, S. K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langan, Y. I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanigan, G.J. H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapraik, C.E. G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laragy, G. G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lardner, S.M. K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkan, F. I28, J11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin, J. I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin, S. K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laudet, C. D1, E2, F1, G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavan, R. G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavelle, E. B5, H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavergne, M.P. K22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavin, M.T. K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavin, P. I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawler, D. F3, I31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawler, F. I36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawless, C. G11, J10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawless, M. G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawless, S. F3, H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawlor, B. I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawlor, J. K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawlor, M. G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawlor, M. I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawlor, T.M. K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, B.J. K9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawson, W.A. B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layte, R. G24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lea, H. H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leah, T.C. I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, B. K11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, C. B6, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, E. J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, M. G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, M. K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leahy, S. I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leddy, N. J19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, C. K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, J. K22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, M.S. I26, I28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, S. H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, S. K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, T.C. B11, H14, J18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leech, M. F3, I23, I27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leerssen, J. B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leeson, L. B4, G15, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Good, M. G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leino-Kilpi, H.T. I33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leith, D. H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leith, R. I3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leogue, F. K26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Index of officers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Leon, C.</td>
<td>K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, A.</td>
<td>I6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, E.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard, N.</td>
<td>I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leva, M.C.</td>
<td>G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levine, J.</td>
<td>F3, G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levingstone, C.</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levingstone, T.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levis, C.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, D.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, K.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lian, S.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limond, D.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsay, E.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linehan, C.</td>
<td>G26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linnie, M.J.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lippe, F.</td>
<td>G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, D.G.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, J.R.G.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, M.</td>
<td>B5, I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liu, S.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liu, Y.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, A.T.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd, D.R.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, A.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, M.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftus, B.M.</td>
<td>I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loftus, G.</td>
<td>H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, C.</td>
<td>I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan-Phelan, T.M.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loll-McKeever, J.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomax, A.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lombard, O.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonergan, C.S.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, A.C.</td>
<td>B5, D1, E1, I8, I28, K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, B.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, C.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, C.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, G.</td>
<td>K22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, S.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longet, S.</td>
<td>J9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Looney, A.M.</td>
<td>K10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotya, M.</td>
<td>J9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lotze, J.</td>
<td>J6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughrey, L.</td>
<td>I35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louwerse, T.</td>
<td>F3, G24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowry, A.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loxley, A.</td>
<td>F3, G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey, B.M.</td>
<td>B3, C1, G1, G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey, C.</td>
<td>G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucey, J.V.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucitt, M.</td>
<td>I17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukes, A.</td>
<td>G11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunn, P.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunney, J.G.</td>
<td>B1, H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupoi, R.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydon, T.</td>
<td>K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynam, A.M.</td>
<td>I27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynam-Lennon, N.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, A.</td>
<td>F3, I31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Á.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, C.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, F.</td>
<td>I27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, J.A.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.</td>
<td>H4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.</td>
<td>I5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, M.A.</td>
<td>B2, I18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, P.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, R.M.</td>
<td>K22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, T.</td>
<td>G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, T.H.</td>
<td>I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, U.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyng, J.</td>
<td>G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn, D.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, A.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, C.G.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, D.C.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, F.</td>
<td>I7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, H.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, K.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, M.E.G.</td>
<td>B1, F3, H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, R.</td>
<td>G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, S.</td>
<td>G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, W.E.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lysaght, J.</td>
<td>F3, I26, I29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ma, N.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ma, P.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ma, Y.</td>
<td>I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macaluso, I.</td>
<td>J5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacAogáin, M.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacAvin, M.J.</td>
<td>I17, I28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Bride, S.</td>
<td>K2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCárthaigh, E.</td>
<td>F3, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCarthy, D.</td>
<td>I4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCarthy, F.</td>
<td>I7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCobb, S.</td>
<td>I15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDermott, R.</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDónaill, D.A.</td>
<td>B3, F3, H4, H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, A.</td>
<td>J15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mac Giolla Phádraig, C.</td>
<td>I3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacGregor, J.</td>
<td>F3, G4, K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macken, F.</td>
<td>J15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macken, S.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLachlan, M.</td>
<td>B2, G17, J11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

MacLaran, A.C. J14
MacLiam, F. I22
MacMahon, C. K9
MacMahon, S.A. K26
MacMaoláin, C. F3, G14
MacNaughton, D.E. K7
MacWhite, T. H23
Madden, D. G7
Maddock, E. K26
Madhavan, P. I25
Madrigal-Estebas, L. H3
Maguire, E. K20
Maguire, L. I32
Maguire, S. K19
Maher, H. K21
Maher, J. K3
Maher, M. K14
Maher, P. H23
Maher, S. I32
Maher, V.M.G. I5
Mahmud, N. I7, J17
Mahon, E. B10
Mahony, N.J. I5, I29
Malcolm, L.G.R. K8
Malone, A.M. I30
Malone, K. K12
Malone, L.A. I8
Maloney, A. K26
Malzone, A. K26
Mamad, O. J3
Mangan, F. K11
Mangan, P.M. K11
Mannan, H. G19
Manning, P. I10
Manning, R. I16
Manschot, J. H19
Mansergh, F. H17
Mansfield, B. G15
Mantle, T.J. B8
Manzke, M. H9
Marchetti, N. H13
Marignol, L. F3, I23
Marini, S. G23
Mariotto, G. H25
Mark, C. H21
Markey, A. G7
Marks, H. G3
Marley, D. K11
Marnell, F. H22
Marocico, C. H26
Marples, N.M. B3, H22
Marquez Barja, J. J5
Marr, T.L. K20
Marron, G. H21
Marsh, M.A. B9
Marshall, C. K26
Marshall, K. H8
Martin, C. F3, I13
Martin, C. I17
Martin, G. J11
Martin, G.S. B3, C1, D1, E1, G12, K4
Martin, L. K26
Martin, R. B11
Martin, S.J. B2, H16
Martin, T.J. I36
Mason, J. B7
Massey, B. G3
Masterson, K.A. K20
Masterson, P. H11
Mathews, I. C1, E1, K18
Mathews, I. J9
Mathews-McKay, R. K8
Matterson, S.J. B2, G6
Matthew, E. J15
Matthews, A. K21
Matthews, A.H. B8
Matthews, N. K3
Matthews, P. G17
Matthews, P. K15
Mattiangeli, V. H17
Matulewicz, P. J3
Mawe, S. K7
Mawhinney, L. I11
Maxwell, G. K13
Maxwell, J. K21
Maxwell, J.M. K7
May, J.D’A. B10, G21
Mayes, A.D.H. B7
Mayne, P.D. I6
Mayock, P. F3, G25
Maypother, J. K26
Mazziotti, G. G14
McAdam, M. I30
McAleer, T. I26
McAleese, D.F. B1, B7
McAleese, M.P. B10
McAlister, C.P. I4
McAllister, C. I33
McAndrew, M.J. K26
McAneney, S. K14
McAtamney, C. J3, J8
McAteer, P. I5
McAteer, R.T.J. H25
McAuley, C. J8
McAuley, C. K26
McAuley, D.A. H12
Index of officers

McAuliffe, E. J11
McAuliffe, P. I4
McBennett, S. H26
McBride, M.O. K4, K19
McBride, O. K22
McBride, P. I8
McBrierty, V.J. B6
McCabe, C. C1, F3, I30
McCabe, C. K14
McCabe, D. I8
McCabe, K. K21
McCabe, P.J. G3
McCain, K. K13
McCullion, P. I33
McCarron, B.M. I29
McCarron, S. H21
McCartan, B.E. I2
McCarthy, D.P. B9
McCarthy, L. H4
McCarthy, L. K8
McCarthy, L. K21
McCarthy, M. J8
McCarthy, M. K26
McCarthy, O. I22
McCarthy, O. K4
McCarthy, O. K26
McCarthy, R. I4
McCarthy, S. I32
McCarthy-Jones, S. I20
McCartney, D. I27
McCaul, L. K22
McCauley, M. G18
McCauley, P.J. H26
McClean, B.A. I8
McClenaghan, S. H21
McCluskey, M. K21
McConkey, E. K26
McConkey, R. G25
McDonagh, C. K8
McDonagh, D. K13
McDonagh, D. J18
McDonagh, F.M. I16
McDonagh, F.E. K26
McDonagh, H. H10
McDonagh, M. G8
McDonagh, N.J. B2, G18, J11
McDonnell, C. I16
McDonnell, L. I30
McDonnell, P. K11
McDonnell, P.J. K11
McDonnell, R. H9
McDonnell, R. H10
McDonnell, T.A. H6
McEligott, A. I12
McCoy, R. H15
McCoy, S. G24
McCoy, S. G26
McElroy, G. B5, G21, G24
McElwain, J.P. I24
McElwaine, P. I15
McEvansoneya, P.D. F3, G10
McEvoy, C. G24
McEvoy, C. K6
McEvoy, N. H6
McFadden, S. H14
McFeely, D. G7
McGarrett, C. I33
McGarrigle, C. I14
McGarry, D. G6
McGarry, L. I18
McGauran, A.M. J10

McGarrigle, C. I14
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>McGee, A.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, B.</td>
<td>K2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGee, L.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGettrick, S.</td>
<td>J5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGettrick-Dillon</td>
<td>A. H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGilp, J.F.</td>
<td>B1, C1, H24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGing, B.C.</td>
<td>B1, E2, G8, J12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinley, E.L.</td>
<td>I2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinley, H.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinley, K.J.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinley, N.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinn, C.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGinity, F.</td>
<td>G24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlinchey, P.G.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlynn, B.C.</td>
<td>B1, E2, G8, J12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlynn, B.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGlynn, T.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGoldrick, C.S.</td>
<td>H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGoldrick, N.</td>
<td>K3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGovern, B.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGovern, D.</td>
<td>J3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGovern, E.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGovern, I.T.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGovern, K.</td>
<td>K11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGovern, M.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGowan, N.M.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGranaghan, G.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrane, F.</td>
<td>I17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, D.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, D.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, J.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, J.</td>
<td>K22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, M.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, M.J.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrath, S.</td>
<td>K15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGrattan, C.</td>
<td>K3, K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGregor, J.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGroarty, S.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuckin, C.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuinness, C.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuinness, M.</td>
<td>J19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuinness, S.</td>
<td>G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuire, D.</td>
<td>K15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuire, L.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuirk, C.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGurk, S.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, G.</td>
<td>E1, G2, K3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, J.</td>
<td>I9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, J.E.</td>
<td>J3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, L.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McHugh, R.</td>
<td>I11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McInerney, N.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, F.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, S.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeen, A.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeen, G.</td>
<td>I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenna, C.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKenna, H.</td>
<td>I33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKennedy, D.J.</td>
<td>J7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeon, R.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeon, D.J.</td>
<td>I23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeon, M.J.</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeown, D.J.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeown, N.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeown, D.J.</td>
<td>I23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeown, M.J.</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, A.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, A.</td>
<td>M.V. I22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, D.</td>
<td>B4, I20, I27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, D.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, O.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, R.M.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, S.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, T.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLaughlin, V.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLyseagh, A.</td>
<td>B5, F3, H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, B.</td>
<td>G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, B.</td>
<td>I8, J17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, B.</td>
<td>K10, K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, B.</td>
<td>C26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, C.B.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, C.</td>
<td>G. I6, I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, C.</td>
<td>J. I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, D.</td>
<td>J7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, L.</td>
<td>G24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, M.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, N.</td>
<td>I35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, R.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMahon, T.</td>
<td>K10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManamly, C.</td>
<td>I35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus, B.A.</td>
<td>I2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus, J.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus, O.R.</td>
<td>B4, I8, I28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McManus, P.D.J.</td>
<td>B1, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMaster, J.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMenamin, M.E.</td>
<td>I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMorrow, J.P.</td>
<td>I10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMullan, J.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMullin, G.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMurry, T.B.H.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNabola, A.</td>
<td>F3, H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Office or Position</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNally, C.</td>
<td>K22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNally, F.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNally, P.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNally, S.</td>
<td>G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, D.</td>
<td>I7, J17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, E.</td>
<td>I11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, F.</td>
<td>K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, J.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, M.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamara, R.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNamee, S.</td>
<td>H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McParland, E. J.</td>
<td>B1, B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPartlin, J.</td>
<td>I11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McPeak, M.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McRae, H.</td>
<td>G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McShane, D.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McShane, J.</td>
<td>I23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McSweeney, B.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McTieman, K.</td>
<td>G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McWilliams, D.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mealy, A.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mealy, E.</td>
<td>K22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meaney, J.</td>
<td>I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina, C.</td>
<td>I34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meegan, M. J.</td>
<td>B5, I34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meehan, B.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meehan, J.</td>
<td>I17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meehan, P.</td>
<td>G26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meek, C. E.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megaw, A.</td>
<td>K9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehigan, B. J.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mehigan, S.</td>
<td>J19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meighan, I. G.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mellotte, G. J.</td>
<td>I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melly, S.</td>
<td>G3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mendel-Gleason, G.</td>
<td>H9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menezes, K. G.</td>
<td>F3, I23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merdjanova, D.</td>
<td>G21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meredith, K.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merola, R.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merriman, T.</td>
<td>K11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merry, C.</td>
<td>I7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meskell, C.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metwally, N.</td>
<td>I17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mhic Mhathúna, A.</td>
<td>G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mijaiovic, H.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Migunda-Greene, S. M.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miletin, J.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millane, D.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millar, D.</td>
<td>K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, A. M.</td>
<td>I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, G.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, J. J. H.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millington-Ward, S.</td>
<td>H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, D.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, E.</td>
<td>I18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, K. H. G.</td>
<td>B3, H3, J14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills, L. H.</td>
<td>K15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millwood, R.</td>
<td>H8, J13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Min, S.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minogue, A.</td>
<td>I19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minto, S. J. F.</td>
<td>F3, G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misiak, A.</td>
<td>H3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misstear, B. D. R.</td>
<td>B4, H11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, C.</td>
<td>K12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, D.</td>
<td>G20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, F. J. G.</td>
<td>B2, H19, H20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, K.</td>
<td>B4, H16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, T.</td>
<td>G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, T. N.</td>
<td>B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Möbius, M.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mockler, D.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohamed, A.</td>
<td>I32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohan, D.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mok, K. H.</td>
<td>H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, A. M.</td>
<td>B6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, D.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, E.</td>
<td>B6, I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy, T.</td>
<td>K2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monaghan, J. M.</td>
<td>B9, H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monahan, C.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monahan, M.</td>
<td>I31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mongey, S.</td>
<td>K10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montague, C.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monteil, J. G.</td>
<td>H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, L.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monzon, L. M. A.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moody, C.</td>
<td>K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, M. T.</td>
<td>I30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, R.</td>
<td>H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mooney, W.</td>
<td>G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, A. M.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, D.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, D. K.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, D. P.</td>
<td>I6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, K. I.</td>
<td>I6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, L.</td>
<td>I27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, N.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, R.</td>
<td>K26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, R. A.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moorkens, E.</td>
<td>H23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Morales-Gamez, L. J9
Moran, A.M. K19
Moran, B. H4
Moran, C. B6, I24
Moran, G. F3, I1, I2
Moran, T. I21
Morash, C. D1, G6
Moreau, E. H9
Morgan, A. K19
Morgan, C. K17
Morgenroth, E. G22
Moniarty, E. F3, G21, G24
Moniarty, J. I25
Morrill, J. B11, G10
Morris, C.E. B5, F3, G8
Morris, D. I22
Morris, D.J. B11
Morris, M. H6
Morris, M.A. J3
Morrissey, J. I31
Morrissey, M. I23
Morrissey, M. I26
Morrissey, M. K26
Morrogh, B. G12
Mortell, K. K3
Morton, C. H12
Morton-Blake, D.A. B9
Mosca, I. I14
Moser, D. I33
Moss, H. I14
Moss, R. G8, G10
Motherway Gildea, M. H4
Motta, C. H25
Mozgovoy, S. H19
Muhlau, P. G24
Muhlhouse, E. K22
Mulcahy, Á. K18
Mulcahy, D.A. I6
Mulcahy, F.M. I7
Mulcahy, M. H3
Muldoon, C. I13
Muldoon, K. F3, I31
Muldoon, D. H18
Muldoon, M. J7
Mulhall, K. I25
Mulindwa, M. K26
Mullan, G. G15
Mullan, R.H. I10
Mullaney, L. F3, I23, I27
Mullen, E.M. H23
Mulligan, A. G15
Mulligan, A.E. K20
Mulligan, P. K9
Mullins, C. K12
Mullins, D.T. I21
Mulroy, T.M. K27
Mulvaney, S. K6
Mulvihill, J. H15
Munoz-Wolf, N. H3
Murchan, D. G5
Murdoch, B.H. B6
Murphy, A. I36
Murphy, A. J4
Murphy, A. K20
Murphy, A.C. I21
Murphy, A.E. B8
Murphy, B.M. G7
Murphy, B.P. F3, H14, J18
Murphy, C. G5
Murphy, C. I5
Murphy, C. K7
Murphy, C.M. I14
Murphy, C.M. K10
Murphy, D.J. B4, I15
Murphy, D.J. I22
Murphy, E. G10
Murphy, F. I30
Murphy, H. K6
Murphy, H. K27
Murphy, J.F. H11
Murphy, J.M. K14
Murphy, J.P. K13
Murphy, M. G10
Murphy, M. I29
Murphy, M. I32
Murphy, N. I19
Murphy, N. K17
Murphy, P. B4, H22, H23
Murphy, P. H26
Murphy, P.G. I11
Murphy, P.J. B11
Murphy, R.T. I5, J15
Murphy, S. F3, H21
Murphy, S. I8
Murray, A. K5
Murray, C. J19
Murray, D.B. B2, H14
Murray, G. I32
Murray, H. K3
Murray, H. K27
Murray, J.F. H2
Murray, J.D. G13
Murray, M. K27

Calendar 2015-16
Index of officers

Murray, M.J. K12
Murtagh, A. K22
Murugan, R. H26
Muzellec, L. G2

Nag, A. J5
Nagel, T. H15
Nahm, W. H19
Nakatani, Y. H17
Nallur, V. H7
Nally, J. K19
Nanjundan, A.K. J9
Narciso, G. F3, G22
Nash, M. I31
Nasseroleslami, B. I11
Nathwani, S. H2
Naughton, A. K18
Naughton, R. K7
Naydenov, B.G. H6
Naylor, D. H22
Neary, P. I24
Neary, T. K27
Neelamkavil, F. B8
Neenan, K. I30
Negro, S. K22
Neillan, A. K10
Neill, F. I33
Neligan, C. K9
Nellist, P.D. H25
Nelson, S. K21
Neocleous, S. J12
Neppalli, R. J9
Nesbitt, S. K27
Newell, F. B3, G18
Newman, C. B5, G22
Newman, R. K27
Ni Bháin, M. F3, G12
Ni Bhraonáin, C. K22
Ni Chasaide, A.N.M. B2, G16
Ni Chasairlaigh, R. K4
Ni Chochlain, C. K22
Ni Chochlain, M. K20
Ni Cholmáin, C. G16
Ni Chuilleanán, E. B9
Ni Dhuinn, M. F3, G5, G6
Ni Ghormáin, C. K7
Ni Lochlainn, C. K2
Ni Lochlainn, N. K20
Ni Sheoin, S. K27
Ni Shúileabhéin, A. I23
Ni Shúileabhéin, C.M. K7
Ni Chlochasaigh, K. G6
Nicholas, C.J. H21

Nicholl, H. I32
Nicholson, G. H15
Nicholson, P. K8
Nicholson, S.A.M. I13
Nicoara, A. H18
Nicolosi, V. H5, H24
Nic Philibín, C.Á. F3, I31
Niland, A. H10
Nixon, E. F3, G18
Noctor, R. H11
Nolan, A. G23
Nolan, A. I14
Nolan, A.T. I35
Nolan, B. G16
Nolan, C. I15
Nolan, C.G. H13
Nolan, C.P. H23
Nolan, D. F3, H1, H2
Nolan, D. K9
Nolan, E.M. I12
Nolan, H. I14
Nolan, J.J. B11, I7
Nolan, J.M. I14
Nolan, L. K27
Nolan, S. K8
Noone, D. H17
Noone, E. K27
Noone, T.F. F3, I30
Norkus, M. I11
Normand, C.E.M. B3, G26, I26
Normoyle, P.D. H15
Norris, L. I15
Norris, P. K8
Norris, S. I7
Norton, L. K22
Notley, A.L. K16
Novielli, C.A. G23
Nowlan, P.F. H22
Nunn, J. B3, I1, I3
O’Boyle, C. F3, I31
O’Boyle, N. H2
O’Boyle, P. I4
O’Boyle, R. K18
O’Boyle, S. K10
O’Brady, C.D.A. I35
O’Briain, D.S. I13
O’Brien, B. G21
O’Brien, C. J1
O’Brien, C. K17
O’Brien, C. K27
O’Brien, D. K5
O’Brien, E.M. J12
O'Brien, E.Y. G7
O'Brien, F. I30
O'Brien, F.J. H14, J3
O'Brien, G. H15
O'Brien, J.E. H6
O'Brien, J.M. K27
O'Brien, J.M.G. H11
O'Brien, M. B8
O'Brien, M. I32
O'Brien, M. K10
O'Brien, P. I7, I14
O'Brien, R. K13
O'Brien, S. G16
O'Brien, S. K21
O'Brien, T. I27
O'Byrne, J. I35
O'Byrne, M. K8
O'Callaghan, D. H25
O'Callaghan, J. K8
O'Callaghan, S. H13
O'Ciardha, D. I23
O'Cleirigh, N. I23
O'Clery, Z. K3
Ó Coileáin, C. H26
O'Connell, A. I3
O'Connell, A.M. J6
O'Connell, B. B2, I3
O'Connell, B. F3, G7
O'Connell, F. I10, I29
O'Connell, G. G6
O'Connell, J.B. K7
O'Connell, K. K10
O'Connell, N.M. I12
O'Connell, P. I21
O'Connell, P.B. I11
O'Connell, R. K22
O'Connor, A.J. F3, H12
O'Connor, A. H11
O'Connor, C. K17
O'Connor, C. K20
O'Connor, C. K21
O'Connor, D. I26
O'Connor, E. G11
O'Connor, E. G25
O'Connor, E. I25
O'Connor, G. I6
O'Connor, G. I12
O'Connor, G. K9
O'Connor, H. I15
O'Connor, H.J. I7
O'Connor, J. G18, I29
O'Connor, K. K5
O'Connor, L. J19

O'Connor, M. K12
O'Connor, N.E. I4
O'Connor, P. K14
O'Connor, P.C. K27
O'Connor, R. K22
O'Connor, S. G10
O'Connor, S. I32
O'Connor, S. K15
O'Connor, S. K27
O'Connor, T. K18
O'Connor, U. I8
O'Connor, W. H11
O'Connor, W. K18
O'Cuiileáin, C. G12
O'Daly, B.J. I25
O'Dea, P. G25
O'Dell, E. B3, G14
O'Doherty, K. H18
O'Doherty, K. K12
O'Donnchadha, D. K8
O'Donnell, C. I26
O'Donnell, C. K14
O'Donnell, D.M. I9
O'Donnell, E. H14
O'Donnell, J.S. I12
O'Donnell, K. I35
O'Donnell, M.J. I2
O'Donnell, N. G7
O'Donnell, R. I9
O'Donnell, S. I30
O'Donnell, T. H15
O'Donoghue, J. K21
O'Donoghue, M.J. B6
O'Donohoe, N.V. B8
O'Donovan, A. F3, I23
O'Donovan, D. H8
O'Donovan, D.P. H19
O'Dowd, T.C. B2, I22
O'Driscoll, A. I7, I14
O'Driscoll, D. I35
O'Driscoll, L. B5, F3, I33, I34
O'Driscoll, L. K27
O'Driscoll, L. K18
O'Dwyer, A.M. I20
O'Dwyer, D.W. F3, H12
O'Dwyer, D.W. F3, H12
O'Dwyer, L. I3
O'Dwyer, M. I35
O'Farrell, C. K5
O'Farrell, C. K27
O'Farrell, G. G15
O'Farrelly, C. B4, C1, H3, I5
O'Fathaigh, R. I9
O'Ferrall, I. K27
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O’Flaherty, E.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Flanagan, D.</td>
<td>I22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Flannagain, L.</td>
<td>K9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Gara, A.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Gorman, J.</td>
<td>E2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Grady, C.</td>
<td>K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Grady, G.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Grady, J.</td>
<td>K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Grady, P.</td>
<td>B3, G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Hagan, C.</td>
<td>F3, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Hagan, J.W.</td>
<td>B1, G22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Hagan Luff, M.</td>
<td>G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Háinle, C.G.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Halloran, A.</td>
<td>I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Halloran, H.E.</td>
<td>K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Halpin, E.J.</td>
<td>B2, G9, J7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Hanlon, G.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Hanlon, N.</td>
<td>G15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Hara, A.</td>
<td>K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Hara, H.</td>
<td>K15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Hara, J.</td>
<td>K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Hare, A.</td>
<td>K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Hare, B.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Hare, K.J.</td>
<td>K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Hare, N.J.</td>
<td>I7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Higgins, F.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Hora, B.G.</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Keane, V.</td>
<td>I20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Keeffe, E.</td>
<td>K22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Keeffe, G.</td>
<td>K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Keeffe, I.</td>
<td>H9, J5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Keeffe, S.</td>
<td>I25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Keeffe, S.M.</td>
<td>I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Kelly, B.</td>
<td>B4, H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Kelly, F.</td>
<td>I22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Kelly, J.</td>
<td>K22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Kelly, K.U.</td>
<td>E2, H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Kelly, R.</td>
<td>K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Leary, A.</td>
<td>K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Leary, J.J.</td>
<td>B3, I12, J17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Leary, N.</td>
<td>I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Leary, R.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Leary, S.</td>
<td>I10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Leary, S.</td>
<td>K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Mahony, B.</td>
<td>I27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Mahony, D.</td>
<td>H26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Mahony, D.E.</td>
<td>B2, H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Mahony, F.M.</td>
<td>K7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Mahony, M.M.</td>
<td>B2, H11, J14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Mahony, N.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ó Máille, G.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Malley, A.</td>
<td>I5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Malley, G.</td>
<td>I18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

O’Malley, K.          | J7           |
O’Malley, U.          | K27          |
O’Mara, S.M.          | B2, G17, J3, J19 |
O Marcaigh, A.        | I16          |
O’Meara, A.           | H26          |
O’Meara, L.           | K9           |
O’Meara, P.J.         | B11          |
O’Moore, A.M.E.       | B9           |
O’Moráin, C.A.        | B10, I7      |
O’Mullane, E.         | I17          |
O’Murchadha, N.       | G5           |
O’Neill, A.G.         | G15          |
O’Neill, C.           | F4, G10      |
O’Neill, C.           | I21          |
O’Neill, D.           | C1, I14      |
O’Neill, E.P.         | G3           |
O’Neill, H.           | I21          |
O’Neill, J.           | K15          |
O’Neill, J.T.         | J7           |
O’Neill, L.           | K27          |
O’Neill, L.C.A.       | H26          |
O’Neill, M.           | K21          |
O’Neill, P.J.         | I5           |
O’Nolan, C.           | G26          |
O Nuallain, E.        | H7           |
O’Regan, D.           | H25          |
O’Regan, G.           | I16          |
O’Regan, M.           | F4, H10      |
O’Reilly, A.C.        | K20          |
O’Reilly, C.          | I11          |
O’Reilly, C.          | K12          |
O’Reilly, D.          | K3           |
O’Reilly, G.          | I8           |
O’Reilly, J.          | I27          |
O’Reilly, J.          | K27          |
O’Reilly, L.          | K21          |
O’Reilly, M.          | I32          |
O’Reilly, N.          | I29          |
O’Reilly, P.J.        | H15          |
O’Reilly, S.          | K3           |
Ó Riagáin, P.         | G17          |
O’Riordain, D.        | I25          |
O’Riordan, D.M.       | I10          |
O’Riordan, J.         | I12          |
O’Rourke, A.L.        | K8           |
O’Rourke, B.          | G16          |
O’Rourke, C.          | K27          |
O’Rourke, F.          | I30          |
O’Seaghdha, C.        | I8           |
Ó’Séaghdha, F.        | G6           |
O’Shaughnessy, D.     | F4, G6, G7   |
O’Shaughnessy, S.     | H15          |
O’Shea, B. I23
O’Shea, D. K11
O’Shea, D. K18
O’Shea, F. I10
O’Shea, J. F4, G25
O’Shea, N. I18
O’Shea, P. K11
Ó Siocháin, D. G15
Ó Siochráin, M. B5, C1, G8, G9
O’Sullivan, A. K20
O’Sullivan, C. G5
O’Sullivan, C. I24
O’Sullivan, C.A. B3, H8
O’Sullivan, D. H8
O’Sullivan, D. H12
O’Sullivan, D. I18
O’Sullivan, E. K21
O’Sullivan, J. F4, I4
O’Sullivan, J. F4, I25, I29
O’Sullivan, J. I12
O’Sullivan, J. I6
O’Sullivan, K. H8, J13
O’Sullivan, K. I26
O’Sullivan, M. I1, I4
O’Sullivan, M. I9, I27
O’Sullivan, M. I10
O’Sullivan, M. I12
O’Sullivan, N. K27
O’Sullivan, T.E. B3, G24, G25
O’Toole, B. G6
O’Toole, C.M. G23
O’Toole, D. I7
O’Toole, F.T. G22
O’Toole, J. G25
O’Toole, M. J11
O’Toole, S. I13, I15
O’Toole-Brennan, K.M. K5
Ohlmeyer, J.H. B3, E2, G9, J1
Oldham, E.E. H19
Omer, O. I4
Ondrejckal, T. I18
Opelz, H.D. G11
Orpen, L. K22
Orr, D.J.A. I16, I24
Orr, T.L.L. F4, H11, H15
Orsi, B.A. B7
Osiadi, F.U. I32
Otto, M. G7
Otway-Norwood, R.B. K4
Owen, P. B7
Owens, R. K27
Padamati, R.B. H25, J9

Palfi, A. H17
Palsson McDermott, E.M. H3
Panarin, Y.P. H13
Panov, V.P. H13
Paran, T.S. I25
Paraskevas, D. K17
Park, G. K15
Park, S.H. H26, J9
Parkes, M.A. H22
Parkes, S.M. B9
Parnachev, A. H19
Parnell, A. I27
Parnell, J.A.N. B2, E2, F4, H20
Parris, D.L. B10
Parsons, B. B11
Parthasarathi, L. J19
Pascoe, M. K27
Paton, K. J9
Patten, E.V. B3, G6, J16
Patterson, A. F4, I29
Patterson, C.H. B2, H24, H25
Patterson, T. K14
Pattison, E. K9
Pavia, S. B5, H12
Payne, D. J5
Payne, S. I33
Peardon, M.J. B5, H18
Peavoy, S.M. K27
Pedruza Villalmanzo, E. H26
Peirce, N. H9, J5
Pender, N.P. G19
Pentony, S. K3
Pereira, C. H17
Perova, T. B10
Perry, C. K14
Persoons, T. H14
Pertl, M. G19
Pethica, J.B. B11, H24
Pevarello, D. G20
Pheifer, J.D. B7
Phelan, D.R. B6, C1, G14
Phelan, N. I5
Phelan, N. I6
Phelan, N. K10
Phelan, W. F4, G22, G24
Phelan Gray, J. I6
Philcox, M.E. H22
Piazzoli, E. G5
Pidgeon, G. F4, I25, I29
Pierantoni, G. K15
Pierce, A. G20
Pieri, C. I33
Piesse, A.J. B3, F4, G6
Index of officers

Pilkington, R. I29
Pilla, F. F4, H12
Pinhasi, R. H16
Pinheiro Walla, A. G23
Pitié, F. H13
Pittion, J.P. B7
Plant, D. K22
Ploegh, H. H4
Plunkett, P.K. I6, I24
Pocock, D. K27
Politis, V. B3, G23, J17
Pollock, T. J5
Polyzois, I. I4
Poole, C. I23
Poole, W.R. H22
Porter, J.M. I25
Porter, R.K. B4, H2
Potter, L. K27
Poulter, C.M. G4
Powderley, S. K27
Power, B. K17
Power, C. K4
Power, C.K. I25
Power, E. H20
Power, E. K13
Power, G. K11
Power, G. K27
Power, J. I11
Power, L. K13
Power, P.J.R. I21
Power, R. H11
Power, S. K17
Power, S.A. K16
Prasad, M. H9
Prendergast, A. G8
Prendergast, C.A. K16
Prendergast, D. I33
Prendergast, D.P. F4, G14
Prendergast, M. G5
Prendergast, P.J. B1, C1, D1, E1, K2
Prendergast, R. I36
Preston, R. F4, I7
Priestman, M. K27
Prina-Mello, A. I10
Pryor, J.A. K27
Pullen, T. K27
Punch, E. K3
Purseigle, P. G10
Purser, W.F.C. H19
Pust, D. G12
Qi, Y. I18
Quadri, S.T.A. I10

Queenan, V. K27
Quigley, A. K2
Quigley, A. K10
Quigley, J. F4, G18
Quigley, J.M. F4, I34
Quigley, P. F4, G4
Quigley, P. K7
Quinlan, J. I24
Quinn, A.P. B4, H13
Quinn, D. K22
Quinn, F. I16
Quinn, G. K22
Quinn, J.J. G2
Quinn, L. K15
Quinn, N. I35
Quinn, R. G3
Quinn, S. H2, I15, I17
Quinton, N. K2
Radomski, M.W. B3, I34
Rafferty, A. H6
Rafter, S. K4
Rakovich, Y. H25
Ralph, D. G24
Ramaswami, M. B4, H16
Rankin, K. K9
Rapple, C. K15
Raverdeau, C.M. K18
Ravi, N. I24
Rawley, O. I12
Ray, T.P. H25
Reddy, B. H10
Reddy, R. K8
Redican, G. K27
Redmond, B. H19
Redmond, J. I9
Redmond, M. B11
Redmond, M. I32
Redmond, P.B. H21
Redmond, R. K22
Rees, B. K27
Regojo, J.M. K15
Regan, E.C. H23
Regan, F. I25
Regan, J. G16
Regan, P. F4, G2
Regan, S. H12
Reid, A. I23
Reid, C. J19
Reid, S. H15
Reidy, J. K22
Reilly, D. K17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of officers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, J.W. I36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, M. H15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, N. K14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly, R. B4, H13, I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renvert, S. I4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renwick, J. I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revill, P. J11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, A.M. I22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, C. K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, E. K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, J.D. B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, J.V. B3, I24, I27, J17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, R. I33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodes, M.L. G1, G2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, H.J. B2, F4, H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, C. K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, C.L. K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, H. K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson, J. I1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond, S. K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ridgway, P.F. I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riegler, T. H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigaki, E. G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigney, P. J7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ring, B. J3, J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riordan, P. K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roantrree, K. K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, A.M. K27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, B.L. B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, J. J12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, K. F4, H17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, P. H8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, D. I15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, I.H. B2, G17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, A.J. B6, H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, D.J. I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, G. H2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, I.S. B7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, M. H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, M.T.W. B1, B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, S. H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson-Hammerstein, H.H.W. B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robson, F. G10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robson, M. G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocha, C. H23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roche, C. I34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roche, E.F.B. I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roche, H. I10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roche, J. F4, G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roche, M. H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roche, N. J11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochford, J.A.J. K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochford, J.M. F4, H22, H26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Index of officers

| Ryan, M. | G19 |
| Ryan, M. | I18 |
| Ryan, M. | I32 |
| Ryan, M.E.F. | B11, G10 |
| Ryan, P. | K11 |
| Ryan, S. | I19 |
| Ryan, S. | K3 |
| Ryan, S. | K27 |
| Ryan, S.J. | K5 |
| Ryan, S.M. | B3, H18 |
| Ryan, T. | I25 |
| Ryan, T. | I35 |
| Ryan, W. | I5 |
| Ryan, W. | K28 |
| Ryan, W.J.L. | B6 |
| Ryder, S.A. | F4, I34, I35 |
| Sader, J. | H25 |
| Sadler, D. | K22 |
| Sadowska, E. | K4 |
| Sadowski, P. | G7 |
| Saeed, J.I. | B2, G16 |
| Sagheri, D. | I3 |
| Salerno-O’Shea, P. | G11 |
| Salguero-Gomez, R. | H23 |
| Salmon, P.F. | I17 |
| Salokanges, M. | F4, G5 |
| Sanchez Morgado, J. | H4, J19 |
| Sanders, I.S. | B10 |
| Sankaran, K.K. | H15 |
| Santos-Martinez, M.J. | I10, I34 |
| Sanvito, S. | B3, H24, J8 |
| Sargent, P. | G26 |
| Sasse, A. | F4, I33, I34 |
| Satell, C. | K21 |
| Saunders, M. | H20 |
| Saunders, S. | J5 |
| Savage, D. | K18 |
| Savage, T. | E1, H8, J13, K4 |
| Sayer, M. | G3 |
| Scaife, B.K.P. | B6 |
| Scaife, S.J. | G4 |
| Scaife, W.G.S. | B6 |
| Scally, J. | G20 |
| Scanlan, E. | F4, H5 |
| Scanlon, C. | K23 |
| Scanlon, P. | F4, G22 |
| Scanlon, P. | H9, J5 |
| Scanlon, P. | I26 |
| Scannell, H.J.Y. | B8, G15 |
| Scarff, L. | K9 |
| Scattergood, V.J. | B7 |
| Schabinger, R. | H19 |
| Schmidt-Supprian, C. | K7 |
| Schmitt, W. | B4, H5 |
| Schmitz, S. | I18 |
| Schneider, S. | G24 |
| Schnittger, T. | I26 |
| Schuster, A.W.E. | G14 |
| Scott, D.H.T. | B8, G11 |
| Scott, K.R. | I18 |
| Scott, S. | G16 |
| Scott, Y. | B6, G10, J16 |
| Scullion, E. | H26 |
| Scully, P.N. | H6 |
| Seabrook, N. | K7 |
| Seeballuck, F. | I22 |
| Seery, A. | C1, F4, G5, J9 |
| Selim, A.M. | J5 |
| Sen, S. | B7 |
| Senge, M. | B3, H5 |
| Sengmanee, A. | K28 |
| Senior, D. | K28 |
| Serafim, A. | G8 |
| Serrano Lopez, D.R. | I35 |
| Sevastopulo, G.D. | B7 |
| Sevic, A. | G2 |
| Sexton, E. | I15 |
| Sexton, P. | K20 |
| Shahid, S.S. | H15 |
| Shanley, D. | I5 |
| Shanley, D.B. | B9 |
| Shanmugaraju, S. | H6 |
| Share, M. | F4, J9 |
| Sharkey, E. | K18 |
| Sharlet, J. | G7 |
| Sharp, M.D. | H9 |
| Sharpe, J.C. | G11 |
| Shatashvili, S. | B3, H18, J1 |
| Shaw, E. | K28 |
| Shaw, T.E. | K23 |
| Sheaf, G. | K7 |
| Sheahan, N.F. | I8 |
| Sheedy, F. | I10 |
| Sheehan, O. | K4 |
| Sheehy, N. | I25 |
| Sheehy, R.M. | G11 |
| Sheeran, F. | K2 |
| Sheerin, F. | F4, I31 |
| Shields, O. | B4, I4, I13 |
| Shields, S. | K15 |
| Shelley, O.P. | I24 |
| Shelley, R. | I21 |
| Shenton, H. | D2, E2, K6 |
| Shepard, C. | G10 |
Shepherd, D. G21
Sheppard, B.L. B8
Sheridan, C. I3
Sheridan, H. I34
Sheridan, S. G17
Sheridan-Pereira, M. I17
Sherlock, M. I6
Shevlin, F. H9
Shevlin, M.G. B4, G5
Shiel, P.A. H12
Shield, P. I21
Shore, A.C. I2, I11
Shortt, C. I25
Shvets, I.V. B2, H24
Siddall, E. H23
Siedschlag, I. G22
Siha, M. G4
Silke, B. I17
Silver, B. G7
Simms, C.K. B5, H11, H14
Simms, D.J. B6
Simms, M. H22
Simms, M.K. B9
Simons, P. B4, G23
Simpson, D.A. H20
Simpson, D.R.J. H15
Simpson, L.E. G10
Singleton, B.R. B2, G3
Singleton, D.M. B9
Sint, S. H19
Sirr, P. G13
Skelton, E.J. K28
Skokauskas, N. I21
Skourou, C. I8
Skullerud, J.I. H19
Slattery, D. I8
Slevin, A. I23
Slevin, M.A. H11
Slevin, P. G6
Sloane, P.M. F4, G15, G16
Slote, S. B5, G6
Small, V. I32
Smith, A. G9
Smith, B. J15
Smith, C. G15
Smith, C. H26
Smith, D. I21
Smith, D. I27
Smith, D. K2
Smith, H.V. G17, G18
Smith, J. K13
Smith, J. K28
Smith, K. K7

Smith, K. K20
Smith, M.M. B4, G15, G16
Smith, O.P. B11, I5, I12
Smith, P. J12
Smith, R. H8, J13
Smith, R. K5
Smith, S. F4, I10, I34
Smith, S. G23, I27
Smith, S. K28
Smith, S.G.J. F4, I11
Smith, T.P. H2
Smith, V. F4, I31
Smith, V. G1
Smith-Keary, P.F. B6
Smout, T.C. B10
Smyth, A. K21
Smyth, B. I23
Smyth, C.J. B8
Smyth, E. G24
Smyth, F. H15
Smyth, F. J5
Smyth, P. I13
Smyth, S. F4, G13, J12
Snow, A. I16
Sokol, M. F4, H21
Somerville, R.A. B10
Southern, J.M. H5
Sowinska, I. K28
Sparling, K. K19
Sparrow, N. K3
Spassiani, N. G5, J16
Spearman, T.D. B6
Speed, M. H22
Speight, M.C.D. H23
Spencer, B. B10
Spencer, K. G5
Spiers, J.P. D1, F4, I17
Spillane, C. H2, H16
Spillane, C. I13
Spirtos, A.M. I15
Spratt, T. G25, J9
Spurlock, S. G10
Squires, J. K20
Srikumar, S. H18
Stafford, F. K4
Staikopoulos, A. H9
Staino, A. H12
Stalker, J. H18
Stalley, R.A. B7
Stamenov, P. H25
Stamenova, M.T. H25
Stańczyk, E. G13
Stanley, C. K23

Calendar 2015-16
Index of officers

Stanley, R.H. K7
Stapleton, G. K28
Stapleton, P. G11
Stapleton, R. K18
Stapleton, T. I15
Stassen, L.F.A. B3, I2
Stefanelli, M.A. G7
Steinhagan, H. H4
Stephens, C. H24
Stephens, G. H9
Stepien, A. G13
Sterck, J. G15
Stevenson, I. K15
Stevenson, N. H3
Stewart, J. I32
Stewart, J.C. G2
Stewart, P. I23
Stillman, C.J. B7
Stinson, J. I18
Stokes, E.K. B5, E2, I19
Stone, J. H20
Stone, P. F4, G24
Storey, P.R. J5
Stout, J.C. B5, H19, H20
Streubel, G. H17
Strong, G.D. F4, H10
Stuart, M. H10
Stynes, S. K28
Su, S. K21
Sugrue, C. I4
Sugrue, S. I27
Sullivan, D. B2, I1, I2
Sullivan, D.T. H17
Sullivan, K. K20
Sullivan, L. K28
Sullivan, R. K28
Sun, X. G24
Sutherland, P. G23
Sutton, C. H3
Sutton, P.D. J5
Sutton, S. K9
Swanwick, G.R.J. I20
Sweeney, B. I16
Sweeney, B. I33
Sweeney, E.C. B8
Sweeney, M. K6
Sweetnam, M. G7
Swift-Donnelly, E. I2
Swords, L. F4, G18
Symmons, C.R. G15
Szewczyk, M. J11

Taglauer, E. H3

Tajber, L. I34
Talbot, B. I36
Tallon, J. J5
Tam, C.S.L. H17
Tangney, D.B. B3, H8, J13, K20
Tang-Somers, E.C.S. K28
Tanner, M.F. K17
Taplin, D.M.R. B8
Tatlow, A.T. G4
Tattan, O. G3
Taylor, A. K13
Taylor, C.A. I21
Taylor, D. B1, F4, H14
Taylor, G. I32
Taylor, M.R.H. H23
Taylor, W.M. G4
Tchikine, A. G10, J12
Tedd, K. H21
Tedders, R. K20
Teeling, M. I17, I28, I29
Teljeur, C. I23
Temperley, I.J. B6
Temple Lang, J.K. G15
Tewari, H. H7, K20
Tewari, P. I13
Thackaberry, F. G4
Thakore, J. I21
Theodoropoulos, G. H7
Thiessen, G. G20
Thirion, P. I9, I24
Thomas, C. G11
Thomas, S.D. I26
Thompson, A. K16
Thompson, A. K19
Thompson, M. K23
Thompson, S. K28
Thornbury, H. K16
Thornhill, J. I26
Thornton, L. I23
Tien, A. G16
Tiernan, P. K15
Tierney, K. G18
Tierney, P.J. I5
Tierney, S. I25
Tilson, L. I18
Timmins, F.M. I30
Timon, C.V.I. I24
Timonen, V.M. B4, G25
Timoney, R.M. B1, H18
Timulak, L. G18
Tipton, K.F. B7
Tiwari, R. H26
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tobin, A.M.</td>
<td>I6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson, E.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tone, Y.</td>
<td>K18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toner, M.E.</td>
<td>I13, I2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrance, A.A.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torreggiani, W.</td>
<td>I24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Touzel, D.</td>
<td>K28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tovey, H.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toye, L.</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey, C.</td>
<td>K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey, D.</td>
<td>K4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey, M.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travers, J.</td>
<td>H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travers, M.</td>
<td>J19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treacy, A.</td>
<td>K3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treacy, E.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treacy, E.P.</td>
<td>I16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treanor, D.</td>
<td>K17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treanor, M.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trezise, S.J.</td>
<td>G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trigoub-Browne, N.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimble, D.</td>
<td>H14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimble, T.</td>
<td>E2, G18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tmka-Amrhein, Y.</td>
<td>G9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tropea, D.</td>
<td>I21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotter, M.E.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trueman, D.</td>
<td>G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trujillo, C.</td>
<td>H5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tsanov, M.</td>
<td>G19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tsiskarashvili, D.</td>
<td>G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunney, O.</td>
<td>K5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, G.</td>
<td>K13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tutty, P.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twamley, B.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twohig, J.</td>
<td>H18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twohig, R.</td>
<td>J8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twomey, C.</td>
<td>J2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tynan-O’Mahony, S.</td>
<td>K28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyner, E.</td>
<td>I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyrrell, F.</td>
<td>K2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ubide Garralda, T.</td>
<td>H21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhel, P.</td>
<td>G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhlich, C.J.</td>
<td>F4, G12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uí Choistealbha, J.</td>
<td>G6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uí Dhonnchadha, E.</td>
<td>G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich, D.</td>
<td>I19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulrich, K.</td>
<td>J3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urich, G.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usov, V.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vahey, B.</td>
<td>G4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valiulis, M.G.</td>
<td>B10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallières, F.</td>
<td>G18, J11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vance, J.</td>
<td>K28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandenbergh, E.A.</td>
<td>I12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van der Veken, J.M.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>van der Zeil Fischerová, J.</td>
<td>G13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varley, J.D.</td>
<td>I33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, A.P.M.</td>
<td>H22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, L.</td>
<td>K28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, P.</td>
<td>I26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, W.E.</td>
<td>B9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veale, D.J.</td>
<td>I10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veale, E.</td>
<td>H6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veale, P.L.</td>
<td>H12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venkatesan, M.</td>
<td>H25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vereker, E.</td>
<td>K6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verma, R.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vij, J.K.</td>
<td>B8, H13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vila, P.</td>
<td>K28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voakes, D.</td>
<td>K16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voeffray, F.</td>
<td>K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vogel, C.</td>
<td>B2, H8, J6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volin, D.</td>
<td>H19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volkov, Y.T.</td>
<td>B4, I8, I28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>von Bünau, G.</td>
<td>I15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voorheis, H.P.</td>
<td>B8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vyroubalova, E.</td>
<td>F4, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, A.</td>
<td>K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, V.P.</td>
<td>B2, H8, J4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldren, S.</td>
<td>E2, H20, H23, J10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron, J.</td>
<td>B3, F4, H7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron, P.J.M.</td>
<td>G23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, G.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, J.</td>
<td>H10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, T.</td>
<td>F4, G7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, C.</td>
<td>I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, D.</td>
<td>K28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, E.M.M.</td>
<td>I13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, M.</td>
<td>B11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, S.</td>
<td>G8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, A.</td>
<td>K8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, A.</td>
<td>K21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, C.</td>
<td>I8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, C.</td>
<td>K28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, D.</td>
<td>K23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, E.</td>
<td>H9, J5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, É.J.J.</td>
<td>K19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, I.P.</td>
<td>G16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.</td>
<td>D1, F4, G5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.B.</td>
<td>I14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.H.</td>
<td>K20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, J.J.</td>
<td>F4, I34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walsh, K.</td>
<td>K28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index of officers

Walsh, K.P. I19
Walsh, M. H11
Walsh, M. K4
Walsh, M. K23
Walsh, M.A. K8
Walsh, P. I10
Walsh, P. K14
Walsh, P. K23
Walsh, P.A. G25
Walsh, R. F4, G14
Walsh, R. I9
Walsh, S. I16
Walsh, S. J6
Walsh, S. K21
Walsh, T.D. B5, I9
Walshe, M.M. G16
Walshe, S. K28
Wang, J. I35
Wang, J.J. J8
Ward, D. I6, J15
Ward, M. G19
Ward, M. G24
Ward, S. I5
Warreth, A.H. I4
Waters, A. K17
Waters, K. K10
Watson, A. K14
Watson, D. G24
Watson, G.W. B2, D1, H5
Watson, N. K16
Watson, R. I6
Watt, F. K28
Weadick, G. G3
Weaire, D.L. B8
Wearen, D. K23
Webb, D.W.M. I16
Webb, M.G.T. B7
Webb, W. J5
Weber, S. H7
Webster, K.E. H23
Weir, D.G. B8
Weitz, E. G3, G4
Welch, J. K28
Wellmer, F. B5, H16
West, M. G4
West, R.P. H11
Whelan, B. G4
Whelan, C. K20
Whelan, C. K28
Whelan, G. K9
Whelan, J. I30
Whelan, J. K6
Whelan, L. K10

Whelan, M. K7
Whelan, M.V. B8
Whelan, M.V. I35
While, A. I33
Whiston, J.F. B9
White, A. F5, H10
White, B.D. I12
White, R.A. K9
Whitfield, M. H20
Whitsell, E. I27
Whitty, R. I26
Whyte, A. K20
Whyte, G.F. B1, F5, G14
Whyte, J. B9
Whyte, P. G7
Wickham, J.J.R. B10
Wieja, E. K4
Wiles, R. K10
Wilk, M. H3
Wilkins, D.R. H18, H19
Williams, A.A. K21
Williams, D.C. B8, H2
Williams, J. G25, J9
Williams, J.S. G7
Williams, M.L. H20
Williams, S. K4
Williams, S. K28
Wilmer, S.E. B9, G4
Wilson, C. G18
Wilson, D. F5, H8
Wilson, D. G6
Wilson, F. F5, I19
Wilson, G.F. I26
Wilson, J. H21
Wilson, J.G. B1, H22
Wilson, P. H23
Wilson, S.P. B2, F5, H10
Windle, H. F5, I8, I28
Witney, A. F5, I19
Wold, B. G20, G21
Wong, C.G. J1
Woodcock, J.C.P. H10
Woods, A. G20
Woods, C. J19
Woods, M.J. K6
Woodward, G. G8
Worku, Z. I35
Wren, M.A. G23
Wright, B. B6
Wright, L. K19
Wu, M. F5, H22
Wyatt, L. K19
Wyckerley, M. G22
Index of officers

Wylie, G. G20
Wynn, N. K28
Wyse, J. F5, H10
Wyse Jackson, P.N. B3, F5, H19, H21
Wyse Jackson, P.S. H20

Xiao, L. F5, H12

Yeates, A. K20
Young, V.K. I25
Yvard, C. G10

Zaitsev, D. B5, H18
Zapotoczna, M.A. H18

Zaslona, Z.J. H4
Zgaga, L. I22
Zhang, H. B6, F5, H24
Zhang, J. J9
Zhang, Y. J6
Zheng, B. H17
Zheng, J.Y. H25
Zhou, L. H21
Zhou, Q. H20
Zhou, Y. H25
Zimmerman, J. H20
Zisterer, D.M. B4, F5, H1, H2
Zosik, P. K15